

pr@Mumv&m;awm@U@

rmw@um

yXry@f

w&m;yv'icH
okv\ ed get
a [m&m cE@umv
ed get oHr@
b&m; tavmi fawmES hv@nfpri
, kvh@om %@r@jci f
jri jrwaom %@r@jci f
b&m; tavmi f awmx@awm@rjci f
tmVm&&a@U@xH@h;a&mujci f
tmVm&&a@U@xH@h@fjci f
tm;@auseyZG faumi fwpum;
u@ irpm;O@v@q; olvyg;tm;rau@oi h
obmOuswhqijci f@
c@j@r@u@bi @m c@j@r@u@vm q&m@vmOef
O' u@a@U@xH@h;a&mujci f
O%aOvawmü 'lu&p&d usi f@
Oyrm oHck
p@v@U@p@v@zi hE@y@v@h' lu&p&d m
%@U@av@u@x@e@f@y@i ty@Pup@e@Dijci f
tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h
rm&ew@u jzm;a, mi f@ymq@jci f
r@e@e@om qijci O@P@jzpay:vm onf
oli , b@u pme&@y@
tpmtm [m&u@jye@v@nf o@h@qmi jci f
yO@*@v@x@e@f@h@;U@jci f
b&m; tjzpb@l@a&mu@awm@rjci f
'lu&p&d monf tw@v@rxü Oi @a@umif
w&m;O@a [m&ef qijci @awm@rjci f
(7) &uf taoapmí r*Z@v@S q@%@%@%@onf
wnO@r@t@oapmí q@%@%@%@onf
w&m;O@a [m&ef @c@awm@rjci f
Oyuw@u@v@e@fES haw@jci f
tr@;u@lp@ lxm; , if tr@e@u@r, @
yO@*@v@ae@m@l@a&mu@awm@rjci f
w&m;em&ef z@v@re@v@U@v@e@awm@rjci f
"r@M@umokv@a' oemawmf
t z@t p@e@ 2-yg; & [e@f@rm; rr@D@bi h

' kvd yll f

w&m; tEbaE"
 tzllt p&f 2-yg; & [efrsm; rrD]tyf
 tzllt p&f 2-yg;
 umr*P±wm , wlnlw, f
 umr*P±wm ½haevwln tusi h
 ' d "r@eAheDg'
 umr*P±wm vlt rsm;pkt usi h
 t&d mojrwwln tusi h [kvf
 tustpdyg; tpp&vlrqll f
 vlrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;
 okvUmEla, m* 4-rst
 ull yi yefatmifjykwht usi h
 ull yi yefatmifjyKusi fyK
 e&P&usrftqll
 qif&½hlyj
 tust&ebm qll lw, f
 tw&udvrx t& , yll h; jci f
 ok ' lu r½aumi f b; v&awmif t, v&ao;w, f
 q&mwa, muN t, ltq
 cE&D& rSwZG f(atmuhajc rSw&csu)
 rZllry#y' gac: tv, lvrft usi ES h tust
 umrokvUmEla, m* teu½S fvi fcsuf(atmuhajc rSw&csu)
 t p&f 2-zurSv&vatmif usi fyK
 t pmr&f; t pmaUaq; pm;wmeYwlv, f
 ynmrsupES h toOPfjzpayK
 ynmrsupES h toOPftqi fqi jzpay: vmyK
 aemu&emufumvü toklyK
 t | ux mzd fyK
 o½lyblyK usurSwlyD ½l, if pcsi &mu plyD ½Ell lw, f
 u&avomuN t fapw, f
 tusi h r&f; ull tusi h r&f xif, if o&vA&wy&mrmo' d jzplw, f
 w' *ft m; jzi hN t fapyK
 xlaomOPfzi h odyK
 xllxG fí odyK
 eA&h&ersuar&fufylyK
 tv, lvrft usi h o½lyf
 t&d r*½lyg;

w&m;tEbaE"
y0g&P taMumi f
r*¼½þlyg; tus, f
or®0gpmr*¼f
or®urEir*¼f
or®tmZDr*¼f
or®0g, mr r*¼f
or®owd†*¼f
r*¼½þlyg; tus, ð [mç ra [m a0betsuf
0yó emowdjzpaçsi f, i f
0yó em cPü orm"d½s fjycsuf
jzpq¼lyemriü¼½rSÓPynmt ppjzpbñf
owly | mefygvü f ynmrjzpf
or®orm"†*¼f
psme†&y| 0yó em r½aumi f b†-wh
or®' d†*¼f
or®' d d(6) r†
ur® uwm or®' d d
yçap&rñhr*¼föMqi h
psme&ol 0yó em½lyM
yuPüocf&½lyM
0yó emr*¼f pí jzplyM
0yó em orm"dr*¼f rsm;jzplyM
0yó em ynm r*¼f rsm;jzplyM
or®ouly†*¼f

w&m; tEbaE"

'lu^opin

ygV^oppcsuf

'lu^opin^olyjy rrl&lygVd

t&d opin av;yg;

'lu^opin aqmi lyl frsm;

(1) Zmwvl u^ob0 t opfzpfci fqi f&l

'lu^o(7) r&l

(1) 'lu^olu^o

(2) Oyl&Pr' lu^o

(3) ocj&' lu^o

(4) y#pEe' lu^o

(5) ty#pEe' lu^o

(6) y&d m, 'lu^o

(7) ey&d m, 'lu^o

trOrfwlfü qif&yl

zñ;jri lwhitcg qif&yl

wb0vll qif&yl

(2) Z&m' lu^otjci fqi f&l

(3) r&P' lu^oaojci fqi f&l

(4) aomu' lu^opl&tyaqjci fqi f&l

(5) y&d' 0' lu^oi hujci fqi f&l

(6) 'lu^oqllwhull fqi f&l

(7) a' greó qlwhpwlqif&l

(8) Oyg, mo' lu^ojiyifhlyeji fqi f&l

(9) rlefp&mawel, Olw&whqif&l

(10) csp&mawel uluñ&wlqif&l

(11) Epilvmvmb-vlvmr&wlqif&l

(12) Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; qif&l

jri fqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Oyló em½entf raopntf

Mum;qü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

elqü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

pm;oqü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

xbqü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Bulbqü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Oyg' geuEmawG½hevll qif&&onf

Oyg' geES hOyg' geuEm

yöryll f

w&m; tEbaE"
ork , opin
'lu@rk a, m tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)
aygaemb0Um tqlltjzwl (rêtsu)
parlj se*grif0wk
Oy&drb&m;0wk
wzef b0opfjzplay:yll
OlmPHAZH tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)
jA [lljzplw0if0if 0wpmusifrn wlrWlW
orPewbm;0wk
r, m;cpvllaxç acç Eln;jzpl
"r@xlu q&mawmbuöwyg;
ai&v;q, ftwufuöjzplvbm;
iñ&llqelwpv, f
o&jzpl& Eln;jzpl&wm allumup&m
Eln; acçjzplörsvjyejzpl
awmuwlawmifjzpl&ao;owh
umrwPñ
b0wPñ
0b0wPñ

q|ryll f

w&m; tEbaE"
ed&m" opm
r*%opm
or@' d r*%ftz0 h
pwlopür@mf
vllt yaom okwr, ÓPf
yAlbm*r*fac: Odyó emr*%fultyg;apyll
emr%lylyll b&m;a[m Oyrm
r[moVm, weUokwfrSjri frqll &m twllsyjrefrmijef
Odyó em%clüü O&wLpilyll
Odyó emÓPjzi h opmav;yg;ulblyll
t&d r*ÓPjzi h opmav;yg;ullwlyll feufjri lyll
Odyó emvJed&m"*gr@dly#dy' gxJygi lw, f

owrylf

w&m; tEbaE"
'lu@pinü opÓPí
'lu@pinü upÓPí
'lu@pinü uwÓPí
ork , opinü opÓPí
ork , opinü upÓPí
tEb, u@vom½@Mumi; xi½fi;oni
ork , opinü uwÓPí
e&m" opinü opÓPí
e&m" opinü upÓPí
e&m" opinü uwÓPí
r*öpinü opÓPí
r*öpinü upÓPí
r*öpinü uwÓPí
t&d mr*cPü opinav;yg;uüwNyi eubdyK

t | ryl f

w&m; t EbaE"
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcba wmfrcba o; yll
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcba wmfryll
ed* kcsylf pum; awmf
pOfpm; bG ½w, f
w&m; emolwll w&m; xt&Eil fyll
ofg, emrsvlvrf
w&m; em, if t ½s faum@n w&m; xt&yll
r*OPü jrl t npt allu; ui fyll
Oyó emizi h t pftuley, NyDrSr*OPuy, bonf
Oyó emOPuylr*OPjzplmw, f
r*OPN t m½keAnerfn ½yemrftm; v kcsyalumi f
a [mwllw&m; ulloabmus½e lr*OPjzplwm r [kwfygvm;
ewfA [mwll aumi fcsay; yll
awe va, e y#bH t | ux mü r½s
ajri vsi lvyjci fES h ta&mi ft vi fjzpay; vmyll
jrwpfn b&m; O' get u s; awmfryll
t ½s ft nmodaum@n & [ef t jzpf avouawmi fyll
r½zvmbmomulpe&efrvG f
'd "rpaom *IPwES jynpnyll
plvoku, ES h em#ykwä
tirwef lunfn b&m aumi fw, f
{ [buP& [efjzplyll
w&m; ODem&í w&m; xt&orm;
tm; xkwlyDrSw&m; xt&Muyll
omoem t Otpu tcs wus tm; xkwlyES hapmi ta½sn ufyll
em½e rjzpf tm; xkwlyjzponf
t ½s Dyüponwll tm; xkwlyll
b&m; ½s ES kwuG& [Eñjrwf 6-yg;
r [med* kcsylf w&m; ort, ywem
"r@M mokvf ygVawmf

w&m;pMumed gef

twvMufyglu, if

pMum&wembuð vnfvmaelyð áublvubli vufygef toiv&emuyg olawmaumifwll , if w&m; pMum&wembuðES h twvMufyglu, if xmOpOni drcsf&mol {ueyif a&muMuygvfirn? v&ebom Espaygif 2500-ausmumvu Arkjrwþb&m;onf w&m;pMumull pí vnâpawmrbayon? xpOftcgrþ þw&m; pMum&wembuðonf vnfsvu&ayon? yXrpí vnpOfu vufygluaom t½sbaum@nESfwug twllfrod rsm;þbaom ewfA [ffwlonf xmOpOni drcsf&m eAheb&xtjcm;aom OmPftjrizih ojriqLu&muMuav onf aemu&emulmvrsm;üvnf þw&m;pMum&wembuðES ftwl vufygluojzih xmOpOni drcsf&mol a&muMuobayif ra&rw&uEð&tmiif rsm;jym;þh ½&ebvlyð

olomfvnf , ifw&m;pMum&wembuðtallumifull aumi&umifromuao;aomallumih twrvMufyglu EðMuaoom yk&vllwð Ni drcsfvMuygaomfvnf rli drcsfyl qif&h&spkVES h aw&u&þm; aellu&acson? , ifoll Ni drcsfvMuaoom olawmaumifwlltm; þpMum&wembuðtallumifull aumi&umifem;vnmulyðvðif toivMufygluEðMuap&ef &n½& þjrfivifcsufzih ausZt½s f t*% [my@v r [mpnq&mawmlb&m;Buð onf , ifw&m;pMum&wembuðull tr&rd&om enfwizih qif, izGfyvsuf 1324-c&E&f awmlovifvu& þe&rs pí t&G&bi&om olwif&awllf &elulef&nl omoem&ayom zvf, OAr&f&u&ðü ½&þurfwllfwllf a [m&Mum;awmf rbayon? , ifc&E&f wetv&jyn&æü tlyðow&ðbn/

r [mpnf' r&Mum ajr&fa&luoni

xpOftcgu Mm;emlu&aom þpma&;o&ESfwug w&m;emy&ðwlrsm;onf , ifw&m;awmf pmtlyftjzpf zih x&u&ay:vmrnfull ajr&fivif&awmi&fvvsuf ½&emlayon? , ifw&m;awmfull wlu&½&uf r&Mm; remlu&aomfvnf ausZt½s f&q&mawmlb&m;Buð\ w&m;pmtlyf rsm; Mun&Mu&aom olawmaumifwllvnf Arkjrwþb&m;\ vuðw&m;awmfzþaom "r&Mumokw&v&awmfull ausZt½s f r [mpnf q&mawmlb&m;Buð zGfy&om;í pmtlyftjzpf jzel&sk&v&aygrl tv&eyi&ausZt rsm;ayv&firn [k ajr&fivif&awmi&fvvsuf ½&emlayon/

x&ðll trsm;u ajr&fivif&emupOf Ark&omoemEK*% t&ðuð\ , ckv&½& tw&fa&;r&ð; jzþaom w&m; ob&u&ð [mi&f Oð&e&f [elu ausZt½s f r [mpnq&mawmlb&m;Buð\ vu&awmfoll vu&E&ypuif pmrsu&Eð 300-ausm&ðom "r&Mumw&m;pmrl pmtly&uðull qyluyMu&avon? , ifpmtly&uðrð 1324-c&E&f awmlovif vu& þe&rs wetv&jyn&æü t&ð ausZt½s f r [mpnf q&mawmlb&m;Buð ½&þurfwllfwllf a [mawmrb&ðu toh zrf, lxm;onh w&f&ac&f&s ut, lxm;aom pmtly&uð&jzþayon? tm;vy&om t&ce&f&ð w&m;pmr&ac&mtjzpf úypk c&ðj&ð&þv&ðumifullvnf Oð&e&f [elu av&ð&uxm;awmfy&eb&avon? , ifpmr&Murf&ull q&mawmlb&m;Buð onf tm;vy&om t&ce&f&sm;ü Mun&ð&jyif& wv&ð&tw&f&ü vu&E&ypuif pmr&ac&mtjzþ&ð& a&mu&ap&v&usuf c&ðj&ð&ð h awmrb&ðyon/

"r&Mumull tv&eftav;jy&luoni

þ "r&Mum w&m;awmf&onf Ark&½& f&awm&f&w&ð&m;vuð&ðí a [mawmrb&ðonh w&m;awmfzþaom&Mumih "r&Mumq&v&ðif Ark&omoemOif yk&vllwðfvlyif&Mum;ð&lyð ob&lyð jzþ&e&ayon? tv&æ&vnf tav;tjrwf iy&luonh w&m;awmfzþayon? tv&æ&vnf tav;tjrwf iy&luao&Mumih a½&sa½& q&m&ð&q&m&rsm;onf "r&Mumokw&f yg&X&e&ð , t&jz&ð&j&ð&f&? "r&Mum tar;t&j&z t&jz&ð&j&ð&f&? "r&Mum bm&on&j&ef tus, zG&ð h pon&j&ð&f&f&? tr&ð&ð&ð&sm;þ&ð&yif& a&;om;zG&ð&j&awmrb&ðuayon? x&ð&x&w&ðf "r&Mumr [m&#&ð&umop&us&f&ð&ð&onf pmrsu&Eð 930-ausm&½&ð t&ð&ð&tus, q&ð&jzþayon/

, ifoll t&ð&ð&us&f&aygif&sm;þ&ð& ½&ð&omfvnf "r&Mumokw&f&s usi&ð&ð&ð&ð&sm;y&ð&ull ut& f&aw&ð& Ó&P&aw&ð& tm;j&ð&ð& w&v&usuf&jy&ð&ð&onf&ð& r&ð&ð&av&uyif&jzþ&ð&ayon? x&ð&ð&umif&ð&f& ausZt½s f q&mawmlb&m;Buð&u

vlyfi efp0lygwh "r@Mumw&m;uH ½siaeom q&mawmf wyg;taMumifutl xkwazmfxnobifí jyoñ;awmri
ayonf (Eñ 7)

purfü vlyfi efp0lyg jynpñnyif

ausZi½sf q&mawmb&m;Buð a[mMum; a&;om;awmirwh "r@Mum w&m;awmbuðrñawmh uH ÆwV
ÓPawV bm0emvlyfi efp0fsm;uH t&mtm;avsmññ azmfyxm;onjyif t|muxm #Mmrsm;ES h tjc;usrfsm;rñ
jyqñrxm;btæo;whrsvom;zG fsm;uHvñf t&mtm;avsmññ azmfyxm;ayonf/ tcsuH azmfy&vñf tmVm&ç
0' u&aohwñ ae&MmeES h owñ wynfy&bwfrsm;uH ax&Og' usrfwñ azmfyxm;jicfr½ay? xñtcsufrsm;
uHvñf q&mawmb&m;Buðu A[bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayonf (Eñ 11-ES h 13)

xlyif OyuBuðqñwm rñbñom &aoh &[ef[k roñuobmrsm;onf q&mawmb&m;Buðu Oyu
Buð[m ed Pêm#ykvâ q&mbuð\ wynjzpaMumif? tOwrqñiyf usiññ wuñvñjzpaMumif ponfsm;uH
A[bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayonf? OyuBuðonf rññt, *Pfoif jzpaonñtwñf Al jrwpñb&m;\
Oeçksupum;rs;uH EpEñkñuñuf r, MñEññMumifutl om"utjzpfyí , çacwñvñf tvñtrñ;uH
, Mñpñrfaevñf b&m;tñwñmñus w&m;rññul r, MñEññyl ½wvñMumif w&m;enfvñrññuH a[majym
usiññ Æeowñuñvñf txiññ;ñyð jyprñ;wwñMumifrs;uH u½Pm a½x;vsuf owðy;xm;awmñay
onf (Eñ 24-25)

umrokES h twädrx½s fjyyñ

umrokvñmEñ, m*ES h ywñuñf wpyñk çsif ½s fjyxm;onfñ tvñfyif ½s fviñjywm;í
rsvom;zG f usiññzG faumifvsgayonf (Eñ 28-34)/ twädrxmEñ, m*ES pyñf rññ; G fññ , kçsuf
rs;uH xkwfyñyð u½Pm a½bñ;vsuf ygVd t|uxmwñziññif? vuñwñtm;jiññif ajz½s fjywm owðy;
onf;onfñvñf tvñfyif rsvom;zG faumifvsgayonf/ (Eñ 35-39)

ok*w*Pawmñtzñ ES pyñf ½s fjycsuf

ok*w*Pawmñ tzññ b&m;tavmñfawmññf umrokES h twädrx tzññtpñf 2-yg;onf
ruyñ&muñyl rZñry#y' gjiññom aumifpñ uoñ;awmññonf qñmü , iftzññtpñf 2-yg;t&uññifç , iftzññ
tpñfsm;onf ruyñ&muñyluññif rsvñcsuzññ tus, wñoiñ ½s fjyxm;onfñvñf rsvom;zG faumifvsg
ayonf/ (Eñ 160-rsvñcsu)

ynmrñsupñññññMumif

"r@Mumowñ a[mxm;onñ rZñry#y'gtusiñu ynmrñsupñ yññpyññuñ , çacwñ a, m*ñwñ
uñ Æwñtm;jiññixiññ;ññMumif atmuñygtwññf xkwazmfyxm;ayonf/

]]owñy|meñ' oemawmES h tnñjzpqjzpqñyemñuñ rjywnñrsvññobñewñ a, m*ñwñññ]]puñ&Pñ
ÓPuñPñ qñwññ 'ñ' oemawmñt& ½rsvññyð yg;ap&wh r*ññññlyg; tusiñvññu ynmrñsupñuñ yññpñw, í
toÓPññjzpañw, qñwm uñ wññ Æwñtm;jiññixiññ;ññ;aygw, f}} (Eñ 42)

onmorqizixtjcm;wht odrjzpeil f

jzpcu/kyemruul 1/2rswlyd wu, bowh ynmojzibom xtjcm;wh toOPiul jzpapEil alumi? usurswlyd bowh onmorqizih tzezeqijci aeayr, Ml xtjcm;aom toOPiul rjzpapEil alumi;uulvnt; vulaw/epf;oylun&ef atmulygtwif jyqk;mygon/

]]tbd'r/qil&m usrf*ersm;u jyxm;whtwif o/kyc;ylul usurswlyd qijci ae/xtjzi 'Mkxtjcm;wh OPitjrijzplygrnfm;? rlvu usurswlxm;lydxuf xtjcm;whtodtjrif jzplygrnfm;? rpOfpm; rqijsiy ypxm;, if usurswlydom;awawmif arhaysufoh;aybtvm;? tlg bmallumifvq il u/ w/awlyd bowh ynmot [kwyl usurswlxm;wh onmorqzpm;yl qkvm xi/2s;ygw, /} (Eh 42-yi)

onmodulynmodwki chyl

ped gefa&;ol bletBud&ul u/ awluul 'be&mrh xnb;fazmjycsi/fgw, ? 1309-cEpf ewlawmiv xlu urpme;Xmewcrti Oib&muty/ bletBudtm;xkwcl;ygw, ? yXr 2-&urfi av, mOftwuftqif obawG allumih pwrh/ffrouf orm'd rjzpclyg? 3-&ubjrmua&mutawmh av, mObawGuly/ Mum;w, f Mum;w, Ml 1/2rsvae, if pwl [m Nihusoh;w, ? pwl/itf, iy/ tohtav;aw [m wcpd wcpd trlef trin;tav;awG vmaeovib/ zoh;zoh; zoh;zoh;el pwlxrti jriivmw, ? 'ge/ oabmuty/awmh xil&mrS xlyd b, Mstf, f nmvstf, Ml rswlvuf vrfavouiw, ? vrfavouu&mrhivl ajcaxmuf a/2wif &y/lyf &y/lyf OPxrti awae&w, ? vutajcwlu/au&mrhivlenf/wyl awae&w, /

aemubel;usawmhv&m;jywh q&mawmifu O/ Ogaum bmrsm; xt;xtjcm;jcm; aw&ovMl ar;ygw, ? 'awmh bletBud (OPpOawluul usrf*ebkwtm;jzih okm;lyd jzplwhtwif) wynlawmi 0', A/ OPi a&mutahyl/ avoufMulygw, ? bletBuduv/ awlyul tus, yl jyeavoufMulygw, ? t/awmh q&mawmiv/ tawmfoabmusoh;w, ? t/ kmerh (7) &uly/ tm;xkwcl;ygw, /

t/haemuf tjcm;urpme;Xmewcrti oh;a&muty/awmh ueentjizilyXr&urfi a&wlu/wh *Pemenf? 'kw/ &urfi xluav Oib&w 1/2shwluul 1/2wh 'IC&onf? wwd &urfi xluDiav&w p-v, f-qh;owh oAlum, y#b&O'ent? pwlw&urfi xlu/ Oib&Nihw yoh r/ entwht& tm;xkwly/awmh yoh&urfi Oyo embuul/lyd 1/2&w, ? t/aw 1/2awmh wul Ml [m wzoh;zoh;el jzpaewmut aw&w, ? wul Ml Munhawmut/ aw&w, ? wul Ml Munhawmut/ aw&w, ? (t/ g [m orm'dumif/ aw&w jzpalumif aemulumvurS u/ if mut/ i qh;zwEilw,) t/D awlyul urpme;jywh q&mawmifm; avouiw, ? Oyo em 1/2mrh;awmhMumwwiv, ? u/ ae&mutjyelyd 1/2ayawmh/ qkvmel jyeivmcl&w, /

t/lu xutcgvmcl;haemuf wquiwntyl ausZi/2sfr [mpnq&mawmib&w;Bud 1/2&m qlycel/oh rlv r [mpnhaumifoboh;ygw, ? &uluawmh 1310-cEpf e, lfvxrtijzplw, ? t/ha&mutawmh r [mpnq &mawmib&w;u b, luvmovl ponjzih ar;ygw, ? t/Dtcg bletBud entcsifrw/wh ueentel tm;xkwcl;wmut ravouly/ entcsifw/wh tift&merh tm;xkwcl;w/ Oy', A/ OPi a&mutahumif awcl;yl rsm;yg avouixm;vulygw, ? 'awmh q&mawmib&w;u ylawmilygw, ? yly/awmh, ck u/ lawmif [m a/2oh in/ yohhaumif;uvmm r [kwvm;v/ quar;ygw, ? t/Dtcg bletBud ravoulygy/ yohhaumif;u vmcl;whtalumi/ q&mawmifu oES hawhtwuf bletBudrni tawmiftm;oihoh;w, ? txiv/ Orfajrmut oh;ygw, /

t/haemuf ar;oihwmsm;u/ ar;ly/awmh 'dtwif/q/ il 15-&uavmutm;xkwvlu/2ey jynpEil/fg w, Ml tm;ay;lyd 1/2rsvftm;xkwly/ul ajymMum;ygw, / obayrh bletBudrni trswawlu tv&vms;awwh twul 15-&ue/ rjynp/ly/ aemuxy/ 15-&u/ qulyd tm;xkw/ &ygw, ? aemubq/ q&mawmib&w;u OPpOawG 1/2s jywhtcgrh [hvetu ObohZmwajymwh 0', A/ OPiqkvm [m 'trhawmh emr/2y/ &dp/ OPly/ 1/2h;w, Ml kwfazmlyd trcl;ygw, / qk/vmuawmh [hvetu xibw/ 0', A/ OPif [m onmoyMl qk/vmygy/ [kwv, f 0', A/ OPitppjzplwhtcg aw&wh Mbbmo ylvd yoh 'd tp/2wh Oyudavo

aw[m r[mponq&mawmlo&m;xifn tm;xkwvltcgusrS pmaw&am ÓPawlyg uluinbewmull rdui f
wilyif o&ayw, ? 'Ml uli wili xka&mu&muif wu, ftm;xkwlygrS onmoel ynmouli uJym;jcm;em;pb
ul wilyif q&zwEli ygw, /

, clajmclvm[m emr1/2y&apá ÓPró jzplvmulyif w&lyf wzó;zh; aw&ri&vme' 0', AÁ ÓPí
jzplw, Ml okwr, ÓPeplyð rdui wili txifn;cb;wh onmod jzplygy/ 'gallumih 'be&mrñ
q&mawmlo&m;Muðu pppjxm;wlt wili okwr, toel qifci&e1/2qzih xjcm;wh toÓPí jzpl-rjzplul
ajzmi rreþn pppLun&ef tuúfwckjzplygayon/

a1/2su rzó jybí xjcm;jynp&v&ypG

rZlry#y' gac: r*1/2lyg;ul zó jya[mUm;&mwó f tjc;okw ygv&sm;Esh tzó ht |uxm #Umrm;yg
aqmifyonjyif vubaw&v&swvsuf yg;apyl&sm;yg jyq&km;ojzih "r&Um tzó lusrfa[mif&sm;Esh rEli fom
atmif xjcm;aumif&ef tv&lyif tEþom& jynp&v&ypayon? , if&om xjcm;aumif&ef tEþom&
jynDyl&sm;onf zó jya[majmawmfr&om q&mawmlo&m;buð\ y&d wí y#lywí y#á0"*Pul&azmjyoublyif
1/2&ealumi f w&m;emol pmlun&oltaygif tm; xi1/2&ay:aernrñ , rñ;zó r1/2&jzpayon/

xlyif ork , allumih 'lu&jzplyul oabmaygu&ef 0w&om"ur&sm;ul xkwlyjci? totu&omyf
Ogusr&sm;ul odv& átmif 1/2&lyjci? eue&om t&sur&sm;ul ay:v&átmif azmjyvsul cí M&þn q&jzwjci f
ponw&lyzih a0ze&[mUm;xm;onrñ pmayusr*elw&f ynm1/2&sm;yif t&v&mu&átmif jynp&v&umif&ef
v&ygayon/

omoemht E&m, fulvnt y, 1/2&av1/2&ayonf

ausZt1/2&fq&mawmlo&m;buðonf ajymoí&mtu&lu y#lyw&moemawmull tm;ay;1/2&ruyl jzpay:
aeonh ab;&eft E&m, r&sm;ulvnt cí M&þom om"ur&sm;jzih y, 1/2&av1/2&ayon? y, 1/2&y&ul xkwly&rñ
q&lv&í pmsu&Eñ 113-ü/ Jja, "r&a[wly&boq[áom pum;&yfzih c&Emi g;yg;q&vñ 'lu&þonul a[mallumi f?
awoh a[wli wxm*awm tm[-[áom pum;&yfzih ork , op&ul a[mallumi f/ y/ ('&at&umif&tu&
w&m;ul Mm;emlyð&í t1/2&fom&ly&v&om aomv&yef jzpl&sm;ygon) 'gallumih 'lu&þonul ork , op&ul
tus&f&lyftm;jzih emUm;lyð odv&í y#þ&oryð' ul tu&f&lyftm;jzih wli okwr, ÓPí jynp&v&umif&ef tv&ef
xi1/2&ygw, / 'gallumih y#þ&oryð' ul pu&li tZ, m;y&ub&lvu& tus, ro& if w&m;tm;rx&kv&umif
allumif a[maellu&wh pum;[m 'dt |uxm #Umaw&ly q&elusi wli y#lywí omoem&sm;pum;vli r&v&xm;Mu&
r, J&v& ow&ay;xm;ygw, ? tJg[m Jy#þ&oryð' ul oi&lr&sm;vn&rs oly&Dr&S w&m; tm;x&lv&R, ? y#þ&
oryð' ul ro&ly ro&ly&lyftm;x&lv, if rw&m; tm;x&lv&wmy} vli y&d wly#lywft&mu ru&f&usi f&ly t&r&f
a[majymaellu&wh y&lv&sm;tm; q&mawmlo&m;u u1/2&Pm a1/2&xm;í ajymUm;wh ow&ay; pum;yy/ tJ&um;
ul Mm;o&v&í omoem&sm;umif&um;ul rajym&átmif Lun&1/2&ñi jci f&ly y#lywí omoem&sm;ab;&ef
uif&umif&vnt jzplygayon/

xlyif pmsu&Eñ 118-ü Jy&emr&f&oc& &'lu&v&aw&ul 1/2&ae, if 'lu&v&sn&f aw&er&ny/ e&A&elul 1/2&rs
c&rf&omul aw&R, í pon&jzih b&sm;t&v&wm&Esh q&elusi lyð ajyma[maewh omoem&sm;w&m;aw&u 1/2&ev&li
en&vr&f&elul yli yli&Eli&Eli oabmaygu&átmif txy&xyf ajymae&wmygy}vli r&lv&km;jyelygw, / tJg
uawmh, cl&cw&rñ y&d wli rww&ro&ly y#lyw&lv&r&f&tw&lyftm;tm;rx&lv&bt rusi &ly&lyftm;pmv&v&f ayv&v&f
ul xi&sm, bsi&ov&li, bly&v&wmh Jy&ly&ro& 'lu&sn&f&ly 'lu&þonul r1/2&bt? e&á&m"op&o&e&A&elulbm 1/2&R, J
pon&jzih y&d wli y#lywft&v&f t&r&f&ajyma[maellu&wh o&v&w&ly&mrmo&Og' r&sm;tm; ow&ay;wh &bo&g' pum;
yy/ obaw&umif&f p&v&v&bl q&í í&v&mh ul Dg' ul jye&v&ni ppplyð vr&f&e&mu&átmif iyjyif&ñ;z&ef
tv&eft&zh&v&wh pum;awmlygy/

ed kcsyi

p"rMum w&m;awmBudrs c&ud;zg fsm;ul xw&aqmif c&ud;azmfyaernbqM&Uf pw&m;awmBud
xuf q, fgru us, jyel∈ aomfvnf ul&E&f rnf [kwfyg? o&zp& pr&zi&ji&f &y&well t&ky&r&ul&jy&q&
v&f&

- (1) pw&m;pmtly&u ygVdt&euf w&L&jcif
- (2) ay:v&f&om teuft "y&j, 1/2&cif
- (3) umroc& tw&ud&rx&c rZ&ly#&y' gw&L&lay:v&f&atmif 1/2&fvi&jy&jcif?
- (4) r*1/2&fyg; yg;apy&L&ul&ul& aw&f&bm&Oem v&ky&f&ef&j&zi&h&j&y&n&pb&in& azmf&j&cif?
- (5) op&nav;yg; o&y&L&ul&1/2&fvi&f&pb&in&jy&jcif?
- (6) op&OP&f&up&op&on&w&N t"y&j, l&ul&tav;teuz&f&h&j&y&jcif-p&on&w&L&umif&

a1/2&uray:cl&tao;aom w&m;awm&x&t&Bud jz&py&gayonf

pw&m;awmf pmtly&Bud x&L&ay:vmj&cif&j&zi&h w&m;en&f&v&r&f t&p&p&tr&f&ul& usi&f&om olaw&ma&umif
w&it&w&uf w&m;p&L&um&w&em&Bud r&n&w&k&b&l top&w&zel v&n&f&v&om&ub&l x&j&r&i&f, k&v&s&uf t&m;&O&r&f&j&r&mu&f
Muz& f&vn&f 1/2&fy&gayonf

pw&m;awmBudul t&B&ur&B&ul&f zw&1/2&v&s&uf ol&oy&q&i&f&ci&f&ya&om&t&cg pw&m;p&L&um &w&em&Bud&ES&f&t&w&l
v&L&fy&g&L&u&i x&m&Op&O&N&f&t&cs&r&f&m t&p&p&tr&f&f& e&A&h&el&w&m;awm&j&r&w&ul& t&d r*OP&f z&w&OP&f&zi&h t&v&s&i&t&j&r&f
q&L&u&b&am&ufi rs&u&r&in&uf&i&y&E&L&M&v&f&f&r&n&f [li v&n&f , M&un&f&aj&r&f&vi&f&y&gayonf

p, M&un&f&aj&r&f&vi&f&cs&uft&w&l&fy&i&f&f&aj&r&mu&L&y&gapa&omf

t 1/2&f&oz&mv
ur&f&memp&d
omoem&f&om
&e&L&el&f&w

1337-c&E&f&f O&g&q&L&v&q&kw&f 9-&u&f
31.7.75

"r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥u

yXryt̥

(1324-cEpf awm̥ovi{vuG̥ h̥el z̥G̥jya [m̥m̥;onf)

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm tr̥or̥t̥ ó /

w&m;yv̥íh

'Uaeŷ 1324-cEpf awm̥ovi{vuG̥ h̥elz̥p̥w, ? 'Dt̥aelup̥lyð jrwp̥b̥&m; t̥pt̥Oðq̥h̥ a[mawm̥r̥h̥ wh "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥uulla [m&r, /

'Uv&m;awm̥uawm̥h 'b̥&m;omoemawm̥r̥h̥ yXrtpq̥h̥ a[mawm̥r̥wh̥ w&m;awm̥f̥ jz̥p̥w̥t̥w̥uf̥ a½S̥ tusq̥h̥ t̥½q̥h̥w&m;awm̥fyg̥? AR̥ 'omoem̥Oifz̥p̥wh̥ Arm̥jyn̥ax̥m̥ip̥k̥ v̥aw̥&kuq̥h̥ if 'D'r̥m̥okw̥w&m;u̥h̥ r̥m̥;b̥t̥w̥bl̥ r̥½b̥avm̥uyl̥ ½h̥;ygv̥r̥r̥n̥? 'b̥kw̥u̥h̥ Elw̥v̥u&at̥m̥if̥ us̥ulyð̥ aqm̥i&x̥m;wh̥ yk̥&v̥aw̥&v̥l̥ r̥sm; p̥h̥i½u̥w, ? "r̥m̥Ow̥ft̥oif̥q̥wh̥ tr̥n̥el̥ t̥oif̥z̥lyð̥ ½v̥z̥w̥b̥&Z̥h̥, f̥aell̥uwm̥v̥r̥w̥l̥f̥ t̥&yw̥l̥f̥ v̥h̥v̥l̥ ½w̥w̥u̥w, ? jrwp̥b̥&m; a½S̥Oð̥a [m̥x̥m;wh̥ w&m;q̥lyð̥ AR̥ 'omoem̥Oif̥y̥k̥&v̥aw̥&u̥ t̥v̥e̥ft̥av; t̥jrw̥f̥ i̥ywh̥ w&m;awm̥v̥l̥ jz̥p̥y̥gw, ? 'b̥kw̥y̥g̥v̥u̥h̥ ed̥, en̥f̥j̥zi̥jz̥p̥ap̥? t̥jcm;en̥f̥j̥zi̥jz̥p̥ap̥ j̥r̥e̥f̥m̥j̥y̥e̥lyð̥ z̥G̥j̥y̥x̥m;wh̥ p̥m̥t̥lyf̥ p̥m̥w̥r̥f̥aw̥&v̥l̥ awm̥awm̥r̥sm; r̥sm; ½y̥gw, / 'gayr̥h̥ r̥*̥a&u̥f̥ z̥k̥v̥a&u̥f̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥u̥h̥ wu, f̥t̥m; x̥k̥v̥f̥ v̥h̥v̥l̥ ob̥aw̥t̥w̥uf̥ 'b̥kw̥x̥h̥ b, m̥en̥f, lyð̥ b, m̥l̥ t̥m; x̥k̥w̥&r, m̥l̥ w̥v̥l̥ u̥s̥us̥ j̥y̥q̥k̥m;wh̥ w&m;p̥m̥t̥lyf̥ q̥h̥v̥m̥u̥awm̥h̥ r̥½b̥avm̥uyl̥ jz̥p̥ḁy̥gw, /

blef̥u̥du̥h̥ l̥w̥l̥u̥awm̥h̥ 'b̥kw̥u̥h̥ v̥u̥f̥aw̥l̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥lyf̥ t̥m; x̥k̥w̥y̥ES̥ h̥w̥uG̥ t̥B̥ur̥f̥ay̥g̥if̥r̥sm; p̥h̥ a[m̥b̥t̥y̥g̥lyð̥ 'l̥&e̥l̥e̥l̥) omoem̥&ly̥om̥u̥h̥ ur̥f̥m̥e̥f̥X̥m̥et̥jz̥p̥p̥í̥ z̥G̥j̥p̥O̥i̥u̥v̥l̥ 'D'r̥m̥okw̥u̥h̥ a[m̥ly̥ð̥z̥G̥ h̥v̥f̥f̥ cl̥w, ? aem̥u̥f̥l̥ 'B̥y̥b̥om̥r̥h̥ 'D'r̥m̥okw̥f̥ w&m;awm̥u̥h̥ x̥y̥lyð̥ a[m̥cl̥b̥t̥w, ? t̥jcm;ur̥v̥h̥ t̥&y̥ḁ'oḁw̥f̥r̥h̥ ur̥f̥m̥e̥f̥X̥m̥e̥ z̥G̥l̥w̥l̥f̥v̥l̥ 'D'r̥m̥okw̥f̥ w&m;awm̥u̥h̥l̥ a[m̥ly̥ð̥ z̥G̥h̥v̥p̥cl̥w, ? t̥B̥ur̥f̥ay̥g̥if̥ awm̥awm̥r̥sm;y̥g̥lyð̥ 'gayr̥h̥ t̥J̥D̥ tus, h̥ [m̥x̥m;wh̥ w&m;aw̥u̥h̥w̥m̥h̥ p̥m̥t̥lyf̥t̥jz̥p̥z̥i̥h̥ r̥½l̥u̥& r̥jz̥e̥b̥&ao; b̥t̥? t̥o̥m̥v̥i̥h̥u̥ḁe̥lyð̥ a[m̥x̥m;wh̥ t̥u̥O̥f̥c̥kyf̥ "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥av̥m̥ub̥m̥ p̥m̥t̥lyf̥t̥jz̥p̥i̥ y̥E̥lyð̥ jz̥e̥b̥&ao;w, / 'gall̥um̥i̥h̥ v̥ly̥f̥i̥ e̥f̥ p̥O̥ly̥gw̥h̥ "r̥m̥w&m;u̥h̥ ½h̥ḁew̥l̥q̥&m̥awm̥v̥y̥g; t̥m; t̥J̥D̥ t̥u̥O̥f̥c̥kyf̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥ub̥m̥ ñ̥E̥m̥; c̥&w, /

t̥J̥D̥ q̥&m̥awm̥u̥ ol̥ [m̥ "r̥m̥w&m; p̥m̥t̥ly̥ay̥g̥if̥r̥sm; p̥h̥u̥h̥ l̥un̥b̥t̥y̥g̥lyð̥ 'gayr̥h̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥e̥f̥ pyf̥ [y̥ly̥j̥y̥w̥p̥m̥t̥ly̥u̥h̥ raw̥&ao; b̥t̥wh̥ us̥f̥*̥e̥ft̥ae̥l̥ a&; om; x̥m; l̥u̥w̥m̥ub̥m̥ aw̥&v̥l̥ ol̥u̥ t̥m; r̥&y̥l̥ ½ḁe̥ y̥gw, l̥w̥h̥ 'gall̥um̥i̥h̥ blef̥u̥du̥ t̥J̥D̥ t̥u̥O̥f̥c̥kyf̥ t̥o̥m̥v̥i̥h̥ w&m;p̥m̥t̥ly̥u̥h̥ l̥un̥p̥r̥f̥y̥g̥O̥v̥h̥j̥ym̥lyð̥ ñ̥E̥m̥; v̥l̥u̥&w, ? t̥J̥D̥ q̥&m̥awm̥ [m̥ blef̥u̥du̥a [m̥x̥m;wh̥ t̥J̥D̥ t̥o̥m̥v̥i̥h̥ t̥u̥O̥f̥c̥kyf̥w&m;u̥h̥ l̥un̥&awm̥r̥s̥ "r̥m̥okw̥e̥f̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥u̥h̥ q̥u̥p̥y̥lyð̥ o̥ab̥m̥u̥s̥o̥h̥;y̥g̥ow̥h̥

'D "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥ [m̥ okw̥e̥f̥ O̥en̥f̥ t̥b̥d̥'r̥m̥q̥w̥h̥ y̥#u̥w̥b̥o̥ly̥h̥ ½&mw̥G̥f̥ okw̥e̥f̥#u̥w̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? 'l̥e̥d̥um, f̥ r̥Z̥i̥e̥d̥um, b̥h̥ k̥w̥e̥d̥um, f̥ t̥*̥k̥v̥&e̥d̥um, f̥ c̥k̥u̥e̥d̥um, b̥q̥w̥h̥ e̥d̥um, f̥ i̥g; &y̥x̥h̥i̥ o̥h̥ k̥w̥e̥d̥um, f̥ x̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥J̥e̥d̥um, f̥r̥v̥l̥ o̥*̥g̥x̥m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ e̥d̥g̥e̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ c̥E̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ o̥v̥m̥C̥w̥e̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ r̥ [m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥m̥l̥ i̥g; r̥&½&mr̥h̥ r̥ [m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥x̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥J̥D̥ r̥ [m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥r̥h̥v̥l̥ r̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ ḁAm̥Z̥i̥f̥ o̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ o̥w̥y̥|me̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ p̥on̥j̥z̥i̥h̥ 12-y̥g; ½&mr̥h̥ aem̥u̥q̥h̥jz̥p̥wh̥ op̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥x̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥J̥D̥ op̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ r̥h̥ 'k̥v̥d̥ O̥*̥f̥ y̥X̥r̥ok̥v̥t̥jz̥p̥z̥i̥h̥ o̥h̥g, em̥w̥i̥&x̥m;w, / q̥|o̥h̥g, em̥rl̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥ḁe̥t̥m; j̥zi̥ḁw̥m̥h̥ o̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ y̥g̥v̥&awm̥f̥ w̥w̥d̥ t̥ly̥f̥ p̥m̥r̥s̥u̥E̥h̥ 368-371 w̥h̥r̥h̥ ½v, / t̥J̥D̥r̥h̥i̥ ed̥g̥e̥f̥u̥h̥ 'B̥v̥h̥j̥y̥x̥m;y̥gw, /

okwΛ ed get

{OH ar okwΛ {uH or, H b*Og Am&mPod H Oq[&wd Eodywae r̥'ga, / wlvw acg b*Og y00*#, bluē tmraEibēwΛ

tJg[m jrwp̥b&m; y&eAief Oi plawm̥r̥lylvhemuf okvausm̥ 4-vxJ a&muivltcg plyθ yXr ofg, emwip̥Oumvu t½sftmeEm ajzLum; yLulywh ed get; pum; ygy/ tJ dtcgwlef, u t½sfr[muó y rax&rwfu-

"r̥p̥uyDwæokwΛ acg tmOkaom tmeE' uwaue auoH uxH bmoW#ight ½sfr tmeEm "r̥p̥EyDwæac:aom "r̥m̥umokwv&m;awm̥uθ tb, ft&yü tb, yk̥wvltm; tb, bll a[mtyfyg oenf-vll' bWlar; wltcgr̥n t½sftmeEmrax&iu-

(baEĀ t½sfr[muó yb&m;?) ar-tuElyf tmeEm on? {OH pol okwΛ m; btygon/ {uH or, H tcgwyg; ü? b*Og-jrwp̥b&m; on? Am&mPod H Am&mPod r̥e, ü? Eodywernāom? r̥'ga, -om; aumi vltm; ab; r̥ay; xm; &m r̥'gOleawm̥ü? Oq[&wd olwifokaeawm̥r̥Λ / wlvw-xlb aeawm̥r̥āom tcgü? b*Og-jrwp̥b&m; on? y00*#, bluē-ig; yg; tJ p̥zpf̥ y00*#nāom &[efwLul̥ tmraEibē (a'ār bluē tEh yAŁdwe e aoOdwĀ t̥p̥āom pum; u) r̥wq̥ll[m̥um; awm̥r̥ygonf-ponf̥ziH ajzawm̥r̥ygw, /

a[m&m cEplumv

tJ D ed get; xh̥n "r̥m̥umokwΛ a[m&m umvul̥ tcgwyg; r̥n-vll omrn̥om jyxm; w, ? t̥jcm; okw̥r̥m; r̥n̥v̥l a[m&m umvul̥ ({uH or, H tcgwyg; r̥n̥v̥l s̥n̥f̥ omrn̥om jyxm; w, ? okw̥v̥l̥f̥ okw̥v̥l̥r̥n̥f̥ n̥bn̥h̥ cEplu r̥n̥bn̥v̥ r̥n̥bn̥&ur̥n̥ a[mw, M̥ll wlvulus azmjyxm;, if oyaumi f̥r̥ny? 'gayr̥ tJ M̥ll wlvulus azmjyxm;, if Elwvuf̥t̥m* r̥āqm̥i &r̥n̥f̥ r̥v̥om; bll t̥v̥ēcuiv̥r̥, ? 'gallumi h̥ wlvulus r̥jyy̥l̥ tcgwyg; r̥n̥v̥l̥s̥n̥f̥ jyxm; w, / 'gallumi h̥ b, bkw̥v̥l̥ b, bEpl̥ b, v̥ b, &ur̥n̥ a[mw, M̥ll wlvv̥l̥ usub̥ll̥ ajymb̥uawm̥h̥ rv̥g̥ l̥b̥? 'gayr̥h̥ 'D' r̥m̥umokwv&m;awm̥uawm̥h̥ t̥p̥t̥Oa[mw̥h̥ w&m;awm̥f̥ j̥p̥l̥w̥m̥v̥l̥ wallumi f̥? t̥jcm; okw̥r̥m; ESh̥ Oēn̥fy#uwf̥ ponf̥r̥n̥ j̥yq̥k̥m; w̥h̥ pum; r̥sm; ½lv̥m̥v̥l̥ wallumi f̥, allumi h̥ a[mw̥h̥ cEplumvul̥ wlvulus o&ygw, / r̥[mou&mZf̥ 103-cEpl̥ uq̥lv̥j̥n̥h̥r̥n̥f̥ or̥r̥on̥f̥ b&m; t̥j̥p̥l̥oll̥ a&muawm̥r̥clw, ? tJ Luawm̥uf̥ Ogq̥lv̥j̥n̥h̥el̥ naec̥r̥f̥ n̥OĐĐ, m̥r̥t̥c̥ēf̥r̥n̥ 'D' r̥m̥umokwv&m;awm̥u a[m̥um; awm̥r̥clw, ? , ck 1324-cEpl̥s̥ j̥yēlyθ a&w̥v̥l̥un̥h̥ if b&m; y&eAieDi pl̥y̥aemuf̥ Epl̥ayg̥if̥ 2506-Epl̥ēlyθ y&eAier̥p̥h̥ 45-Epl̥ayg̥if̥ x̥n̥h̥ l̥um̥v̥if̥ 2551-&w, ? 'gallumi h̥ v̥ēclw̥ Epl̥ayg̥if̥ 2551-Epl̥u Ogq̥lv̥j̥n̥h̥el̥ naec̥r̥f̥ n̥OĐĐ, m̥r̥t̥c̥ēf̥r̥n̥ a[mawm̥r̥lw, M̥ll wlvulus r̥sv̥f̥, &ygw, ? 'guv̥l̥ ta½w̥v̥l̥f̥u, l̥q̥suft̥&y? taem̥uiv̥l̥f̥ y̥n̥m̥i̥&w̥ll̥, l̥q̥suft̥& q̥ll̥ i̥awm̥h̥ tEpl̥ 60 av̥l̥nyθ , &r, ? 'gallumi h̥ olw̥Λ, l̥q̥suft̥& q̥ll̥ i̥awm̥h̥ v̥ēclw̥ Epl̥ayg̥if̥ 2491-Epl̥u a[mw, M̥ll q̥l̥r̥n̥ayg̥if̥

'gayr̥l̥ ta½w̥v̥l̥f̥r̥n̥ a[mw̥h̥ w&m; q̥l̥awm̥h̥ ta½w̥v̥l̥f̥ t, Itq̥tw̥l̥fyif̥ v̥ēclw̥h̥ 2551-Epl̥u a[mw, M̥ll ajym̥r̥n̥y/ aem̥uiv̥l̥awm̥h̥ r̥'g, -om; wltm; ab; r̥ay; xm; &m r̥'gOleawm̥q̥lv̥m̥v̥l̥ [w̥v̥l̥f̥ uawm̥h̥ om; oriaw̥g̥ ½h̥ew̥h̥ wu, l̥awm̥t̥&yyl̥ j̥z̥p̥y̥g̥v̥r̥, ? , clawm̥h̥ tJ dt&yf̥[m̥ awm̥opyi̥aw̥v̥l̥ r̥½awm̥y̥g̥b̥? uq̥f̥j̥yi̥bu̥j̥z̥p̥aey̥g̥lyθ ab; ywDef̥usi̥u, mcif̥aw̥ēl̥ v̥aet̥&yj̥z̥p̥aey̥g̥lyθ a½sw̥l̥f̥uawm̥h̥ yap̥ūAR̥g̥t̥½s̥j̥rw̥āw̥[m̥ *Erm' eawm̥i̥r̥s̥ wēf̥cl̥zi̥h̥ aumi̥f̥u̥iu̥ v̥v̥m̥ly̥awm̥h̥ tJ D v̥l̥u̥if̥q̥w̥&m̥ awm̥t̥&yf̥r̥n̥ q̥if̥ou̥ll̥w, ? a½sa½su AR̥ jrwp̥b&m; r̥sm; v̥l̥ w&m; Oa[m̥b̥ll̥ v̥v̥m̥v̥l̥ tcg̥ aumi̥f̥u̥i̥r̥nyl̥ q̥if̥ou̥awm̥r̥l̥w, ? 'gallumi h̥ Eodywēv̥l̥ac; ygw, w̥ll̥

'bkw̥r̥n̥i̥w̥v̥l̥ ed get; v̥lt̥m; j̥zi̥h̥ jrwp̥b&m; [m̥ Am&mPod r̥e, f̥ r̥'gOleawm̥t̥&yf̥r̥n̥ olwifokaeawm̥r̥p̥of̥ y00*# &[efawm̥v̥lt̥m; 'D' r̥m̥umokwv&m;awm̥u a[mawm̥r̥lw, M̥ll 'gav̥m̥uiv̥l̥ xi̥i̥z̥n̥; o&w, / ol̥ayr̥h̥ 'gav̥m̥uēawm̥h̥ r̥j̥n̥p̥l̥o; b̥? 'gallumi h̥ t̥j̥cm; okw̥r̥m; r̥n̥f̥ j̥yq̥k̥m; w̥h̥ taLumi f̥t̥&r̥sm; ulyg̥ x̥lv̥āz̥m̥lyθ 'bkw̥Λ ed get; ul̥c̥aj̥ymb̥ll̥ v̥lygw, ? 'gallumi h̥ t̥awm̥f̥to̥i̥awm̥uf̥ c̥ly̥aj̥ym̥&OĐr, /

ed gef ohrsd

ed gef qlvwm okvw&m;awmBu0 a[mjcif\ tajcchtallumif t&mygy? tJ D ed gef u 'ba&ed gefc tOd ba& ed gefc oEdued gef -vll ohrsd1/2lv, / okvw&m;u0 a[mjcifES h a0;u0aom tallumif t&mu0 'ba&ed gefvll ac:w, / tJ gu 'lyu&m jrwp0b&m;x&awmifn ed wAsm'lvu0 ch awmifbnfS ply&awmh wlvwm ewfjyn&mu0ly0 aowauwrn&om ewrif t jzplvll batmif b&m;tavmifawm\ yg&r&awmifsm; jznfusi h chll tallumif t&maw&gy? tJ D 'ba&ed gef u&awmh 'kulyly0 ajymbll rvygbt? ajymbll t&efvr1/2bt/ tOd ba& ed gef qlvwmuawmh okvw&m;u0 a[mjcif\ redra0;aom tallumif t&mrsm;gy? tJ guawmh wlvwmewf jynfS aAm"t@ftxd tallumif t&mrsm;yif jzplw, ? tJ Dtallumif t&mrsm;u&awmh ajymoifor0 ajym&r, / oEdu ed gef qlvwmuawmh 'D'r@Lumw&m;u0 a[mcge0 tallumif t&mrsm;gy? tJ guawmh , ckvifu ajymclvh {OH arokwH tp1/2lvh ed gefpum; twllfygy? tJ D ed gef ohrsd xlv0f , ck tOd ba&ed gef xlu ajymoif oroull xkv&azmly0 ajym&r, / tJ Dtallumif t&mawu b, r0i1/2bv q&awmh t*fw& wlvuedygwf oclrmv okw? rvyP0oygVd ygo&modc: t&d y&da, oeokw? r[mopuokw? rZllyP0oygVd aAm"&mZulm& okw? o*ij&0okw? okvedygwf yAZ&okw? y"meokw? tp1/2lvh okvaygifsm;p0wifn 1/2lgw, ? tJ BkwawfS wcllul, ly0 a[m&r0iy?

b&m;tavmifawmES hv0nfp0f

b&m;tavmifawmif m wlvwmewfjynfS pawclly&awmh uyv0wfyf ol'g' erifjrw\ rz&m;Bu0 jzplwh r[mrm, ma'OD\ Orfwlurfn y#baEwn&eawmifclw, ? r[mou&mZf (68) cEpf uqlevjynh aomLumaerfn v&0rn&om tllui0, sm0awmif z0;jri&awmifclw, ? odw=vll trn&ay;xm;w, ? tJ D odwrfiom; [m (16) E0ft1/2G f a&mu&omtcg a'0' [jyn&Sf oly&A rief\ or&awmf , aom"&ma' OES h vufxyly0v0f riorDaygif av;aomif t&ct&Hsm;ES hvuG Bu0us, hom rifpntfp0f ul clpm;aeawmif clw, /

tJ Bll umr*Pftm1/2Hsm;jzihays&ar&ep0f wa&omtcg 0, sm0awmif t&ct&Hsm;ES hvuG aysmly0m; x&awmifclw, ? tJ Dtcg vrfckwifn olul awjri&wme0 o&0*jzply0 tJ D t&yryl jyelvshvmlw, / aemuivbu0f x&awmifcgv0 demul awjri&w, ? aemuivbu0fn oboul awjri&w, / tJ Bll awjri&wlltcgrsm;r0iv0 o&0*jzply0 tJ D t&yryl jyelvshvmlw, / o&0*jzply0Hsm;u0 t&d y&da, oeokw? r0 jyxm;y0uawmh

, wvnh&om1/20r0jicif

r0ul wlliu tllw&om oabm 1/2&eygvsuf tllw&om oabm1/2vmawu0 1/20ub0rfylu&awm rawmib? tllw&wllf mawu b&aw&v0q0 ifom; r, m; ausuf q&v00 Luu0uf qifrif uE0; a1/2&ig tp1/2lvh ou1/2 ouf umr*Paw&gy? r0ul wlliu tllwygvsuf tJ Dtllw&w umr*Pawu0 tjrwf wE0vlyly0 1/20ub0rfylu&awm rawmib;vll qifcifrnygowll

xlltwyif r0ul wlliu emwwlygvsuf aowwygvsuf emwwf aowwvll umr*Pawu0 1/20ub0 ofylu&awm rawmib;vll qifcifrnygowll

xlltwyif r0ul wlliu emwwlygvsuf aowwygvsuf emwwf aowwvll umr*Pawu0 1/20ub0 ofylu&awm rawmib;vll qifcifrnygowll tJ Bll r1/20i0vmawu0 1/20ub0&awm [m (te&d y&da, oem) , wvnh&w1/20ub0jicifrnlygowll

jri:frwaom ½ñrjci:f

rtd ul lwl iu tllwł; emwwł; aowwłom oabm½ñv twl rtd remç rao rysulwwłv w&m;ul ½ñv ulvmuawmh (t&d y&d, oem) jri:frwaom ½ñv jci:f rnygw, lwl

b&m;tavmifawm[m rlvu , lwnhom ½ñv jci:f rjzi:h ½ñv uæcwl tallumif:ul t[bkwñ-

bu@O-&[efwł t[rñ-igonlvnł? yaAD oarñ'm-opñav;yg;ul ro&ao;rD a½StzLuyi? tebbra'g-opñav;yg;ul ro&o;aom? Og-b&m;rjzpa;o;aom? aAm''bawñO ormaem-b&m;tavmif omvđif jzppOlu? twiem Zmwł'arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwl iu b0topf jzpcifoabm½ñv gvsul Zmwł'rñ a, O y&d, omrç jzpcifoabm½ñv mułbm ½ñv ðorfyLuæcł? twiem Zm&m''arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwl iu t[ci:f oabm½ñv gvsul Zm&m''rñ, O y&d, omrç t[ci:f oabm ½ñv mułbm ½ñv ð orfyLuæcł -ponjzi:h jyqłk;m;ygw, V

t[lg[m , aom''&ma'OD trs;½ñom rifoř tæct&hwł aymlaræyLuł ½ñv cłyđ azmfywmgy? t[lwl jlyđ vñemul jzpcifç t[ci:fç emjci:fç aojci:fponi uifwl eAñel tñ ðf''mwłv&m;ul ½ñv ðawmñr, lwl tBułjzplyLuł' V azmfyx;m;ygw, V

twiem Zmwł'arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwl iu jzpcifoabm ½ñv omalumiñ Zmwł'ar® tm' ðOH O dlvñ- jzpcifoabmü tjypluł jri:lyđi? tZmwł tEkv&H a, m*auPH eAñel jzpcif r½ñv a, m* ule&m tjrwlqł tñ ðf''mwł eAñel ul y&d, o, #½ñv ð&ygr? , H Ee-aumifñy? twiem Zm&m''arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwl iu t[ci:f oabm ½ñv omalumiñ Zm&m''arñ tm' ðOH O dlvñ- t[ci:f oabmü tjypluł jri:lyđi? tZ&H tEkv&H a, m*auPH eAñel t[ci:f r½ñv a, m* ule&m tjrwlqł tñ ðf''mwł eAñel ul y&d, ao, #½ñv ð&ygr? , H Ee-aumifñy?

'lyñ 'ðenfzi:h t[ci:f emjci:f aojci:f uif&m tñ ðf''mwł eAñel ul ½ñv b&m Bułpnawmñrclygw, ? t[lg[m tvæaumi tjrwlvñ tBułt pny? aumi tjrwlvñ ay:vđ xi i ½ñv; a tmif eblwylyđ pOf;pm;LuOđpł

ul iu tñif rpfç jzpaelyđ qlygawmñ t[lwl vl[m tñif rpfç jzpaewñ rçr a, mušñ; vltuđ wa, mułul twæebł ac:vm, if oi lygrvm;? , ck rtd o;ayñ rLumryif tññbl wa, mułul tazmf ½ñv m, if oi lygrvm;? roilbt/ t[lgxui rušçrm twdlu© a&muæwłbl[m rušçrm 'lu@O'em tjyiftxel tElypubæ&włul tazmf ½ñv m, i bñlyđ roilawmłwmb? , ck urçmaeyrñ rLumrđt wđf a&m* gElypuł twdlu© a&muññblul ½ñv m, if t[lgvł roilawmłb? wçłñ qł if woulywłv twlvaymñaym Buæ&vñr, xilyđ tñ faxmi lyLuw, ? 'gayr' ul taumif tallumi fu rññvñawmh wa, muá, muł rLumci:yl vrmbuđ jzpbñ; vñ t[lwl rrm ul i yplyđ 'lu&muæ&½ñv, V wçłñ rñawmh/ tñ faxmi zuzpblu rLumci:yl aooqł oñ; vñ Orfeniyu vubł tBuđ tus, i qif & lu© a&mu & ½ñv, V t[lwl r[kvawmif s aemuł wçłñ uawmh EšO vñyif oltł oem oabob0 a&mu lyđ 'lu&mu Lu&wm csnfy/ 'galumiñ tllwł emwwł aowwłv umr* Pawłul ½ñv ðawmuawmh roilvm raumifwm csnfygy? rtd rem raowł w&m;ul ½ñv mur s aumi fw, ? t[lwl ½ñv m[m taumif qly/ , ck 'bmoemñ & ðomrñ w&m;tm;x kvæluwñ &[ef ½ñv i vl a, m* ðwł[m t[d taumif qł ½ñv jci:fzi:h ½ñv ðæl u&wmy? tñ rweł Orfomp& aumi fygw, V

b&m;tavmi f awmx&awmrfjci f

b&m;tavmi fawm[m pwkw t Buif 0, smO fawm b o l l x&u f w i t c g r n &[e f u l l a w f r i & w, ? t j D &[e f x i t S &[e f u y n y D u b l w f w & m ; 1/2 a e w h t a l l u m i f u l l u m ; & w i t c g r n v l a b m i f s c u f i &[e f u y n y D a w m h t j c i f e m j c i f a o j c i f u i f w h w & m ; u l l 1/2 b i l a u m i f j r w i w h t B u i t p n i j z p a y : v m w, ? r t l r e m r a o w h w & m ; u l l r i t u l l i w l l i & a t m i 1/2 n y D a w m h o w D g t r s m ; t m ; v l t j D r t l r e m r a o w h w & m ; u l l a t m i a [m l u m ; n e j y b o l q l w h & n 1/2 ; t s u e l j z p a y : v m w h t B u i t p n i y g y ? t v e j r i f r w i w h t B u i t p n i y g y / t j D e l t j D t c e b a v m u i r n y l b & m ; t a v m i f a w m \ M u i & m a v m j z p i w h , a o m ' & m a ' O b u o m ; a w m u l l z h i j r i w, ? t j D t a l l u m i f u l l u m ; & a w m h] v u l l z h u g i w h & m [b z g i j z p a y : v m w, ? t a E n i f t z j z p a y : v m w, } j v l b & m ; t a v m i f a w m u n n f n l a j m q l w, / t j D p u m ; u l l t a l u m i f u y n y D a w m h c r n f a w m f o l a ' g ' e r i f B u b u b & m ; t a v m i f a w m f t m ; a w m r x & u E l l a t m i f & m [l u b l y i f z r f, l x m ; w h o m ; a w m u a v ; j z p y g a p q l w h & n 1/2 ; t s u e l t j D o m ; a w m u a v ; t m ; & m [k m v l t r n a y ; v l u y g o w h

'gayr' b&m;tavmi fawm u avmux l raysnrar& Ni dai l w m e l t j n O l r n w d r w i u - c e l l y D a z m a j z a e l l u w h u a c s o n f a w m f u w m i f r 1/2 p m ; a w m i j l n O D D a p m a p m u y i f p u a w m a c : i t d a y s m o b i w, ? t j D t c g r n w d r w i u - c e l l y D a z m a j z a e l l u w h u a c s o n f a w m f u l t j D e & m r f i y l t y M u l l u w, ? b & m ; t a v m i f a w m u t d f, m r S E l l v m v l l u n k z m l u w i t c g r n t w h t 1/2 e l t d a y s m a e l l u w h u a c s o n f a w m f u l l j r i & a w m h o b o a u m i f a w m h x i j r i w h t o b o n m j z p a y : v m l y D a w m h o e a u m i f, m r t c e f r n u @ u q l w h r * f m j r i f a w m u l l p n y D a e m u a w m i y g q E e t r w E S l w u g a w m x & u a w m r f c l w, / t a e m r m j r p i a & m u i w i t c g t j j r p \ o b o m i f j y i f a y : r n q l l w i q l w a w m r s m ; u l l y, l y D a w m h C # l u m & j A [m u u y l v w h o u e f r s m ; u l l O w l 1/2 y D &[e f u y a w m f r c l w, ? t j D w e l u b & m ; t a v m i f a w m [m t 1/2 ; f t m ; j z i h 29 - E p i o m 1/2 a o ; w, ? a y s m a r l o g i t a u m i f q l t 1/2 g f a y g h ' g a y r h t j D w l t 1/2 g 1/2 a o m r z b & m ; t a c t & a w u l l i l u l u f c i f r 1/2 j l p e l v i w l y D a w m h a w m x & u &[e f u y a w m f l v m [m t v e l y l t h o p & m a u m i f y g a y w, /

t m V m & a o b u d x H o b i a & m u f c i f

'gayr' t j D t c g w e l e u b & m ; t a v m i f a w m f r n w & m ; t u s i h e n f v r f t a w m h r 1/2 a o ; b t / ' g a l l u m i h t j D t c g w e l e u x i 1/2 a i ; a u s m l u m ; a e w h t m V m & q l w h & a o b u d x l e n f c l o b b i w, ? t j D a o b u d u o m r e y k l w i r [k w b o l ? a v m u p s m e l o r m y w i 1/2 p l y g ; 1/2 m r n t m u O i n m, w e p s n e f t x d o r m y w i (7) y g ; u l l u l l i w l l & 1/2 y D a w m h w y n i r s m ; t m ; v u a w l n e l l u m ; j y o a e w h y k l w x l B u D j z p i w, ? b & m ; r y g i r l u q l l i f p s m e l o r m y w a w u l l u l l i w l l n y D ' b l l v u a w l b i l u m ; n e j y a y ; a e w l y k l w q l w m w u, l u l l t m ; u l l a v m u l w h q & m b u d a y y l ' g a l l u m i h t j D t c g w e l e u b & m ; w q l u b l y i f x i 1/2 a i ; a u s m l u m ; a e w h q & m b u d j z p i w, / t j D q & m b u d u b, f t & y r n a e o v l w y n h y & d w l o w f a w G b, l a v m u l 1/2 b v m l q l w m h a x & O g ' y # u w p m a y x r n t j D a e & m x m e e l y & d w l o w f t a l l u m i f u l l j y q l k m ; w m r 1/2 b t / a j m u l y l l f A r p m a y v l l q l w h v v w O d w & (A r O i D) u s r f r a w m h t j D t m V m & a o b u d [m a O o m v j y n e, l x r n a e w, ? o l x l r n e n f c h l y D u s i l a e l u w h w y n h y & d w l o w f a w u 300 - 1/2 w, l v l q l y g w, ? t j g [m a x & O g ' p m a y x u r [k w a y r l r s w b o i r s w x l u l w h p u m ; y g y l b m a l l u m i l v q l l i f] o l a e & m u l l r o b t } v l a j m & v m x u f a e & m u l l a z m f y E l l l w m u y l y D a u m i f w, ? w y n h y & d w l o w u l l r j y E l l l w m x u l v l j y E l l l w m u y l y D a u m i f w, ? ' g a l l u m i h y g y l

t m V m & a o b u d x l u e n f c j c i f

t V m & a o b u d x H o b i a & m u l y D e n f c l y u l l ' l v l j y x m ; y g w, /

a o m t [H b & m ; t a v m i f a w m j z p a o m x l i g o n ? y A z a w m o r m a e m - a w m x & u f i &[e f u y n y D a e m u l u o u b v m E l l o b u b l u m ; t b, e n f [k 1/2 b u l l s u l t E k w & H o E D & y ' H o l x u f r w i r 1/2 a o m t N i t f ' m w l j r w e A h e l u l l y & d, o r m a e m - 1/2 b r l a e p O ? a, e t m V m a & m u m v m a r m a w E l y o u r f a u m v m r t E G i t m V m & a o b u d 1/2 m o l l c o f u y c l y D O y o u l r w h - c o f u y l y D i ? t m O l a o m u m v m r - i g b z s i u m v m r ? (t E G l u l y i f t r n f y i a j m q l b n l 1/2 a o x l u a o m o l t m ; t r n & i f j z i h r a j m y l p o l t E G i f o n j z i h a c : a O : a j m q l c i f o n l y n m 1/2 v l n o l p b l l t a v l y i f j z p o n l) t m O l a o m u m v m r - i g b z s i u m v m r ? E r o p " r O e a, - i g b z s i

a[mLum;ñĒjyaeaom p w&m;Oēn;ü? Og-igbzN tqHtr omoemü? jA[p&d H p&vH-tusi jrwlud
usi Be! t[H Epär-dve-ig tvWz/gonf[li? {wH-pawmifyepum;uH tmVm&H umvmrH - umvmr tEG f
tmVm&tm;? (jrefmpum; acmap&ef ululorügef teufyebn) taOgph- ajymqHlyD- wH

twHkyftm;jzih tmVm&&aobu0xH oñ;a&muHlyDawmh]jigbzsi umvmr? oia[mLum; ñĒjyaeWH
tusi jrwlud usi hvlygw, } vH qHvHvmygy/ tJ Bawmh tmVm&&aobu0-

tm, oñ-a*gwreG Dif t½S &[efon? Oq[&wk-pXme pmoemü aevsnlyg usi hvsnlyg ? t, H
"arñ-ueHyf a[mjyaeaom ptusi hvlyfief w&m;on? wm' ðom-xibH oabm½lyg\? Og-, ck ajymjyrnh
tjciHt&mtabm ½lyg\? , w=, if tusi hvlyfief w&m;ü? Oñl y&ðom-ynm½ðomyk'k'vbn? e p&aó 0-
rLumrlyiVü? ouH tmp&d uH rtd q&m awb&k;m;aom w&m;xluH o, H tbnm opüwñ-uH lyf f
ÓPjzih rsuárñuayvsu! OyorZAE Oq[a&, s-a&muH &í aeEli lygonf-vH tm;ay;pum;ajymlyD tm;xkvlyuH
ajymLum;ygw, /

tm;&aueyzG faumifwþum;

tJD tmVm& &aobu0 ajymLum;ykññ]joa[mwHtwHlyf usi hvlybl[m q&modvH w&m;xluH rLumci ly
uH lyf ÓPjzih awblyD aeEli ygw, } qHvH pum;[m tirwef tm;uþp&m , Nunp&maumifwþum;y?
vuáwv&m;qH if 'M uH wHawEli fyl tm;&aueyzG faumifw, ? aemuHlyDawmh rLumci ly uH wHlyf
awbEli f, f qHvmv/ tm;&p&my? tLumci f jrefawHlyf tm;wuzG f jzplygw, / 'galumih tmVm&
&aobu0\ tJ Bþpum;uH Lm;&wHtwHlyf b&m;tavmifawmü oabmudyD 'M qijci lygw, /

uH rp m;OñvHq; olvyg;tm; rauðoi h

tmVm&[m 'lv&m;uH , NunvH o' gw&m;rQzih ajymvm r[kvlyb? pi pprñawmh oluH wHlyf awñrif
oñlyD ajyma[maewmyf-vH qijci lygw, / [kvlyw, f tmVm& ajymvH pum;xññ]usrf*efu b, M
qHv, }vH 'M usrf*efuH tm;uHlyD ajymvmv/ r[kvlyb?]' M o&owH ponjzih wqiLum;taeef
ajymvmv/ r[kvlyb?]q&modvH w&m;xluH uH wHlyfief odygw, }vH 'M uH awñtaeef ajymvþum;om
jzplyw, / bmOemvlyfiefuH ñĒjyWH q&mqH if 'M &&wifwif ajymEli bH vlygw, ? uH wHlyf u
tm;rxkvlyly uH wHlyf bmrQ rawHroblyly usrf*efawHlyf q&mvlyfaelluwmawñ bmOemvlyfief w&m;
a[mLum;aelluwmawñ bmOemvlyf usrfpmtyfa&xlvfaelluwmawñuawmh odyfa&mrusbt? uH wHlyf
rpm;b? roñb;wñq;? uH wHlyf rpm;OñvHq;uH olvyg;tm; wLuáuræewmeH cywvly jzpaew, ? tJ Bñ
a[majymcsuñfç usrfpmtyfñuawmh, Nunftm;uþp&m tm;wup&m odyfaumifb/

obm0uswhqijci lyH

, ck tmVm&&aobu0 ajyma[mñĒLum;wmuawmh uH awñtaeef &&wifwif a[mLum;ñĒjywm
jzplywHtwHlyf b&m;tavmifawmü wxpçs , Nunftm;wubñ;w, ? tmVm&rñom , NunvH o'g ½lv
r[kvly igñv/ ½lvmy? tmVm&rñom Oq[ç owq orñ'd ynm ½lvmr [kvly igñv/ ½lvmyf-vH 'M qijci lyD
tmVm&&aobu0&xm;wh w&m;uH uH wHlyf awñatmif tm;xkvlygw, ? tm;xkvavmh rLumci ly tJD
tmuðñm, we psmefrmywv&m;uH &oñ;ygw, / tJDtcg b&m;tavmifawmü tmVm&&aobu0xH
oñ;lyDawmh]q&mbu0uH lyf ÓPjzih rsuárñuawlyD a&muáew, qHvH tmuðñm, wepsmev&m;[m
uElyf , claw&xm;wh 'lv&m;twhlyf [kvlyg&lv m; } vH ar;jrefLunlygw, /

c@ajr@ubi &m c@ajr@uvm q&mhvmOef

tJ bawmh tmVm& &aobu@u] [kwfygw, ? uElyf uli yli@Pzifawly@ a&mu@ew, q@wih w&m; [m
igb@sf a*gwr aw@vwmv h w&m; twih fygy? uElyfvl 'gavmuf aw@vmygy} vli ajzLum; ajymq@y@awmh 'b@v@
c@ud;pum;ulh ajymLum;ygw, ? t@sf a*gwr [m tv@x@jcm;wh yk@vly? 'D tmu@im, wepsmeq@wv
v@ m@ b@wih w&m;r [kwib? igb@sf a*gwr [m rLumr@tw@f@f@y? 'b@v&m;ulh &vmw, ? o@x@f@wmy? 'b@v@
x@jcm;wh o@vifawm@ulh &w@tw@uf uElyf@w [m tirwe@ t&awm@Luwmy? tirwe@ u@umif@Luwmy?
uElyf@su@r@u@awly@ o@y@w, q@wih w&m;ulh t@sf a*gwr o@v@w, ? t@sf a*gwr o@v@w w&m;avmu@u@y@
uElyfvl o@y@w, ? 'gallumi h t@sf a*gwr [m uElyf@ *IPft&nftcsi@fwe@wl jzpaey@y@ t@sf a*gwr [m
'@merf@y@ aeyg? 'IPf@*Pr@i wynh y&w@v@w@f@f@sm; ygw, ? t@sf a*gwr ES h uElyf@w@ w@f@w@q&mbu@brsm;
tjzpe@ ñ@Lum; apmi b@v@ub@h;Muygp@-vli ajym@y@awmh wynh w@u@ulh b&m;tavmifawmftm; ñ@Lum;
jyob@ c@y;v@u@y@w, / tJ g [m a@v@em;u ajym@v@ wynh 300-x@ wynh ig;q, ulh c@y;wmjzplyg
v@f@r, / tJ M@c@ajr@uvm [m q&mu wynh ulh o@v@w@f@w@x@m;ly@ c@ajr@uvm@Luwmygy/

'gayr@ b&m;tavmifawm [m tJ @merf@ t@v@umv tenfi, f@om aeygw, ? tJ b@v@e, if
p@f@pm;qifci@y@w, ?]' @tmu@im, wepsme [m N@i@w@Pziz@w wyruf@u@f@b&m c@y@z@mv@
rjzpb@? u@v@om@i @f@b@ @P@x@jzpz@ x@x@f@ob@ qif&@tm;vli N@f@b&mv@ rjzpb@? tmu@im, we
b@b@ a&mu@z@k@mavmu@omjzplw, ? tJ b@v@f@i&mu@ly@ ur@y@y@f@jcm@u@omif@o tou@v@h@b&mv@u@y@
tJ b@u@p@w@w@it@q umrb@aw@f@i jzpl@rjzply@ qif&@lu@w@e@ aw@f@w@e@&O@r@f@y? igt@v@w@v@h@ a@jci@f
uif&m w&m;r [kw@o;b@;vli p@f@pm; qifci@y@awmh tJ @tmu@im, wepsme@ w&m;ulh tav@r@y@y@
p@f@v@Luw, ? tJ @tmVm&ur@f@me@f@x@meuv@x@v@f@o@h;clw, /

O' u&aobu@xH@h@;a&mu@fci@

tJ u@ x@v@f@y@awmh tEkv& (okui tv@f@ tjrwr@v@) oE@&y' (tN@f@'m@v@ tjrwe@v@h@e) q@wih
a@jci@f@uif&mw&m;ulh ulh yli@Pzif@yif @v@b@u@h@e@yew, ? tJ M@ @v@b@u@h@e, if &mr@y@v@ (&mr@om;-&mr
q&mbu@\wynh) ac:w@ O' u&aobu@\ *IP@wif@ulh Lm;&wme@ tJ @ O' u&aob@xH@ h@;a&mu@ly@awmh
&mrq&mbu@\ w&m;usi@enf@ulh ar;jref@cl@ jyelygw, / tJ @f@v@ b&m;tavmifawm@u@ enf@y@ O' u
&aobu@u@ ajymjyy@ b&m;tavmifawm@u@ oabmu@y@ qifci@p@f@pm;y@ tm;x@w@f@ rLumci@y@ q&mbu@
ajymw@v@w&m;u@ly@ O' u&aobu@xH@ r@f@v@w@h w&m;ulh ajymLum;y@ pon@w@ [m pum;v@k@sf@ x@y@v@v@v@
ygy/

x@v@mu@awmh O' u&aobu@q@wmu @mr@y@v@-vli q@k@m;wh@w@l@f @mrq&mbu@\om;@ o@f@ [kwf
wyn@jzplw, ? &mrq&mbu@u@ ae@onm emonm, wepsmeft@x@ ormyw@v@y@;vli ulh &w, ? o@y@r@
b&m;tavmif@ a&mu@b@h;wh@cgr@i @mrq&mbu@u@ r@v@w@mb@? 'gallumi h]&mr [m tb, f@Qtx@dsu@r@f@u@f
aw@y@ o@ew, M@ ajymLum;cl@y@gov}vli b&m;tavmif@u@ O' u@ulh ar;w, ? tJ Dar;y@k@f@i] (ya@a' o@
ajymLum;cl@y@gov}vli tw@v@umvu tjzptysuf tallumi@t&mtae@ ar;wmu@v@ aw@&w, /
aemu@ly@awmh]&mr@f@om o'g@ O@q@ owd@orm'y@nm @v@b@on@ [kw@ ig@f@v@v@v@, }vli qifci@y@ulh
aw@&w, / aemu@ly@awmh]&mr o@v@h w&m;ulh oib@v, ? oib@v@w&m;ulh &mr o@v@, ? 'gallumi h &mr ES h
oif@ [m w@f@wl jzpaew, ? toi@ a*gwr [m 'IPf@ulh q&mbu@tjzpe@ ES h o@b@i@f@qmi @v@y@y@}vli O' u&aobu@
q&mtjzpe@ tyES@f@w@ulh aw@&w, / aemu@ly@awmh]O' u@ [m &mr@wynh@tjzpjzih igES@f@w@ulh u@f
o@v@f@o@w@mf@ jzplygvsuf ig@ulh q&mtjzpjzih q&mt&mu@ w@f@x@m;w, }vli b&m;tavmif@ qifci@y@ulh
aw@&w, /

'gallumi h b&m;tavmifawm [m &mrq&mbu@e@awmh raw@b@? okwynh O' u&aob@y@ aw@&w, ?
O' u&aobu@ &mrq&mbu@\ w&m;tm;x@w@enf@ulh b&m;avmif@tm;ajymjyw, ? tJ @ ajymjywh@w@l@f@
tm;x@w@v@w@tw@uf b&m;tavmifawm [m &mrq&mbu@ ulh f@v@f@w@f@ &ok@m;wh@ ae@onmemonm, wepsme@
tx@ tLumci@y@ ulh f@v@f@w@f@ &o@w@mr@w, ? &mrq&mbu@v@yif@ ae@onmemonm, wepsme@ulh &w@tw@uf
O' u&aobu@ b&m;tavmifawm@ulh *IP@q&mbu@ tjzpl@w@f@r@u@w, f@q@w@w@ulh tx@f@ r@v@om;b@y@gb@/

aemuLyDawmh tJD O' u&aobu\ wn&Xmeu b, rfv\ wynly&bwu b, favmuf 1/2bvI
qH if ax&Og' pmayxhfawmh tJ gawLuH jyqkcm;csur1/2bt? ajrmuyf, Al pmayvqHvh vvtwOw&ac:
Al Oifusr;xhfawmh O' u&aobu\ wn&murPmeFXmeu &mZl'K[fyné, xhf jzpalumif? wynly&bwI
awLu 700-1/2mumif jyqkcm;ygw, V tJ gvlrsvfxm;bl oi hvmygy/

aemuLyDawmh b&m;tavmifawmEsh awbOf tcgwlefu O' u&aof[m aeOonm emonm, we
psneftxd r&ao;bt? tJ galLumih q&mbu&mr &vhw&m;taeobm ajymLum;clw, P aemuLyDawmh aeOonm
emonm, wepsneftxd &wltwuf rnkubmvH b&m;tavmifawmLuH q&mbuDtjzpf wifjr@uw, P
J]aemuftcgumvusrS O' u&aohl b&m;tavmifawmLuH tm;ustyd tm;xkwvH aeOonmemonm, wepsnef
uH&of;w, J] (tJ g u#LumrH jyqkcsufygy)/ tJ dtcsufawLuH tXtrsvom;bl ygb/

b&m;tavmifawm[m tJ urPmeFXmerH tcselumv tenti, rO q&mbuDtjzpef ñEmlum;jyoaech
ygw, V tJ lve, if b&m;tavmifawmLu pOfpm;qijciHjyew, P qijciHluawmh J]D aeOonm
emonm, wepsneft[mvl N ðaigwh ÓPjzpb&m wyrufuifb&m ckyz&mvhjzpbI? uavomN dt;bl
ÓPxtjzpbH xlxGfobH qif&tm;vH N dt;b&mvhjzpbI? aeOonm, webbl a&muZ&mvavmubm
jzplw, P tJ lbtH a&mutyD uraygi1/2paomif av;axnif tou\shb&mvavmuy? tJ lboU plawwltcg
umrbOawfH jzplHjzplyDawmh qif&Luawef awlrawhe&Obrny/ igtvHvhw aojcifuit&m w&m;
r[kw&ao;bt;vH pOfpm;qijciHjyew tJD aeOonmemonm, we psnefv&m;uH tJ tav;riyawmly
pefLuw, P tJD O' u\ urPmeFXmeuv\ xGuf;of;clw, V

O1/2aOvawmü 'lu&p&d musi fyH

tJ lU xGuf;clwDawmh tEkw& oED&y' qHvh aojcifuit&mw&m;uH uH fyH ÓPzityif 1/2buH
ae, if r*"wifxhf vshvnæech, P tJ lVH vshvnæe, if aoemedH1/2buDted) O1/2aOvawmO
a&muob;w, P tJ Dawmt&yirH ae&O&mrpluvI Lunivivh&awG plob;aewm aw&ygowH ae&O&mrpf
qHvm , chetcgaw&wmuawmh wylwvqH qH if a&pbaewmLu raw&awmbI? obomiyi buDubm
aw&awmhw, P rlvGfel aqmifv, favmurHsom a&1/2nfvuPmygy/ 'gayrI [E&paygi E&pxmifusmf
umvuawmh 12-&modyvwH a&pbaewmvI jzpeH ygw, P 'galLumih tJ rprH Lunivivh a&plob;aewm
uH aw&w, P tedtyg;rh aoemedHqHvh qfclbH 1/2buuH aw&w, P tJ lVH ajraumif avmaumif
a&aumifel qfclbH uH aw&wltwuf J] dt&yf[m w&m;tm;xkwvHvbrH w&m;tm;xkw&ef oihavmhw
t&yf;vH qijciHjyew tJD O1/2aOvawmtlyrnyI aeclgyw, V

tJ lvefu b&m;tavmifawmrH w&m;tm;xkwv&w wusr&uewhentur1/2ao;bt? uH ftyiyef
chD tm;xkwvltusi luawmh tJ lvefu tE, e, y, i wOluH acwpm;lyD ay:vGixi1/2b; aeclgyw, V
'galLumih tJ lusi lyLusi tenfawLuHrlyD b&m;tavmifawmrH OyrmoHckay:vmgyowH

OyrmoHck

yXrOyrmu-ozefom;[m tyirS clwvzwlyDump tplv/jzpaer, P a&vprfxm;r, lqH if tJ lVH
opom;tpluH tcsifcsif jzpbp? tjcm;opom;el jzpbapyGvayr, M rdryG lob? rbrjzpeH lob? tJ gvlj
om;r, m;paom umr*Pftm1/2Dw&awLu 1/2ber, P E&pbouom, mvh uavom umrawLuV jzpaer, i
qH if uH ftyiyefatmif b, M tm;xkwvayr, M avmukv&m ÓPftjriif w&m;x;uH r&Eh lob;-wH 'gu
yXrOyrmy/

'kvD Oyrmuawmh-ozefom;[m a&pbGvjciFawmr1/2bt? 'gayrI tyirS clwvzwlyDump pft;ph
ao;, if tJ bplom;pluH rdywvM rdryG lob? rbrjzpeH lob? tJ gvlj om;r, m;paom umr*Pftm1/2Dw&awLu
tedtyg;rh orfyLuxm;wm r1/2ayr, M pvlujzih E&pbouom, maewh uavomumrawLu jzpaer, i
qH if uH ftyiyefatmif b, Mly tm;xkwvayr, M avmukv&m ÓPftjriif w&m;x;uH r&Eh lob;-wH 'gu
'kvD Oyrmy/ 'D Oyrmuawmh jAm[P"r&wH &aobycifutH&n1/2& hLumif t|uxmrH jyqkcm;ygw, V

t!D jAm[P"r@qLwh yP@;aw[m i, pOrpLy) touf 48-Epftxd jA[@&d tusiLul usiLuw, ? t!Demur@ tr@tEG f rjywap&eqLwh &n%G tsufzih tusiLul xLuly) t@faxmiyLuygow@ 'M@qLwhm olwh@ jA[@&d ul@ usiLepOluvl umr&m*awGjzpaer@y/

wwd Oyrmuawmh ozefom; [m a@ajcmulv@er, ? a&eVl raw@&b@q@ if t!D opom;ajcmul ul@ r@y@v, if tvG lwuel r@y@v@mr, ? t!Gvly) umr@tm%Ow@awLul@ p@ly, @m;ly) jzpr, ? p@v@Ljzih Ep@ubm, m@v@ u@v@mumrawLul@ tmv, jyw@ aumifaumiy, @m;ly)jzpr, l@l if ul@ ftyiyef, ch@ tm;xkw, i@ avmukw&mOPftjri@ w&m;x@ul@ &E@lw, ? ul@ ftyiyefrcly) c@fomvG l@l@ tusiLul@ avmukw&mOPftjri@ w&m;x@ul@ &E@lw, f@w@ 'gu wwd Oyrmy/

p@v@Lp@v@LjzihE@y@wh' lu&p@d m

'Dyrm o@ck ay:v@nly@v@hemul wwd Oyrmx@r@ 2-enf %@v@teulu yXrenjzih jiyi@yif;xe@ef tm;xkw@v@v@w@ul' @v@t@v@jzpvmygw, f@w@

t [H-igon? 'aE@-atmub@;w@Ljzih 'E@txub@;ul@ tm'm, -yi@qmi@x@;i? Og-t@b@; Burv@? Z@G, -v@njzih wmv@ tm[p@-v@n\txuf tmapmuft&y@ul@ x@yif? apwom-p@v@Ljzih p@v@L- tv@Ljzpa@om p@v@L@ t@b@t@P@ @t@b@y@v, @t@b@E@hay, @E@& Burv@ yavmi@p@ygr? , H Ee- aumi@v@r@n@ x@b@n@-v@t@v@t@pn@jzplygow/

'@e@m@r@ jyxm;wh ygV@t@o@;e! O@v@u@P@heokv@r@ jyxm;wh ygV@t@o@; [m xy@vly) jzpaeygw, ? 'gayr' O@v@u@P@heokv@r@ jyxm;wh p@v@L p@v@Lcsi@ E@y@L@awmh b@m;jzpa@w@r@y@r@S a [mavm@r@wh usiL@nf jzpa@w@t@w@ul@ ol@tv@L@ jzpa@:vm@v@ u@v@mop@v@L@ ow@|mef ygV@awm@ pon@r@ jyxm;w@nf@t& b@mOemp@v@Ljzih %@b@ly) y, l@b@mygy/ , ck 'r@r@ jyxm;wh p@v@L@ E@y@L@awmh r@Z@r@y#@y'g tv, l@r@f@usiLul@ ro&ao;ru usiL@v@l@nf@jzpa@w@t@w@ul@ t!D ow@|mef@nf@vr@f@awmh r [kv@y@b@/ 'gayr' t|m@x@m@r@ z@jyxm;yl@awmh tub@L@p@v@L@ ub@L@p@v@Ljzih E@y@n@-v@l@ q@ygw, ? t!D@w@l@ [kw, if ow@|mef@okv@L@ pon@r@ a [mxm;wh@nf@r@y@L@ jzpa@v@r@, ? t!D@v@f@u@nf@r@jzih p@v@L@ E@y@w@ [kw, if t!D@nf@r@f@ jzihyif b@m;tjzpb@l@ a@muz@G %@ygw, ? 'gayr' t!D@nf@jzih b@m;tjzpb@l@ ra@muc@v@yif yiyef%@r@O@ tus@ou@&mub@n@ t@ejzih jyq@k@m;ygw, ? t!D@ aemul@nf@r@;awG usiL@y@v@w@ul@ '@e@m@r@ qu@ly) jyxm;ygw, /

'gallumi h Ak b@momOif tr@n@b@v@ t@cs@ *P@*Paw@r@ usiL@ew@ p@v@L@ azm@L@su@y@p@v@l@ nf@r@f@ jzpb@G %@v, M@ awGxi@ygw, ? b@ef@v@w@ *y@f@ul@ o@m@em@y@o@;w@f@u@ aumi@v@L@v@v@w@r@ ur@mf@ x@l@h@ell@w@ul@ aw@L@ygw, ? ol@w@nf@u@ jzpa@:or@ p@v@L@ azm@L@y@p@w, l@l@ q@ygw, ? t!D@l@ azm@L@y@p@v@l@ b@m@v@r@ ray:vm@w@t@cg ol@ (b@m@r@%@v@v@b@m)q@v@l@ w@m;vr@f@q@l@ a@m@ul@, l@l@ q@ygw, ? ol@w@tm;xkw@l@ t@p@t@p@O@u@awmh@w@m; tm;xkw@r@n@r [m, me @ [efi, @w@L@ t@p@ft@w@l@ w@lyv@f@cl@y) x@l@h@ell@w, ? 6-yg;avm@f %@ygw, ? q@m& [efwyg;u x@l@h@ew@ @ [efr@m;tm; %@L@r@n@h 'kw@ul@ v@L@y@w, ? avm@v@m@L@m@v@m@ ur@mf@q@m @ [ef@u@ x@l@h@ew@b@w@l@aus@ul@ 'kw@l@ w@sup@v@L@ly) %@L@w, ? t!D@l@ t%@L@t@cl@r@ p@v@awG t@l@y@sm@ly) ol@ q@L@b@;w@v@l@ %@v@v@w, ? 'gallumi h v@L@ly) %@L@w, l@l@ q@ygw, ? x@l@q@ef@w@w@m;y? t!G [m jzpa@:vm@or@ p@v@aw@ul@ z@E@y@ly) azm@L@su@y@p@v@l@ w@m;tm;xkw@nf@y? b@m;tavmi@f@awm [w@v@f@u@ p@v@L p@v@Lcsi@ v@L@ly) z@E@y@wh tm;xkw@l@ [m t!D@tm;xkw@ly@ w@umi@f@w@v@r@, M@, l@q@ygw, ? b@m;tavmi@f@awm [m t!D@v@f@u@ t@b@;Burv@ly@v@awmh p@v@L p@v@Lcsi@ tw@f@v@L@ly) z@E@y@e@w@ [m tv@f@yiyef@ygow@ yiyef@v@l@ c@f@L@m;u@ ac@r@aw@awm@f , @L@v@muygow@ 'gayr' t!D@l@ yiyef@t@m@f@ tm;xkw@w@t@w@ul@ O@P@x@l@ w@m;x@l@u@v@m@r@&ch@o;y@b@l@ w@l@

½½Luavullxetcsyfi tyjPu pmeDijci f

pdvf pdvcsifEgvmh entjzih OPxt w&x;tu r&ao;whtwuf b&m;tavmifawm[u]½½Lu
 avull xetcsyfi½½Luavui fwh tyjPupmeul Oi&, if aumifrnfy}}vll Bupnrv, ? tJ Dvll Bupnf
 Nydawmh yg;pyua&m Ebnacgifua&m tou½sav rxuEh atmifatmicsyfxm;ygowl tJ D tcg em;ayguif
 twifwvlyd xluwvaw&u tof m yefyZlu avomly jrnheygowl 'gallumih ull Mtvef ylef
 yiyefygowl 'gayr' b&m;tavmifawm[u tavonray:bt? yg;pyfayguES h Ebnacgifayguif&m tJ Dem;ayguif
 r&m rxuEh atmif avawu lydvlyd xetcsyfxm;vlyfeygowl tJ Dtcg tv&fyiixelvh avawu
 Opacgifxdu wu lyd wlaqmi Luw, ? 'gallumih tm;buwvlu vu½Luzih acgifu½Lubovly emusi yg
 owl aemu lydawmh tm;buwvlu acgifu om;a&butel twif&pywovvl emusi ygowl aemu lyd
 OrfAlu fhnv) avawu twifwvluwm[m om;vB''m;el vovly tv&emusi ygowl aemu lydawmh
 wu l Mtrn avawu wlaOS w&uebewitwuf rduw&f rduy&e tui&ovly wu l Mtrn
 tv&fyiifn yavmiheygowl tJ Dv yavmiyiefwhtwuf b&m;tavmifawm[m vlystyd rvyfr, Suf
 Ehatmif jzpaew, ? tJ Dv jzpaeylu jri&vll tcsll ewawu]&[efa*gwr aoo&ny}} vll ajym Luowll
 tcsll ewawu]raoao;bt? aovleð jzpaely}} vll ajym Luowll tcsll ewawu awmh]aowmvll r[kvlot?
 aovleð jzpaewmvll r[kvlot? 'vll rvyfr, Suf jzpaewm[m &[Ehyk'wv/rw&u (Oq[m&) aejcify}} vll
 ajym Luowll 'gayr' tJ Dv tyiefelyd tm;xkwvhtwuf OPxt;w&x;tu lwmhr&cho;bt/

tpm rpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h

'gallumih b&m;tavmifawm[u]tpmtm[m&u ll vHOjzwlyd usih iaumifrnfy}}vll Bupnrv, ?
 tJ D pdvftbulu olvewawu]t½½fa*gwr tpm tm[m&u lwmh vHOjzwmlyfyel jzwm lu, if
 uElywlu t½½N ull hñ arñ&fayguifsm;rs ewlBZmull xnob&fay;lu&ygvlfr, ? tJ D ewlBZmizih
 t½½fa*gwr [m rwaey&ygvlfr, }vll ajym Luowll tJ Dv b&m;tavmifawm[u 'vll qijci rv, ?]jgu
 vHO rpm;bt;vll Oecler, ? ewawu arñ&fayguif xnlay;wh ewlBZmevl rwaer, qd if vHO
 rpm;bt;wh igDecltsul [m vll&ma&mu lfr, }vll qijci lydawmh]ewlBZmxnlay;wmull tvll½bt;}}vll tJ D
 ewawu ll jrply, Mlyfgw, /

tJ Dv jrply, Mlydawmh b&m;tavmifawm[m tpm tm[m&u ll avonlyd olaqmi awmlyfgw, ?
 b, favmufxd avovlvqll if yiyw&ni wvub&efrtx&vovlyd olaqmi awmlyfgw, ? vuEszuf
 pylyd ch lvmull wvub&fac:w, ? vuDg;wzuwnf ch lvmulwmh wvub&fac:w, ? av;ig;
 ajcmuZ&f pmavmu½fraygll w&u w&urñ tJ D wvub&efpm yiyw&n&avmu&el r&vlyd aeygowl
 tJ Dv yiyw&ni wvub&efpmavmu&el rwaewmh b&m;tavmifawm[½yum, ull awm[m tom;
 tao&awG avsmly;lyd yecsh uson;w, ? ta&tallum t½rcom useawmhw, ? ausmqpl&aw[m erhvlu
 jri h lu&el tztqpf txpftxpawG ay:aew, ? el&aw&vll u&wvlu&vly rñrñwv jzplyd xi&ay:aew, ?
 'lu&p&d m½kyly&wmi yec&um;ull jri b&Murbaygll tJ D yllwllfygy? rsu lfrsm;uvl c&ll lyðoi&aw, ?
 a&wifxlu a&u ll awfrivlygyll Opacgif;ta&u vl At&DEEk ctlyd aev&fxm;vll w&elustheovlygyll
 ull hñ yehelyuawmh OrfAlulu vu&el prfoylunh if ausm½u ll awlygowl ausu ll prfoyl, iM
 Orfa&u ll awlygowl tJ Dv tv&elyecsh uson;wm[m tpm tm[m& elyg;jcifaLumi fygy/ usi Buð
 usi fi, p&el tm;xkwvhtcgrñvll tv&elyieflyd arñu lvsul vlu&ygowl

tJ Dv tv&el tv&el yecsh usawhtwuf w&vawu]t½½fa*gwr [m tom;ta&mi frñeulw, }
 vll ajym Luowll w&vawmh]tom;ta&mi frñv, }vll ajym Luowll w&vawmh]ig;ctqifvll ñjym&mi f
 ½lv, }vll ajym Luowll tJ g[m tpm tm[m&elyg;whtwuf yuwu OgOiflyd tv&el&v½fwh ta&tqifyg
 ysufon;wmygy/

rm&ewlu jzm;a, mi fajmqjci f

tJ M tpm tm[m&eyg;ly@ u@ iyiyefatmif tv@ftu@ tm;xkwaewltcgr@ rm&ewluvmly@ jzm;a, mi fajmqj@ES h b&m; tavi mi fawmlu jyellum;yLuav;rs;u@v' ae&mr@ xnb@ f ly@ ajym&O@r, /

oem;u@Pmjzplwlt aee' rm&ewlu ' M@ajymLum;w, /

u@om wf@od' A@P@? oE@u r&P@w0/
o[ó bma*g r&Pó? {u@om w0 ZD@w@
ZD abm ZD@w@ao, sm? ZDHy@medum[mod@wh

rm&@-t@sf a*gwr? w@oibn? u@om-tv@ey@vsu@ 'A@P@-@/ftqif ysufym;vsu@ tjrif q@Og;aeon? to@jzpac\? w0-oin? r&P@aojcion? oE@u-e@uy@eac@ly@ o[ó bma*g r&Pó-aob@mu ty@vaxmi@eac@ly@ w0-oin? ZD@w@ tou@sf@a&on? {u@om-wy@b@ @awmbn/ (tou@sf @ef ty@vaxmi@S wy@b@ @awmw, M@ q@w@y@w,)/ abm-t@t@sf a*gwr? ZD- tou@sf @tmif bu@p@;yg? ZD@w@o, sm-tou@sf @wmu aowmxu@ aumi@jrwlygon? ZD@- tou@sf @e, i@ ynme@-ub@v@umi@r@w@ um[o@y@y@v@r@nf-w@

rm&ewi @n@G ly@ajymw@ ub@v@umi@r@q@wmu r*Z@v@A@e@&mu@f@Lumi@ 'ge o@v@paom aumi@r@r@v@r[kw@b? O@ó emub@v@ t@d r*ub@v@v@r[kw@b? b, M@umi@r@w@v@q@w@w@

p&awm p aw jA[@&d @ t*@@ kw@óZ@ awm/
y[kw@p@ aw yn@ u@y'mae@ um[o@

jA[@&d @arx@e@S Lu@o@@i@on@ tusi@r@w@ p&awm p-usi@on@jzpl@ @if? t*@@ kw@óZ@ awm- y@Zm@x@Lu@om r@u@ y@Zmon@jzpl@ @if? aw-oiftm? y[kw@ yn@r@sm;p@o@om aumi@r@u@ p@ aw-qnt@y@ ty@ly@ jzply@v@r@nf/ y'mae@-yi@yefatmif yi@f@r@tm;xk@jci@f@zi@ u@ um[o@b, ftus@u@ ly@p@E@ ly@ t@en@f-w@

rm&ewi @n@G w@ ub@ @umi@r@u@ arx@e@Lu@o@@i@f@vme@ r@y@Zm@w@v@mu@om jzplw, @ tJ D ub@v@umi@r@zi@ b@o@umi@ b@jrw@w@u@ly@ c@r@omw, M@ tJ @cw@w@e@u , M@nf , q@Luw, / b&m; tavi mi fawmlu tJ M@ b@o@r@om@u@ tv@r@b@? 'gallumi@ h' M@jyellum;v@Ly@w, /

tPrawnydyane? taw@ r, @e OZ@v@
a, o@ó taw@ y@ne? aw rma&m Ow@r&[w@

r, @igtm? y@ne-oif@rm&ew@jymaomaumi@r@zi@ taw@-tv@bn? tPrawny@tP@r@r@o@om vnf? e OZ@v@r@y@/ a, o@ó-t@u@ib@w@r@nf? y@ne taw@? oif@rm&ew@jymaom aumi@r@zi@ tv@w@/ aw-tv@w@om x@b@w@u@ rma&m-rm&ew@bn? Ow@r@t&[w@ajymq@ef x@L@y@-w@

tJ M@ jyellum;w@ pum;x@r@ J@umi@r@zi@ tv@r@b@}q@w@ b&m; tavi mi fawml\ pum;u@ tr@y@ly@ awmh w@S@u tv@r@r@;u@ , q@ ajymq@w@w@Luw, @ J@ob&mu x@b@jrm@utsif, i@ b&m; tavi mi fawml@y@ ub@v@umi@r@u@ tv@r@b@ib@? riyoib@? y, bi@w, J@v@' M@ tv@r@r@;u@ , q@ ajymq@w@w@Luw, / tJ @t@Lumi@f@py@ly@ be@bu@x@r@ viwa, mu@ vmar;w@tw@f be@bu@ 'M@ ajz@v@L@w, @ J@e@A@ef a&mu@p@w@w@v@ 'ge o@v@ b@Oem ub@v@; O@ó emub@v@; r*ub@v@q@w@v@maw@u@ rm&ewluvb@r@ r[kw@b? b&m; tavi mi fawmluv@ tJ D t@q@w@e@u e@A@ef a&mu@p@w@w@v@ tJ D ub@v@jrw@w@u@ w@v@us@ oif@ r[kw@o;y@b@? tJ M@ w@v@us@ ro@o;v@y@ t@pni@w@f@ci@f t@p@v@ 'lu@p@d maw@u@ taumi@f tjrwx@ly@ usi@ewmy@ 'gallumi@ h tJ @w@e@u aumi@r@zi@ tv@r@b@v@ b&m; tavi mi fawmlu q@w@v@ m e@A@ef&mu@f@Lumi@ ub@v@umi@r@w@u@ q@w@v@r[kw@y@b@? b@o@r@om @ap@E@fw, M@ , M@nf , q@ty@v@ ub@v@umi@r@r@S@ub@ q@w@v@y@}v@ ajz@sf ajymLum;v@L@w, / tJ D tajz@ m rm&ewlu ajymw@

aumifreY qupyMunh if tv@S faeygw, V 'galLumi h t | uxmrsv |]yanemw@aumifrzih tv#S
[hom pum;u@ 0¥*gr@ rma&e Ow@l ylnH oEm, -rm&ewluajymv@ 0#b0o@ a&mu@apwvw@v@ aumifru@
&nfi? bPw@b&m;tavmi fu q@vmyg} w@ 'galLumi h eA@a&mu@aLumif ub@v@u@y, lwm r[w@b@v@
wxp@cs r@v@x@m;L@r, V

aemu@y@awmh b&m;tavmi@awm[m tJ @v@e@fu tpmi w@v@v@h 'lu&p&q@ mtusi lu@ OP@x@ w&m;x@
&apE@ l@v@tusi @umi f@v@v@, Muni, l@aeq@jzpygw, ? 'galLumi h

e' @erydaomvme@ t, HOGawm O@a@o@a, /
u@ar y[@v@v@? avm[@v@H@y@ob a, /

avm[@w ob rmer@ y@v@v@aorD@ob w@
r@ook@d) rmaeok b@, sm p@v@v@yod w@
b@, sm owdp ynm p? orm"drr w@v@v@v@v@ajymq@ygw, V

t, H OGawm-w@l@v@a@e@aom pavon? e' @eryd aomvme@jrp@v@v@ a&aw@u@omvni?
O@a@o@a, -ajcmu@a@apE@ @a; \ / y[@v@v@ ar-jyif@p@tm; x@v@onh p@v@v@om ig \? avm[@v@H@a@v@u@
u@@e Oyok a, -tb, @Lumi hrajcmu@a@apE@ l@y@/ @t@ent/

avm[@w ob rmer@ a@f@ajcmu@e@f@ob; v@? y@v@v@ aorD@ ob w@-on@ajcE@ h ov@v@v@n@
ajcmu@b@;rn/ (r@bO@-tom;v@ ajcmu@e@f@ob;rn)/ r@ook@d) rmaeok tom;rm; u@e@e@f@ob;v@? p@v@v@
p@v@on? b@, sm yod w@-om@ Mun@yrn/ rr-igtm;? owd p ynm p orm"d-owd@ymE@ h orm"
onvni? b@, sm w@v@-om@ c@l@v@v@v@v@yrn@-w@

tJg[m tpmrpm;y@ aejci@jzi h tao@tom;aw@ on@ajc ov@v@aw@ ajcmu@e@f@ ob;r, ? tJ@v@
ajcmu@e@f@ob;w@l@tc@ p@v@v@Lun@v@i@y@ owd orm"d ynmaw@ x@x@jcm; jcm; jzpv@v@v@r, M@, Mun@y@
b&m;tavmi@awm@u rm&ew@v@v@ jye@Lum;v@L@v@p@um;y@ rm&ew@v@v@ tpmrpm;y@aejci@jzi h w&m;x@ &ob;
v@r, l@i@y@awmh w&m;x@&ob;r@ p@v@v@v@ v@v@y@ jzm;a, mi@ ajymq@v@v@y@ aemu@y@awmh yO@*@v@v@
&[e@f@g;y@;u@v@ tpmrpm;y@ usi@f@ci@jzi h OP@x@ w&m;x@u@v@v@ b&m;jzpv@v@r, M@, Mun@y@awmh o@v@L@
w&m;O@em, l@b@ &n@½@ y@ b&m;tavmi@x@v@v@ Ow@v@ Ow@, l@y, if i@v@i@v@v@L@w, V 'galLumi h'lu&p&q@ m
tusi lu@y@if tJ @v@e@fu b&m;jzpv@v@Lumif tusi @umi f@v@v@, Muni, l@ae@L@u@Lumif xi@v@;aeygw, V

r@v@e@a@om qifci OP@jzpay:vmonf

'gayr' 'lu&p&q@ mtusi lu@ usi@v@v@ ajcmu@E@Lumw@l@tc@usawmh b&m;tavmi@awm@r@ 'v@l pO@p@m;
qifci OP@ jzpay:v@v@, V a@S@t@w@v@umv@ orP jAm[@Pq@v@v@ &[e@f@jrw@v@G u@ l@ mu@ f
yiyef@tm@v@v@y@ tv@ft@ct@u@v@h qif&J lu@' emaw@v@v@ c@p@m;@L@w, l@v@v@v@ ig, ck c@p@m;&o@v@muf
½@v@v@? aemi@ tem*w@umv@v@ &[e@f@jrw@v@G u@ l@ mu@ f yiyef@tm@v@v@y@ tv@ft@ct@u@v@h qif&J lu@
aO' emaw@v@v@ c@p@m;L@v@v@r, l@v@v@v@ ig, ck c@p@m;&o@v@muf ½@v@v@? , dyp@v@v@v@v@ orPjAm[@Pq@v@v@
&[e@f@jrw@v@G u@ l@ mu@ f yiyef@tm@v@v@y@ tv@ft@ct@u@v@h qif&J lu@' emaw@v@v@ c@p@m;@e@L@w, f
q@v@v@v@ ig, ck c@p@m;&o@v@muf ½@v@v@? 'gxu@awmh r@v@v@E@l@b@/ o@b@om@v@ ig[m tv@ft@ct@u@v@h
'lu&um&umac: 'D lu&p&q@ mtusi@jzi h yu@v@v@v@ &E@ l@v@ ub@v@v@w&m;xu@ omv@v@jri@jrw@v@om u@v@om
w@v@v@ y, p@f@E@l@a@om t@q@ OP@f@jri@x@;u@l@ r@y@y@w@m? (o@ m Ek ac@ tanm ra*¼@ aAm'm,) u@ f
yiyef@tm@v@v@y@v@h 'D lu&p&q@ m r@S wyg@aom tusi@v@v@r@on@b@omv@v@f@ tr@v@v@v@v@el@ jzpay@v@om? tr@v@v@
o@v@f@t@jcm; wyg@aom tusi@v@v@r@ ½@v@v@v@om-v@v@ b&m;tavmi@awm@r@ t@v@OP@jzpay:v@v@, V

tJ@v@ t@v@OP@ jzpay:v@v@y@awmh oli, l@bOw@e@fu crn@f@awm@ o@'g'eri@f@v@v@ v, l@x@v@*v@m
iy@epO@t@crn@ o@jyyi@t@m@u@ yXrpsme@v@v@ &L@v@ Oip@m;ae@l@b@;w@v@v@v@v@ jye@v@v@ tr@v@v@v@v@m, ? (o@ m Ek ac@
{aom ra*¼@ aAm'm,) tJ DyXrpsme@t@v@v@v@f@ m tr@v@v@v@v@o@v@f@jzpay@v@om;v@v@ qifci@v@v@, V

oli , lb0u psme&chyl

b&m;tavmifawmlu uqelvjynberh z@jriawmrblygw, ? e, lev OgqMavmurfh ola'g'e rifBu@u v, x&er*lvmy& usify[elwlygw, / tJD v, x&er*lvmy& usifyawwefu oajyyi&lyrhi b&m;tavmifawml oli, luav;u@l aumifjrwvwh tciftusifrm;jzih o@lxm;w, ? ab;ywDefusifs uefvelumrsm;vj vl@p@ um&lxm;w, ? txe&fawmfrsm;uvl 1/2h@oao apmi&h@u&eluw, / 'gayrh v, x&er*lvmy& b&liu@l wllf usifywh yq&awmh tirwef crfem;Budus, lly@ tve&wifw, ayv@r, ? Munh&@&@wvwhwif@ Munh&@wvwhayv@r, / 'gallumi h txe&fawmfrsm;uvl rifom;uav; tly&aysmbaw, f vll xily@ cPavmuftaeev, x&er*lvmy&ul@o@;ly@ Munh&@uw, /

tJ D tce&erh b&m;tavmifawml rifom;oli, luav;u [@ @ D D Munhly@ txe&fawm&wG r1/2&Mumi f olvme! vstly&e&mu xly@ wilyvi&@& xll w, ? bOrsm;p@u yg&r@t xly&gvmwvht w&uf E&accifrs Oifav x&lavu@l 1/2&ew, ? wcPtav;t@&frhy! (tm1/2&u@f-O@wu? tm1/2& ol@oyqijcifr-O@pm&? E&f@r@h Orfajrmurh-y@w@l p@w@zifvefcrfomr-@&? p@p@u@w@n@u@r@-orm''&-q@w@) t*Gjg;yg;1/2&v@h yXrpsmeul@ a&mutly&aww, / txe&fawmfrsm; [m cPavmuft &n1/2& lly@o@;ayrh [@&m&u&awmh Munh&@p&maxv& pm;aomuf p&maxv&@&awmh tce&u uer&frod ule&@;vll tavmllum@;w, ? oply&awlu t&@&aw&awmif wjcm;buf a&mutly&e&ly&v@l 'gayrJ b&m;tavmifawml&@m oply&@&ly&awmh ra1/2&rajymi fyl wnlrlyl 1/2&eow@ b&m;tavmifawmluav;vj vly&@;jicifr1/2&yl Nifrbouph xll &ew, ? tJgul@ aw@rly&@&awmh txe&fawmfrsm; u ola'g' erifBu@tm;ajymllum;luw, ? ola'g' erifBu@uvl ae&@&rajymi f@1/2&yl wnlrJ wnh&ewme! om;awmboli ,ftav; Nifrbouph xll &ewmuljri&@awmh tve&f@h@ly@ om;awmluav;u@l 1/2&@&ly&gow@

tJD v, x&er*lvmy&ypOf oli, lb0u&clwh tmemygepsmeul@ clwiliu ajymclwvht wllf jyely@ow&vm w, ? tJ D w&@ly&@awmh JtJ D tmemygepsme! tusi fvr[m tr&f@ub&@ef jz&avovm;}}vll qijcifr@w, ? tJ D qijcily&awmh ({a00 ra*G aAm''m,) {a00-p tmemygepsme! tusi lonbmv@? aAm''m, -opmav;wef w&m;r&f@ul o&eftvll G? ra*G-vrfr&aywnf-vll q&@jz&w&sub&svlluw, ? tJ D wlef u clpm;cl&w@ psme&sr@omu tve&@t;srfwm aumifwmu@? 'gallumi h J] (u@ Ek acg t [H w@ o&@@ bm, mr) ig [m tJ D tmemygepsme! sr@omu&@atmi f tm;xlv&r@h a@lumubovm;}}vll ol [mol ar;Munh@w, ? (e acg t [H w@ o&@@ bm, mr) ig [m tJ D tmemygepsme&sr@omu@&atmi f tm;xlv&r@h ra@lumulyg@b@}} vll pOfpm;r@w, /

tpmtm [m&ulljyefvnl@haqmi fci f

tJ D pOfpm;ly&awmh Jtve&ly&@&@ c&ly@ tm;r1/2&v@h 'lu@ r&@&awmh tJ D tmemygepsmeul@ &atmi f tm;xlv&@ef r@r@E@l@? pm;ol&eus q&f abmZOf tm [m&Murf@ul @haqmi&@s aumifry? tJ D @haqmi ly@ tm;tifynlvht cgurs tJ D tmemygepsmeul@ &atmi f tm;xlv@r, J} vll qijcifr@w, / tJ D qijcily&awmh a1/2&u @haqmi&eus q&f abmZOf tm [m&u@ @haqmi fgow@ tpmjz&w&xm;&mu jyely@pm; , if EtEt@n@h tpmu ply@ e&bsif pm;&w, ? 'grs tpmtr@u vuc@E@l f a@uap@l@w, / 'gallumi h tJ D e&bsif@u ply@ @haqmi fvm jz&fr@ygy!

y00*@w@x&ut&@m;Mujci f

tJ D tpmtm [m&Murf@ul jyely@ @haqmi&awmh y00*@ [efawlu txiftjri f v@b@;luw, / y00*@w@q&w@ wjcm;u r [w@b@? b&m;tavmifawmltm; OwBu@ Owli, f iyp&@ellw@h olawfy? olwlu b&m;tavmifawml z@jri ly@ p tce&wefu b&m;tavmifawmluav;u@l b&m;jz&pv@r, M@ a' i&@ [mcluw@h rifq&my&@& [wvlyP@;avm&aw&G/

tJ D wlef u aA' i&@ [m eh&w&v@w@l w@h yP@;awm&aw [m 1/2&@, mu1/2&w, ? tJ D @&@, mu&@&@ 3-a, mu@u vuf 2-acsmifaxmi ly@ J] p@lumOaw;rif, iM jz&pr, ? b&m;, iM jz&pr, J} vll 2-o& f 2-c& a [mluw, ? use&w@ ig;a, mu@awmh J} vuf@h w&acsmifwn&axmi ly@ {uef b&m;jz&pv@r, J} vll u&@&o

a[mLUw, ? tJD uefaoa[mLUwh yP@;awmf ig;a, muu t@faxmi b@, mZO r1/2:if awmx@Uly@ &[ef iyvmLUwh yk@/awG jzplw, M rlyP@o t|uxm ('k-92)r@ jyq@k:m;ygw, / Al O@bt|uxm ponr@fawmh yP@;awmf (7)a, muu 2-oG i 2-cG a[mLUw, ? t1/2@um@ntavmi@ ti, q@ yP@;awm@ vu@h@wacmi@fomaxmi@ly@ b@;jzplw@r, M uefaoa[mw, / tJD t1/2@um@n-u tjc:m;yP@;awmf 4-a, muw@N om; 4-a, muES h&[ef iyvmLUwh yk@/awG;O@ jzplw, M jyq@k:m;ygw, /

tJ M@ apmapmu &[ef iyES M@ly@awmh b@;tavmi@fawmf awmx@U@&[ef iyvmu@ i@vi@aelLUw, ? b@;tavmi@fawmf O1/2@Ovawmtly@r@ 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@ usi@aelMumi@ M@m;O@U@w@itcgr@ vma@m@M@ly@awmh b@;tavmi@fawmf@m; O@w@u@ O@wi, fyp@aelLUw, ? Jw&m;x@tojri@v@itcg igv@it@m; a1/2@O@p@ ajymjyv@r, ? igw@ w&m;O@u@em, M@r, Jq@w@n@1/2@ tsu@E@ ajr@vi@aelLUw, ? tJ M@ ajr@vi@aelLUw@itx@r@ b@;tavmi@fawmf@ um, Avjyn@Ny@ tmemygep@e@atmi@f usi@E@l@b@l@ tpm@t@m[m& M@r@r@m;u@l@ o@k@qmi@awm@r@w, / tJ @awmh O@w@y, i@ ajr@vi@aelLUw@ yO@*% &[efaw@u@ txi@f@ly@ p@w@ysub@r@;LUw, ? yiy@w@n@f wvub@efavmuftxd tpm@t@m[m&u@l@ av@jz@w@ly@ usi@w@w@m@mi@f O@P@x@; w&m;x@t@ul@r@c@b@? , ck tpm@M@rfaw@ul@ pm;N@j pm;o@ae, i@awm@O@P@x@;u@l@ &E@l@r@ r[kw@y@b@? w@q@m[m tji@ftx@el@ tm;xkw@w@h@ y"metv@ly@ux@U@ly@ yp@nfaygr@m;atmi@f b@ef@u@atmi@f v@y@ael@M@l@ txi@f@ly@awmh tJD yO@*% &[efaw@u@ b@;tavmi@fawmf@ul@ p@ely@ x@l@c@j@o@r@;LUw, ? Am@m@P@o@r@e, i@r@'g@O@efawm@t@y@r@r@ o@r@;ly@aelLUw, /

b@;tjzpb@w@amufawm@r@j@ci@f

tJ M@ yO@*%w@G x@l@c@r@;LUw@m[m b@;tavmi@fawm@r@ um, O@O@u@ w&m;tm;xkw@w@el@ t@f@om@j@ci@f\ tal@umi@jzpy@gw, / 'gal@umi@h

aAm"baw@n-b@;tavmi@fawm@n@? awok *awok x@ly@O@*%w@l@ x@l@c@j@o@r@;LUw@w@om@? t'rm@h@ v@f@ 15-&uf@w@w@? (o@w@u@ w@el@v@u@G @ael@v@m@r@r@ x@l@c@r@;LU@ [efw@y@w,) um, O@O@u@H@ v@b@w@n@- t@f@ty@;u@ v@b@r@1/2@j@ q@w@l@r@j@ci@f[@om@ um, O@O@u@u@l@i@? aAm"ra@ ty@m@Z@w@y@v@u@f@aAm"r@@? ty@m@Z@w@y@v@ix@u@? e@b@w@n@-x@l@ @ael@w@m@r@i@? o@A@h@k@v@m@P@H@tv@h@p@ul@ o@E@l@ @om@ O@P@awm@ul@ O@g-b@; jzpb@l@umi@f O@P@awm@ul@ y#O@Z@l@-o@awm@r@l@ &awm@r@av@ly@-v@l@ rly@P@o@ t|muxm ('k-192)r@ jyq@k:m;ygw, /

b@;tavmi@fawmf[m touf 29-E@p@t@1/2@; r@ awmx@U@v@mc@w, i@ tJ @em@ul@ 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@ usi@aelw@m@ 6-E@p@q@w@mh@ tJ @t@cgr@ tou@awm@u@ 35-E@p@om@ 1/2@o@;w, ? t1/2@ lu@l@ y@w@v@el@? yu@w@ u@ef@r@m@;u@v@l@ t@v@ael@umi@faew@it@w@ul@ 15-&u@av@m@u@ft@w@l@r@ q@f@ab@m@ZO@r@m;u@l@ o@k@qmi@ly@ rly@v@ly@if@ tom@;ta@aw@G@ jy@ely@ jyn@v@m@w, ? vu@P@mawm@f@ bu@di, @w@w@l@ xi@1/2@; ay:v@m@w, ? tJ M@ q@f@ab@m@ZO@f@ tm[m&u@l@ o@k@qmi@f@l@ tm;1/2@v@m@w@itcgr@ b@;tavmi@fawmf[m tmemygeac:w@h@ 1/2@1/2@lu@v@u@l@ 1/2@ly@awmh@ O@w@u@f@ O@p@m&@ y@w@l@ ok {u*1/2@m@ q@w@h@ t*1/2@j@;yg;1/2@w@h@ yXr@p@mel@ul@/ O@i@p@m;ly@ p@mel@sr@f@om@j@i@h@ aecl@w, ? y@w@l@ ok {u*1/2@m@q@w@h@ t*1/2@j@;yg;1/2@w@h@ 'k@v@ p@mel@ul@/ O@i@p@m;ly@ p@mel@sr@f@om@j@i@h@ aecl@w, ? x@l@w@l@ ok {u*1/2@m@q@w@h@ t*1/2@j@-yg;1/2@w@h@ w@w@l@ p@mel@ O@ayum@ {u*1/2@m@ q@w@h@ t*1/2@j@-yg;yi@1/2@w@h@ p@w@k@v@p@mel@ul@/ O@i@p@m;ly@ p@mel@sr@f@om@j@i@h@ aecl@w, /

tJ M@ p@mel@v@;yg;u@l@ O@i@p@m;v@su@f@ p@mel@sr@f@om@j@i@h@ aecl@y@ael@em@ul@ r[mou@m@Z@f@ 103-c@E@p@? , ck 1324-c@E@p@u@ jy@ely@@a@w@ul@, i@ 2551-E@p@u@ u@q@l@v@jyn@ael@ e@u@ap@m@p@m@r@r@ @o@em@e@l@w@l@b@u@t@el@ yanmi@y@i@bu@l@ atmu@r@r@ q@f@cl@b@;@ef@ t@e@ul@ i@v@ih@if@ x@l@ @ael@w@m@r@cl@w, ? tJD t@e@r@r@ @o@em@e@l@w@l@b@u@l@x@l@ @oa@;or@ o@Z@m@w@m@u@ tJ @nmi@y@i@u@ t1/2@ bu@bu@l@ y@Z@m@y@or, M@ tr@f@or@w@, mu@ul@ tJ @nmi@y@i@atmu@ft@y@f@ ok@w@bi@1/2@f@v@i@f@el@ ap@cl@f@v@ul@w, ? tJD tr@f@or@u@ b@;tavmi@fawmf@ x@l@ @ael@w@m@ul@ aw@w@w@mh@ tJ @nmi@y@i@u@ t1/2@ bu@l@ m ty@Z@m@cl@b@l@ u@l@ xi@1/2@;jy@ly@ x@l@ @ael@w, M@ xi@f@w, ? 'gal@umi@h@ o@Z@m@w@m@oa@;or@x@l@tj@ref@y@ely@ ajym@l@m;w, /

o@Z@m@w@m@u@v@l@ e@u@ap@m@p@muy@i@f@ y@Z@m@ef@ bu@l@csu@f@m;w@h@ E@l@q@f@u@l@ w@el@w@el@ a1/2@e@u@ x@n@ly@ a1/2@e@u@ jzily@if@ z@h@t@ly@awmh , m@ly@ w@el@w@el@ a1/2@e@u@y@g@ b@;tavmi@fawmf@v@ul@x@l@ qu@fuy@v@'gef@v@ul@w, ?

]]tuEly^ EShtvlynd Nyajrmubvll toiftm;vl jynDlyajrmufygap}}vll qre&aumifvawmiflyd
jyeb0;w, / oltvll jynlv, qllvnuawmh]]trsdZmwlvwvbe! t'faxmiuflyd om;O0&wemz0;jri&ygap?
t'ljynlv0f yzmygr, }vll t'Janmifyir0 ty00b0u qlawmifclw, ? t'J qlawmifjynlvllt wll
t'Janmifyifuewif t'1/2 Bu0ull &n1/2; lyd yzmywmygy/ 'gayrh aemufumvuwawmh]]b&m;tavmifawmif[m
t'J Elqf0ull b0fay;lyd b&m;jzpawmrlw, }qlvm o&wlltwllf OrfajrmuOrfom tm1/2lyd tjrwlqll
'geubllvjzply0;ygowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[m ae&O&mjrpb0b0;lyd a&c0dawmrlw, ? a&c0lydawmh oZmwvm vsvlllvll
Elqf0ull 49-vlyf b0fay;awmrlw, ? b0fay;lydawmh]], aelyif ig Ar b&m;tjzpbll a&muirnjzpv0f
a1/20ull[m a&p0allumiftxuf qelwub0;ygap}}vll t''dme0lyd a1/20ull ar0vlllygw, ? a1/20ull[m
'va[mp0aewll a&p0allumifull tawmllumatmif qelwuf 0b;lydawmh umve*g;ri0\ ae&mol0 epfry0ilyd
a1/20b&m; 3-qllvll a1/20ur0sm;atmul0 Oi lyd qilv0ulwn0aygowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[m t'J Delu waevll t'J dawmt&yir0yl ae0bepilydawmh naecif;tc0b0r0 aAm''d
anmifyi Bu01/2mt&y0ll uawmrlw, ? t'J vll uawmrl0mr0 aomw0 qllvll jru&w0orm;u jru1/2p0lyul
uyvsvllw, ? ajray;r0 cifxll b0lygy? t'E, r0 &aoh &[efaw0[m jruul0iflyd xlllvh ty0avh
1/2lygw, ? 'gallumi h cifxll b0ll vsvlllvwmygy/ 'lu aemufawmh tu0f0cyf0r0ly? tus, luawmh
oavcokv w&m;awmif pmtlyf-pont0r0 jcy0lyy0 aAm''anmifyi Bu0atmuf a&mu0vllt0g ta1/2t&yir0E0r0
jrw1/2p0lyul jzely0cifvllw, ? t'J vll t'lydawmh]]Ar b&m;tjzpf aAm''0P0ll ra&mu0o;rcsif 'D
wilyvif0ct0 xlllvll rzsu0awmll0;}}vll t''dme0lyd t'J jruft0fay;r0 ta1/2t&y0ll r0E0r0lv0ul
wilyvif0ct0 xlllvawmrlgw, /

t'J t'c0g rm&ewll t''dme0lyd b&m;tjzpbll ra&mu0E0atmif &n1/2; t0ufzih ae&myvifull
vmlly0vkv, ? b&m;tavmifawmif 'getp1/20om yg&0awmrlsm;\ t'p0fjzih aer0iflyif rm&ewll
atmifri0awmrlgw, / t'J vll atmifri0awmrllyd vll aemuf p0ellom0em\ t'p0fjzih n000, mrl0 yla00go
0P0ll &awmrlw, / o0aumif, mrl0 'Apu00P0ll &awmrlw, / r0aomuf, mrl0 y#p0rky0'ull
qijci0awmrlly0aemuf 0yg'geu0mi g;yg;wll t'jzpf0ysull 1/2ri0vll 0y00 em0P0ll y0;apozjih
t&d r*0P0lav;yg;ull t'p0ftwll f a&mullyd on0on0 " b&m;tjzpbll a&mu0awmrlgw, /

b&m;tjzpbll a&mu0awmrlly0aemuf t'J aAm''jvif0me00lvu0 (7)yg;aom Xmewll (7)&up0 olvif
0lv0ul t&[w0lv00r0omull 0m;jcif0 w&m;awmull qijci0awmrlcifwllzih (49) &ull ul0v00p0lyg
w, / t'J ow0ll (7) cl0r0 y00r ow0ll[r0 t'Zygve0j'm''qllvll q0lv0usmif anmifyiatmul0 (7)
&ulywll wxlllvn0fzih olvif0ll p00awmrlgw, / t'J t'c0gr0 jrw0b0b&m;u 'lu&um&umac:vll
ull lyif0fatmif usilvll tw0vrx0tusilr0 v0v0ajrmu0awmrl0v0mull qijci0awmrl, if 'vll p0vft0ul
jzpw0awmrlgw, ? jzply0luawmh

'lu&p&d moni tw0vrxü Oi0alumif

vm, 'lu&um&um, -ull lyif0fatmif usilvll xlllv0p&d mtusilr0 r0aw0-
v0v0ajrmub0? tr0 0w-jzpw0p0vum;/ tew0ll vvm, -tus0p0y0;E0h rpy0om? vm,
'lu&um&d mu- xlllv0p&d m tusilr0 r0aw0-v0v0ajrmub0njzpf? om''k tr0 0w-
aumif0ygap0vum;/ r0aw0-v0v0ajrmub0njzpf? aAm''0 orZll'aAm''0P0ll &on0r0?
om''k tr0 0w-aumif0ygap0vum;-vll 'vll p0vft0ul jzpw0awmrlgw, /

t'J vll0u rm&ewll[m jrw0b0b&m;\ ull f Elm p0vft0r0t&awll t'lv0ef apmllun0ew, ?
t'jzpwll if p0p0b0lygy/ 'gallumi h jrw0b0b&m;\ t'J p0vft0ul o&awmh acy0vllvll oabm0l rm&ewll
]]ull lyif0fatmif usilvll waygur00 z00i ow0g0v0n0 rpi0u, lule? t'1/20a*gwronf rpi0u, 0o;yj
pi0u, lyll[kxif0wll? pi0u, lvll tusilvrlr00r0, 0 f v0b0;0ly}} vll qllvmw, /

tewoH[wHÚwñ?, HúDtr&HwyH
oAHewmO[Ha[mvd[zd m&vD "red

, H uD-tvHhóm? tr&H wyH-rao&e&ní útybóm twádvrxmEla, m* tusi bn? tw& 1/2N? oAH, iftusiHtm;vHóni "redulefajracgíacgí obomifjia;ú? zd m&vD-avbívut; ylvut; xHog;onf tusHrrm;oubH e twmO[H[mvd-tusHpyg;uH raqmiEH? Ew&poH tewoH[wH Úwñ-tusHpyg;Esh rpybáLumi f uH obomáLumi H (O& aZ&é twádvrxm tusi H[brúH igp&Echyon) ponjzih jyelvñácsyvLuygw, / tJD acsycsuHxH H tr&H wyH yH f uH t|uxmü H tr&wyH-raoa&; tusi H tr&bómOwm, uwH-raojci f tusH g &ní útybóm? vkwyH-tpmtOwponf H&H&H&om tusi H twádvrxm Ela, ma*g-rúH f uH yifefatmif tm;xkvjci f} [k zG jyxm;ygw, / 'galLumi h 'lu&um&Lum ac:wH 'lu&p&d mtusi f uH twádvrxmEla, m* tusi xH H twó f oíáLumi f rsvx&mu&r, / 'grS "rplumw&m;usawmh aumi faumi foabmaygur, / 'galLumi h rm&OH kvfS jrwp&H&u \ p&vftBuHjz&v&vni rlyH 'áe&mrñ xnobG fNyD jyvLu&ygw, /

w&m;O&a [m&ef qijci fawmHjci f

(7) Xmerñ (7) &upD49-&uf p&v&vHlyDwHtcg &uf (50) ajrmuf (OgqHvqef, 6-&u) aelñ ckwi f u ajymclwH tZygv anmilyiátmuobH jyekvmmw, / tJD xH áeawmH, if b, bltm; a/2SO&H w&m; a[m&ygrrñ? b, bl[m 'w&m;uH vG jrep&H oEH jyvHrñV}vH jrwp&H&u w&m;a[mbH qijci fawmHw, / tJD qijci f vLwHtcgrñ H umvrtEG f tmVm& &aol[m ynm1/2? wv&w, f OP&xuH, f ynmrsup&H u&vom jrlreelyg;awm LumlYD tJD tmVm&tm; a/2SO&H a[m&, if aumi f rñy? ol[m 'w&m;uH vsi jrep&H odyvHr, H yuwp&v&vut; xH ay:vm ygowH

tJD qijci f xH jrefre&Hrñy&vftm; a/2SO&H a[mbH wH &n1/2G tsuygw, ? tJD &n1/2G tsuH[m tv&lyta&Budygw, / , clacwH pmoifwH topzGw, qH if OP&umifwH pmoibm;rs;u&H ta&Budy, ? tJD OP&umifwH pmoibm;awu pmar; y&v&vut; rs;rs;atmifS tJD pmoifwH emrn&umifNyD Budy;vG r, / xH twyif ur|me f Xme topzG wHtcgv l o'g qE O&d owd ynm&umifwH y&v&vawG vlygw, ? tJD y&v&vaw&vlyD tm;xkvH OP&x w&m;xH uH jrefre&v, ? tJD awLuygrS tjc; o&w&v vLlyD tm;xkvH, / tu, if pnyD tm;xkvH y&v&vawu o'g qE O&d owd ynm n&er, ? ol[kv tH fNyD rpf&roef jz&er, f qH if tJD y&v&vaw[m orm"OP&xt&awu a&mut& awob rvG lb? tJD tm;xkv y&v&vawu xt&xtjc; jcm; raw& if OP&xrs;uH jrefre&v if tjc; v&vawu aemulvLlyD tm;xkv& p&vryy l rxub&yl 1/2&evHr, ?

'galLumi h ur&me f Xmetop&H OP&x w&m;x&ayg&v&mu&vG rñ y&v&vawu a/2&cs, lbH vlygw, ? b&v&vaw owd|me f O&yó emur&me f uH pny&v&vaw&v u&v&vaw uHtm; av&v&vaw t&x&v&vaw, B&v&vaw xtjc; wH y&v&vaw 3-a, mu&v&vaw, ? b&v&vaw n&v&vaw aq&v&vaw? olw u tm;xkvH 3-&uftw&v&vaw O', A& OP&v&vaw ta&v&vaw yó 'pon&v&vaw tv&v&vaw Or&v&vaw jz&v&vaw, ? olw tm;xkv&v&vaw O&yó em tajc&v&vaw&v&vaw pon&v&vaw az&v&vaw 1/2&v&vaw, / tJD y&v&vaw tm;xkv&v&vaw vsi vsi jrefre& OP&xrs;uH aw&v&vaw r[mp&v&vaw|me f O&yó em&v&vaw [m , ck&v&vaw tEH jyel&v&vaw; o&v&vaw; wmy/

'v&vaw vsi vsi jrefre& o&v&vaw v&vaw&v&vaw vsi jref&v&vaw o&v&vaw rñ tmVm&uH w&m;O&a [m&ef qijci fawmHjci f jz&v&vaw, ? tJD qijci fawm&v&vaw yuwp&v&vaw qijci fawm? OP&x&v&vaw qijci fawm r[kv&vaw? 'galLumi h tJD t&v&vaw tmVm& 1/2&v&vaw OP&v&vaw qijci f&v&vaw; bl/ tJD t&v&vaw jrwp&v&vaw \ p&vftBuH&v&vaw ew&v&vaw, mu&v&vaw H tmVm& uG v&vaw; w&v&vaw c&v&vaw 1/2&v&vaw; H av&v&vaw, / 'v&vaw jrwp&v&vaw; uH OP&v&vaw qijci fawm&v&vaw, ? qijci fawm&v&vaw t&v&vaw tmVm& [m v&vaw&v&vaw c&v&vaw uG v&vaw; v&vaw&v&vaw o&v&vaw; wH p&v&vaw t&v&vaw jz&v&vaw tm&v&vaw, we q&v&vaw t&v&vaw a&v&vaw&v&vaw a&v&vaw o&v&vaw, / tJD v&vaw jrwp&v&vaw; u -

r[mZmed, m acg tmVma&m umvmarm-vllp@vzihnnfñlawmfrjygowf

(7) &uf taoapmí r*ZMvrsqM&H&½ñioní

umvmarm-umvmr tEG ½ñom? tmVma&m-tmVm&on? r[mZmed, m-trsm;Bu@ qM&H&½ñioní-vll pññawmfrjygw, / bmaLumihvqM&H&½ñioní if tu, fi tmVm&[m jrwp@b&m;uM&em&r, qM&H&½ñioní if wcPcsi f w&m;uM& ojrifnyBawmh t&[wir*ZMvrsqM&H&½ñioní &[Eñtxd jzpEñfw, / tJBM xljcm;wh t&nftcsi f½ñeyg vsuf (7) &u@vmuf taoapm@;wltw@uf bmw&m;xtrS &ro@;bt? ob&mu@awh tmuD@nm, webM& qM&H&½ñioní ½yr½ñob? p@v@pwo@uf emrhw&m;om½ñv, / ½yr½ñawmhMum;emEñfw h em;v½ñob? 'galLumi h ob&H&½ñioní w&m;a[mvM& rjzpb? tJBM&ñ touwrfu@ urñaygif ajcmu@aomif½ñv, / tJBM&ñ touwrf uelM& plawvmwltcg vlb0uM& oje@&mu@vmr, / tJBM&ñ crñv Al w&m;avmLum;em&rñ r[kvob? 'galLumi h ol[m yxZOfjzpeyl ob&mxhñ uM&em;avm@ñ usi vñ@er, / tyg, @v;yg; a&mu@nyBawmh v qif&L&awmL tBu@rsm;pñ c@pm;&O@r, / 'galLumi h jrwp@b&m;u tmVm&[m (7) &uf taoapm@;wltw@uf trsm;Bu@qM&H&½ñioní-vllp@vzihnnfñlawmfrjygyf

, @et cgrñv blefBu@wM&[mLum;wh owy|mevlyif w&m;uM& rLum;rem&yjzpp? Lum;em&aomivl tm;rxw&yjzpp aoo@;Lum;wh vaw&xhñ 'B& w&m;x&awmL&oi h&xLuygvsuf bmr&f&y qM&H&½ñioní;Lum;vmaw&ñnyf 'galLumi h, ck 'Dv&m;uM&em&wh obawm@aumi faw&uawmh tJBM&ñ r qM&H&½ñioní&atmif tx@owd iyblygyf

wnOhtaoapmí qM&H&½ñioní

tJBM&ñ u f &mrykv&@mrq&mbu@ \ om; (wyn) 0' u&aohm; w&m;O@a [mbM& jrwp@b&m;u qifci@awmfrjyew, / tJBM&ñ ewlwa, mu@ JJ0' u&aoh[m nO@D, mri@ uG M&@b@;wh taLumi f} av@u@w, / jrwp@b&m;u ÓPjzi h qifci@awmfrjyew JJ0' u&aoh[m nO@D, mri@ uG M&@b@ o&xm;wh ae@onmem, wepme@ubM& tpfjzi h ae@onmemonm, webM& a&mu@aLumi f} jri@awmfrw, / tJBM&ñ ½yr½ñobly? touwrfu@ urñaygif ½ñ@aomifav;axmif ½ñv, / bM&ñ 31-qM&ñ avm uxhñ tJBM&ñ m tjri@rwiqly? 'galLumi h b0*¾b0*¼ tjri@rwiqM&ñ v ac:w, / tJBM&ñ v w&m;uM& remEñf rLum;Eñfob? tJBM&ñ plawly vlbM& a&mu@vmwltcgv Al w&m;avmLum;em&bM& t c@ñ r½ñob? jrwp@b&m; \ w&m;uM&em&, i@awmh wcPuav; tw@f rñyl t&[wir*ZMvrsqM&H&½ñioní w&m;xtrS ojrifEñfw, / 'gayr' wnO@r (12-em&@vmu) taoapm@;vll &oi&xLufwh w&m;xtrS qM&H&½ñioní;&ñv, / 'galLumi h jrwp@b&m;u-

&mrykav&-@mrq&mbu@ \ om; (wyn) jzpp@om? 0' aum-0' u&aobn? r[mZmed, m-trsm;Bu@ qM&H&½ñioní-vllp@vzihnnfñlawmfrjyew, /

tJBM&ñ u f b, blu@ w&m;O@a [m&rvM& qifci@awmfrjyewltcg yO@*@ [efig;yg;tm; w&m;O@a [mbM& ay:vmw, / olwM& ae&yul ÓPjzi h qifci@awmfrjyewltcg Am&P@ñ, fxu r@' gO@efqM&ñ awmt&yfñ aeLuwmu@ jri@awmfrw, /

w&m;O@a [m&ef u@awmfrjci f

tJBM&ñ jri@awmfrwltcg Am&P@ñ bM& c&@u@awmfrjyew, / b, M&ñ uawmfrvqM&ñ h tjcM& aom b&m;½ñ rsm;[m webM&ñ u@awmfrjyewltcg yO@*@ [efig;yg;tm; w&m;O@a [mbM& ay:vmw, / olwM& ae&yul ÓPjzi h qifci@awmfrjyewltcg Am&P@ñ, fxu r@' gO@efqM&ñ awmt&yfñ aeLuwmu@ jri@awmfrw, /

Oyuwuw&fES haw|ci f

tJ M u c&awm r w i t c g * , m o l r a & m u f D v r f c k w r f n O y u w u i w e f B u d e l & i q h a w B w , ? a A m " t @ t i e l * , m [m 3 - * g O k w a 0 : w , M i t t | u x m u j y q k m : y g w , ? , c l a c w r i t e l q h i a w m h 6 - r i t f 1 / 2 y g w , ? t J D r i n * , m i r t S (a w m i f t & y) a A m " t @ t i f t x d u m ; v r f w a v o u r f n r i l w i l a w e l t w d t u s 1 / 2 y g w , / w u i w e f q l v m t O w r O w y l u s i h a e w h & a o l w r s t y g y ? e m # y k a q l v h q & m B u \ * P f O i f w y n h a w s y g y ? t J D O y u w u w e f B u d u j r w p o b & m ; u l j r i a w B a w m h } i g h s f o i n r s u p t s u E h p a o m E a E r s m ; u w , M u n f v i y g u v m ; ? t a & t q i f u v l o e l s f j z l p i y g a y w , ? b , l q & m u l & n i r f i l y D & [e f u y d y g o v l o i l q & m u b , b l y g v l b , l q & m \ w & m ; u l o i E p o u b a b m u s y g o v } v l a r : y g w , ? j r i f r i t s i t M u n f i n y D a r ; w m e l w l y g w , / t J h a w m h j r w p o b & m ; u -

oAñbbl oADd l[roP
 oaAbk "ar@k tElyv&w&w/
 oADa [m wPñu& , Oñk&w&w?
 o, H t b h m , u r l d o , \$

t [H i g o n ? o A ñ b b l - r s u p d t q i f p a o m w & m ; t v h p l u l t u l e v r r n E l l e i f o l j z p o n / (' p u m ; j z i h } j r i f l M u m ; r l p a o m w & m ; t v h p l u l t u l e E l l e i f a e a M u m i f } O e t l a z n f y a w m r l v m y g y ? } j o w d g t r s m ; [m t J d j r i f l M u m ; r l p o n f u l r E l l w i t w u l t J d j r i f l M u m ; r l p o n a e m u l v l u a e l u & v l ' l u & m u a e M u & w , ? r s u p d r s u E h p a o m E a E a w l r M u n f i y v l j z p a e l u & w , ? j r w p o b & m ; r h a w m h t J g a w l u l t u l e v l E l l e i f a e v l c s r f o m l y D a w m h E a E a w l M u n f i a e w , } q l v m u l / o a p y g w , /) o A D d l - w & m ; t v h p l u l t u l e b o n ? t o f j z p y g o n ? o a A b k " a r @ k t E l y v & w & w - t v h p l o m w & m ; w l i r l i l u y f r w l l w m o l j z p o n / o A D a [m - t v h p l u l p e l v w E l l o l j z p o n ? w P ñ u & , - w P ñ u l e & m e A h e l i ? O ñ k & w & w - v w a j r m u b m l j z p o n ? o , H t b h m , - u l l y l i O P j z i h o l y j z p i ? u l t b , l o l u l O ' d o , \$ i g l q & m [k ñ e j y E l l y g t e n t / (o l w y g ; x t h e n t r c l y l u l l [m u l f u s i l y D) o d e w l t w u l ñ e j y p & m q & m r 1 / 2 b t - v l q l v l y g w , } /

tJ M r e t r u a w m r l y D a w m h o m l y D x i 1 / 2 ; a t m i f ' B l l / x y l y D r e l a w m r j y e l y g w , /

e a r t m p & d , m t w l
 o ' d o m a r e O z l v d
 o a ' O u o P a v m u o P
 e w t a r y # y k & w m /

a r - i g h t m ; ? t m p & d , m e w t a v m u k w & m w & m ; x t o e l ñ e j y a o m q & m r 1 / 2 y g / (' p u m ; j z i h a v m u p s m e a t m i f ñ e j y w h t m V m & O ' u w l 1 / 2 h y r l a v m u k w & m w & m ; x t u l & a t m i l u s i & m r h a w m h q & m r 1 / 2 b t - v l q l v l y g w , } a r - i g E S l o ' d o m - * P & n l w a o m o b n ? e O z l v d - r 1 / 2 y g / (' D p u m ; j z i h * P & n l w o l y i f r 1 / 2 o m v e a o m q & m u m ; t b , r i n 1 / 2 t e n t - [k o a p y g w , } o a ' O u o P e w E S l w u a o m a v m u x l i ? O g - e w l J A [h a w & l i ? a r - i g E S l y # y k & w m - & i a b m i l w e f z u l y l E l l b o n ? e w t r 1 / 2 h y /

' h a w m h t & [w i q l v h & [E h a w m h j z p y g l y D m ; v l O y u w u i w e f u a r ; j y e l v , ? ' g a l l u m i h ' B l l / r e l a w m r j y e l y g w , /

t [H [d t & [m a v m a u ?
 t [H o w m t E k v a & m /
 { a u m r l o r m o r l a ' g ?
 o l v l b a w m o P e A h a w m /

a v m a u - w a v m u v h i ? t [H i g o n b o m v G i ? t & [m - w y g ; w n f a o m & [E h j z p a y o n / (' p u m ; j z i h x t c g u t & [w f - & [E h v l O e t h e l u c t o d t r s v l i y a e l l u w m a w [m t p p t r s h a w G r [w l b t ? i g w y g ;

wntomvdi t&[wf-&[Eñ tpptréf jzpw, M odpygw, V) t[Higon? tEkv&m-tvéftur½
tjrwqjzpaom? owm-raumijrptum aumif&mñéfwlonh q&mjrwi tppaywnf? t[Higon?
{aum-wyg;wnfaom? orfona'g-uñ wlyyif rēpōōom b&m;on? trHjzpay\? eAfwm-udvom
rñ N rñydonjzpi? olwlbawm-at;crfaeomobn? tofjzpayonf-vwlrēawmjrjyegw, V

'gjzih, ck b, lupōt wuf b, ft&yf ur, MlygvM Oyuwuwēfu ar;jyēawmhjrwpōb&m;u-

"r@ulyOawivH *pāird umodeHy&H
tEblwoPavmuoPtm[Uñ trw' Eñō

"r@ulyOawivH w&m;pulu vnāp&eftwuf/ umodeH - umodw{olwN? y&H - Am&Pōrīb
*pāird-ōñ;aeqgon? tEblwoPynmrspūr½ tuefoz; jzpaēom/ avmuoPavmuac:aom vl ewf
jA[m owDgrm;xū? trw' Eñō-aojcifuifalMuf tveaumifī N rñanmifompG trworluf trnuf
w&m;pnbu)ul tm[Uñ-wācguōnftvm; a[mlum;vlūaytbownf;-vñ rēlum;awmrmlyegw, V

'bawmh Oyu wuwēfu (, xm acg wñ tmōaom y#Zmemo) igñsfi oiDeclwh twlfqñ if
(t&[od teEZe) tqñr½ atmiāwmrwh teEZeaum jzpxlyeg&lvM;? teEZeqlwh blul cklyeg&l
vm;-vñ ar;jyew, V 'bār;wmu bmalumivqñ if olwñ ed P*Pfrñ tublv udvom tm;vñul
y, zsuatmiEñlvblul teEZe jzpw, M, lqlw, V 'gallumih olwñ *Pfq&mbujzpwvñ em#ykwū
Ze-vñ ac:w, ? tE, tokūēqñif (*š) vl ac:w, ? tD Ze (*š) q&mbu a[mwlv&m;el
olwynrsm;ul (aZe) *šūēvl ac:w, ? Armtokūēhawmh *šf bōm; *šf bōmOifrsm;vl ac:w, ?
tEj rñ em#ykwñwynh *šf bōmOifawG, ckvl awmāwmrsm;rsn; ½ēwmy/ tJvl Oyuwuwēfu
(Ze-aZe) *šf bōmOijzply) Ze-qñwh trnuf tvēftav;iywñtwuf 'bār;jyēlvmygy/ tJbawmh
jrwpōb&m;u-

rm' dōm a0 Zē m a[mEñ a, ywñ tmo0u, H
Zlv m ar ygyum "rñ? wōñ[rlyu Zē m/

Oyu-Oyuwuwēf? a, -igubhōm tluibwñbn? tmo0u, H tmoaOguāvom ulēcifoñ
ywñ-a&muñēñ? aw rm' dōm-igubhōm xlvwñbn? a0-pipp? Zē m a[mEñ-Zērnūay\ ('pum;
jzih igvl udvom wu, lulewñ ykñlvomvñ Zērnw, ? oiwñ *Pfxu udvomul EñlyM txif
a&mul) Zēvl trñcēayrñ udvom wu, fruleā;wh twuf Zeqñwh trnuf rcklvb;vl odpyg
w, V) ar-igon? ygyum "rñ-, kwmaom tublv udvomw&m;wul Zlv m-atmiEñ ftulēly
wōñ-xlv tublv udvom[brwul atmiEñly) jzpaomalumi t[Higon? Zē m-Zē
rnlygonf-vñ rēlum;awmrmlyegw, V

trñ;ulp; lx m;, if trēulr, H

tJ dtcg Oyu wuwēfubu ([lay, sygōaom) tmōaom? igñsfi [lay, syñ oiDeclbnftwlf
[kwāomvñf [kw&m\? [kwf, lqñ if [kwāvmulyg&lvM ajymlybawmh acgfvñ rñy) oñ;rñ ajcvsi lvfrs
ab;zlum jrwpōb&m;tm; vrfay;ly) o&n½; lx m;wh t&yfqlul oñ;yga&m-wñ tJgul txlvowlyp&m
aumifw, ? Oyu[m b&m;tppef awlēygvuf b&m;rēf orob? jrwpōb&m;u b&m;tppjzpaumif
txift½;Oēbly) ajymaeygvuf b&m;tpplyvl aumifaumif or, hō;bt? tJg bmalumivqñ if ou
wuwēf *Pfx rñāt, Dg' pāevlygy/ , cāetcgvl enfrñ;ul p; lx m;, if enfrēful Mm;&ayrñ
r, N unēly jzpaewwiv, ? enfrēftwlf ajyma[musibūhewh olwñwñ txiā;ly) r½raoiywwf
ajymwvlw, V tJvl rñrñ;&atmif txlvowlyblygy/

Oyu[m jrwpōb&m;ul wxpts r, N unāyrñ tawñftwēf, N unlvh o' gw&m;ulwvñ h&ōñ;w, V
'gallumih ol[m aemulmvü rqlorñ pmyg (qmOg)el tñfaxmifuslybawmh om;wa, mu&wñtcg N dai ly)
b&m;xlvlyvmw, ? tJ dtcg b&m;xñ &[efily) usi M tem*grjzpw, ? tJ dē muf uG Nēwñtcg

r[kwbt? yp@frsm;a&;tw@uf jyelvniusi kwmv\ r[kwbt;v@ relawmriNy@awmh yXru ajymclwhtw@f (t&[Hwxm*wm orffor@ "jzpfvmlY@ em;axmi lu-ponjzi) 'kvd wbutfv\xyNy@ relawmriygw, /

'kvd wbutfv\y00*awu jyelvn@csy ajymq@luwmy/ jrwp@b&m;u y00*aw@ m ro@lu@z@v@ rajymo@ kwmaw@ ajymq@luwmy\ v@ oawmri@z@i@ oem;awmriNy@ wwd wbutfv\enf\wy@f relawmriygw, / t@ gu@k\y00*awu jyelvn@csyNy@ j@i@qeb@luwmy/

t@ awmh jrwp@b&m;u][(y00*)@ & [efw@ o@f@w@ p0f@pm;luavm? igES h o@f@w@ [m , cl@saw@u&w@ r[kwbt? 'lu&p&d m tusi lu@ usi hew@f@u o@f@w@ [m 6-Ep@y@w@ Owb@u@Ow@i, f @y@pNy@ igES h@w@ aevmcl@wmy? t@ D@l@stcg umv@w@f@u o@f@w@ [m; igu , clajymw@pum;rs@ ajymb@tw@msm; 1/2@y@govm;}} v@ ar;awmriNy@ygw, / t@ awmriS y00*awu p0f@pm;q@jci@f@luw, / [w@f@u 'B@pum;rs@u@ w@grS rajymb@cl@b? [w@f@u w&m;x@t@u@r@w@&c ro&ao;v@ rajymcl@wmy? , clajymw@uawmh wu, h@w@cl@w@v@ ajymw@jzpf@ry@w@ p0f@pm;q@jci@f@ ouD@f, lunfvml@w, / 'galumi}} [h@sw@f@u 'M@ rajymcl@y@ b&m;}}v@ 1/2@op@ jyelum; av@u@f@x@m;luw, /

t@ D@t@cg jrwp@b&m;u][& [efw@ ig [m (t&[@) y@Zmft@x@ cl@lu@v@h@ b&m;jzpfvmlY@ (wxm*awm) a@sb&m;w@ES h@tvm;w@ jzpfvmlY@ (orffor@'g) u@ y@l@OP@z@i@ usi@u@h@t@m;x@w@ tr@f@tw@f@ o@w@mlY@ & [efw@ em;axmi lu? (trwr"@w@) a@jci@f@u@f@w@ t@r@u@b@h@w&m;u@ igod@vmlY@ (t@ r@l@omom@) ig enfay;ñ@f@y, / (t@ H "r@p@a'ao@) w&m;u@ ig a [m, / (, xm@l@b@q@H y#@y@Z@emem) ig ñ@f@y@w@h@w@f@ o@f@w@usi@luv@f@ tr@f@u@m@f@w@ & [ef@y@p@u (obm&0@'lu@w@ arm@pew; ponjzi) &n@z@ @if tus@jz@p@om tusi@r@w@ t@q@v@z@p@om t@r@w@q@ t&[w@z@w@ (e@h@e)u@ rsu@r@f@u@b@u@ r@l@mriy@f u@ y@l@OP@x@j@z@i@rsu@r@f@u@y@vsu@f@a@m@u@f @i@ a@e@lu@&y@gv@f@r, / y@v@xy@Ny@ O@cl@r@e@lu@m;awmriygw, /

t@ D@t@cg y00*@& [efaw@ [m jrwp@b&m;a [mri@h@ w&m;u@ em@lu@m;v@w@p@v@ x@u@b@ep@h@e@ 1/2@op@ em;axmi h@e@lu@ygw, / o@em;vn@b&m@ p@v@p@ma@e@lu@ygw, /

, ck 'B@k@tm@f@ ajymv@m@h@ pum;aw@u@awmh t@O@h@ ed@ge@x@u@ o@h@v@m@z@ t@cl@u@ x@w@aq@m@Ny@ ajymv@m@h@pum;aw@y@gy/ (r@v a [mp@u@ pum;t@cl@u@p@r@l@y@om@t@cg El@y, / c@h@i@ j@v@lu@b@n@f@)

t@ M@ y00*awu 1/2@op@ em;axmi h@e@lu@w@h@t@cg@r@f@ (O@h@r@ okw@#ponjzi) okw@ ed@ge@tp@ x@w@y@cl@w@ t@du@y@ o@E@u@ed@ge@ pum;tw@f@ jrwp@b&m;u 'D "r@l@mokw@ w&m;awm@u@ p@w@Ny@ a [m@lu@m;awmriygw, / t@cl@u@awmh , cl@m@u@q@ 1324-cl@p@rs@ j@e@h@w@f@, / if v@cl@w@ 2551-Ep@u@ O@g@ v@j@n@h@el@ naecsf@ aeO@t@ge@t@cl@el@ jzpfy@w, / taem@f@ avmu@m@v@r@f@ aer@f@u@u@ O@f@v@cl@ge@) e@b@&@ t@v@u@tae@ 1/2@ew, / v@r@f@u@u@ t@h@v@mu@m@v@r@f@ O@g@O@f@O@f@u@y@:x@u@v@m@cg@p@ jz@p@ew, / t@ M@ aea@m@; va@m 2-cl@w@ x@i@z@;aecsf@r@ 'D "r@l@m@w&m;u@p@Ny@ a [mawm@r@w, / M@ r [mO*@@h@ kw@t@|mux@m (327) r@f@ j@y@q@k@m;ygw, /

w&m;em@ y@b@w@u@awmh v@om;x@u@q@ if y00*@& [ef@ ig;y@g;om 1/2@v, / j@ [@aw@u@awmh 18-ula# 1/2@v, / ew@w@u@awmh 'w&m;u@h@mlY@ w&m;x@t@&@b@;luw@m ra&r@w@u@E@h@tm@f@ r@m;w, / M@ r@v@E@y@O@f@r@f@ j@y@q@k@m;w@h@tw@f@ ra&r@w@u@E@h@tm@f@ r@m;w, / M@ q@&r@f@y/ t@ M@ w&m;O@u@ em@x@u@v@h@ ew@j@ [@aw@ES@h@v@u@G y00*@ [efaw@f@ ig;y@g;w@lu 1/2@op@ em;p@ h@e@lu@w@h@t@cg@r@f@ Ar@ jrwp@b&m;u][a'Gar b@u@O@ t@E@h@ y@A@k@awe e@o@O@w@A@}} ponjzi@h@ "r@l@mokw@ w&m;awm@u@p@w@f@ a [m@lu@m;awmriygw, /

"r@lUmokw@a' oemawmf

t zlt pef 2-yg; &[efrsm; rrDbih

a' Gar bu@ tEh yA@awe e aoOwAh/

bu@-&[efwll (y00*% [efawll jrwp@b&m;u ow@y;wlt aeeY ac:awmrlgyw, ? tJ wlefu y00*%wll m Al'omoemawmf w@fu &[efawmh r [kw@o;ygbo? b&m;tavmifawmf avmrX@r@lUwntf u olwll molwll &[efayaeES lUwll omoemy&[efrsm;om jzplygw, ? 'gayrY olwll b&m;tavmifawmf b&m;tjzpf a&muifwltcg b&m;wynh tjzpe@lusi boll &[efayvmlUwll jzplwltw@uf Al'omoemawmf qelusi fwh y&A@&[efrs@awmh r [kwbo? jrwp@b&m;u&nly@ ouefOw@vmwll t½s r [muó yvll Al'omoemawmES h ouqll fwh &[efrsm;om jzplUygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwp@b&m;u omoemawmll@f &[efrsm;vlyif bu@qllwll aOg [m&eY bu@-&[efwll-vll r@l@awmrlvUygw, V)

bu@-&[efwll yA@awe-½s f &[ef jzpaom yk@vlon? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p t zlt pef wll e aoOwAh-rrDityle? rrDbi bob;-vll p-wily@ a [mawmrlgyw, V

'@e&mr@ tEh-o'gu aum|moç; bm* qllwll t zll [bomteuf a [malLumif t | muxmrsm;r@ zGjyxm;ygw, ? 'gayr h aemur@ a [mrvwll jzplwll rZlly#y'g tv, lvrftusi h qllwll axmuqllunh if tpef 2-zufqllwll teufvl oilygw, ? t zll qllwll ½wll t zll [kwbo? [l@uft pef 'l@uft pef qllwll t zll qllwll, M l, if omly@ay:vGlygw, ? 'gallumi h befbudu t zlt pef vll teufyelygw, V o [wll, 'l', m;rl t | muxmrsm;r@awmh vmruaum|momvll ½wll, V , kw@om t zll wll teu&w, V tJ g [m a½sujyellUwll t, kw@w&m;qllwll cylnh jzpaeygw, V 'gallumi h ½s &[efjzplwll yk@vll [m , cyif o½k@azmly@jyrnh t zlt pef t, kw@w&m;wll rrrDity bob; rrDbi bob; rrDaumif bob;-vll twll syf a½sO@p@ rsvfxm;LU&r, V

uwar a'@ a, m pm, H umarok umrokvllumEla, ma*g [@em *arm aygxZedum te&@, m tew@ [@wm? a, m pm, H tw@vrxmEla, ma*g 'lauf te&@, m tew@ [@wm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zlt pef 2-yg;wlenf [r? umarok-vltsi E@bouzG; ftm½h umr*IPDwllwll? umarokvllumEla, ma*g-E@boum, mvsuf crfomonh umrokvll tm;xwjcif jzpa@jcif c@;jcif [bom? a, m p t, H taEh-tlUiltzll tpefonvnt? [@em-, kwln? *ar@-½h ol ½h om; irl bl irlbm;wll tavltvm tusi Dp@jzpN? aygxZedum-yk@Z@vrs;pkwll tavltvm tusi Dp@jzpN? te&@, m-t&d mojrwwll tusi r [kw@y? Og-rpiLU, f raumifjrw@y? tew@ [@wm-rrwll vlvm; tybnh tustp@yg; tppES h rpyqll ay? aom p-xllumrokvllumEla, m* tusi bnvnt; rrDbi bom t zlt pef wyg;aywnf/

vltsi E@bouzG; jzplwll tqif toh tell t&om tawllwll tm½h umifawll um*IPftm½h Ow@w&@ac:w, ? tJ Dwk@m½h umr*IPawll E@boum, mly@ ul [p@vfxh crfomvm aumifwll umrok-umrcrfomac:w, V tJ umrcrfom jzpa@mif uyvlyftm;xkw@ewmç; uyvlyftm;xwllly@ tJ umrcrfom c@;aewmll umrokvllumEla, m*ac:w, ? twll syftm;jzih ajm&, if umr*IPftm½h wll om, mwyruE@bouly@ c@;aewmll ac:wmygy/ tJ vl umrcrfomawG om, mwyruif E@bouf c@;aewm [m , kwlnlygw, f-wll , kwlnlylUwll aemubwifusrS ajm&r, ? 'Dtaelawmh tusOiclyf acgfpO@avmulyf ajmEh r, ? edgef ulbjymae&wmeY t@e@u tawmuleb@;ly@ aemuly@awmh tJ umrcrfom c@;wm [m ½h ol ½h om; irl bl irlbm;wll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll yk@Z@ac:wll vlrs;pkwll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll t&d m ojrwwll tusi @umifv [kw? pilla, M rpiLU, ygbo?-wll rrrwll tvll zlyvll tustp@yg;eVl rpyqll ygbo?-wll 'gallumi h tJ umrcrfomull om, mwyruif E@bouly@ o@aqmifcif qllwll t zlt pef ulv ½s &[efrsm; rrD) ro@aqmif bob;? a½h ulUO&r, f-wll tJ gull wllwll

aqmifSwfxm;&atmif blefBuDu 'Bu aqmiyl fuav;pbxm;ygw, ?]]umrcsfom? ohaqmi lvm? y, t@ a/2ni &rn}w ul, ck tJ @qmiyl lullqLU&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi lvm? y, t@a/2ni &rn/

twiudvrxmEla, ma*g-r@du lull yiyefatmif tm;xkwlyvlycif[bom? a, m p t, H taEh tMuitztptefonlvnf? 'auu-qif&1/2t@mjzpf qif&bmwnt? (qif&1/2t@ygy? bmrStust r/2ygbt;-w tJgull) aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r,) te&da, m-t&d mojrwlwN tuislr[kw? Og-piLU, i aumijrwlw tuislr[kway tew@t[@wm-r@du vlxm;tyonh tustpbyg;Esh rpyql bay? aom p-xl twiudvrxmEla, m* tuislonlvnf r@dbi bom tztptef wyg;aywnf/

tOwftpmr@ly ohaqmi bilvmawLUl rohaqmi fwmly r@du lull yiyefatmif tm;xkwlvh tuisluawmh yiyef;qif&1/2t@? bmrStust r/2t? t&d molawmaumifwN tuisluawmv r[kwbt? piLU, jrijrwlw tuislr[kwbt? r@du tvwStyvh tustpbyg;eM rpyql lb? 'gallumi h tJLU i yiyefatmif iyvlywhtuisiqlvh tztptefuul 1/2 &[efrsm; r@du rohaqmi bilbt? a/2ni LUO&r, wN tJgull wlvly aqmifSwfxm;&atmif aqmiyl fuav; pbxm;ygw, ?]]rohaqmi y? ul in\$iq? 'gvb/2ni &rn}w tJgullqLU&r, /

rohaqmi y? ul in\$iq? 'gvb/2ni &rn/

ohaqmi bilv h tOwlv tpmw ae&mw 'Bu ohaqmi bilvmaw fwmif rohaqmi y? r@du lull yiyefatmif n\$[qlwhtuisi lull a/2ni LUO&r, M qLU/ygw, ? aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r, / tJ tptef 2-yg;uLUOly usi &wmu rZlry#y' gac: tv, lvrfr@y/ 'gallumi h

{aw acg blu@O Oabm taEA tEly*r@rZlrm y#y'g wxm*awe tbbri'g pu@&PD OPu&PD Oyorm, tbnm, oarh'm, eAhem, oDw@v@vll quly@ a[mawmlygw, /

blu@O-&[efw {aw acg Oabm taEA, ck ajmijyclvh tztptef 2-yg;wLU tEly*r@ruy@&muf rli? wxm*awe-oiwlyq&m igb&m;on? rZlrm y#y'g-tv, lvrjzpaom tuisi lull tbbri'g-xlxGf i odtyclayly tbbri'g-xlxGfi odvclom? rZlrm y#y'g? tv, lvrjzpaom tuislon? pu@&PD ynmrsupLUl iywwf jzpaowway\? OPu&PD toOPuLUl iywwf jzpaowway\? Oyorm, oDw@v@v@vomi rtf&el tvll gvl jzpay\? tbnm, -xlaomOPjih o@eftvll gvl jzpay\? oarh'm, -xlxGfi o@eftvll gvl jzpay\? eAhem, oDw@v@v@v qif&cybrf Ni rtf&el tvll gvl jzpay\

tJ teuft"yij, fawLUl wlvly aqmifSwfxm;&atmif aqmiyl f 2-ck pbxm;w, ?]]tptef 2-oG ? vrfr@y, ? tv, lvrfr@jzpayon/ vrfr@lv@u? OPjri baygu? qLUa&muf eAhelyn} wN tJ aqmiyl frsm;ullqLU&r, /

tptef 2-oG ? vrfr@y, ? tv, lvrfr@jzpayon/

'@qmiyl fuawmh teuft"yij, fay:vG baygly@ aemuylwyl lullqLU&r, /

vrfr@lv@u? OPjri baygu? qLUa&muf eAhelyn/

rZlry#y' gac:wlr*1/2pwe tuisi lvrfr@lv@u usih i pu@&PD OPu&PD ponjzih a[mxm;wN twllf ynmrsuply@lvmr, ? toOPM jzplvmr, ? u@voma wlv Ni rfr, i ponjzih tustxlawLU vullif &awmlym? ynmrsuply@ly toOPjzpyl u@vomi rtyl ponlawLUw mh aemubwifurs

ajym&r, / tJgawUvI ajz;ajz;csif us, fus, jyeIyeI ajymrS em;v, lV& Murfi? 'UaeAwmh w&m;a[mbll
tcæIuleb@;ygly@ 'gaLumi h' lV&Iyl &yIy@ w&m;ottf&r, /

tajccl@gefsm;ES lwuG p "r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ul 1/2@op@ em, lSwom;Mu&aom "r@0eublvuH
apwemwN tpf@tmEla bmbLumi h, ck w&m;emy&wlowftaygif olawmaumi{wlbni tpef 2-o& lqWv
vrfr@;ul xLubnftm;avsnp@ y, 1/2@;Eil Muí rZlry#y' gac:whr*34/2@pyg; jrww&m;ul y@;rsm; tm;xkwEil f
Muojzihynmr supd to@Prsm; jzpay: vmlUly@v@i qif&cybort Ni rtf&m;jzpaom eAief w&m;awmjrwlul
vsi jrep@ qLub&muí rsuar@utyEil MuYgap/

om"R om"R om"K

"r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ yXryll f NyDly@

pr@Mumw&m;awmBuD

' kvd yd f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwVqef (8) &u&elzG fya [mUM;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

veclwv awmfovi f vuG faeluplyD "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD a [mclw, ? 'gayrh ed gefa [mae&vwmeI
tceulebb;vll "r@MumokwI w&m;om;u&wvmt pyll fuav; acqif;po1/2hvmuyl a [mcl&ao;w, / , ck tJ D
tpyll fuypjyD tus, h [m&r, /

t zlt pef 2-yg; & [efrsm; rrDIt yf

a' f ar bu&O tEh yAZawe e aoOwAAn/

bu&O-& [efwll yAZawe-1/2& [efjzpaomyk w/von? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p
t zlt pef;wll e aoOwAAn-rrDIt yf rrDbi lo;1/2wll

bmallumi h rrDbi lo;vqll i? yAZw-&S& [efgll m JyAAnZm, H twaem rvH yAZawmvd OpwvI
twaem-rrn? rvH&m* a'gotp1/2hom tnpftallu;u ll yAAnZm, HES f&kwvwwaom yk w/vu ll yAZawmvd-
&S& [ef [li? OpwvI ac:qllt yN }qllwv h a' oemawmES hit nD &m* a' go tp1/2hom u&v om tnpftallu;awll
ry, f&wE ll bnjyif tJ D tnpftallu;awll xyjyDawm&wmi f jzpyG;apww&ao;w, ? 'gallumi h tJ D t zll
t pef 2-yg;u ll rrDbi lo;wmygy/

tJ D n tE& qllwmu ll t|uxmü aum|mo-tzllwzG fyxm;w, / tzllqllwv t&mo;w/ wr&rs&ll
ac:wmygy? 'gallumi h t zll 2-yg;qllwv 'be&mrn tusi fv&m; 2-r&vly/ qllwlygw, / tJ D t zllawll
1/2ll t zllawG r [kwll? wr&elwr&ajymi f jyel qellusi faewh t zllawG jzplw, ? aemu jyDawmh tJ D t zll wyg;yg;
bubll rvlluy/ tv, ftvwjzplw tusi ll rZry#y' g-tv, lvr f tusi fvll aemuem;usawmh
a [mvrll, ? tJ D tv, lvr f tusi ES h axmuqllunh vll i' D t zll 2-yg; [m 'lbuft pef ES h [lbuft pef uswh
tusi lvr fawG jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h beflMuD t jri elqll i fawmh t pef 2-yg;vll qllwmuomjyD ay:vG f i 1/2n;
w, Mll xijri lygw, ? tE&o'guv/ t pef qllwllteu llwll a [mygw, ? 'gayrh t|uxmtzG h/ l
raysmu&atmi f t zll t pef 2-yg;vll jyel vlluygw, /

t zll t pef 2-yg

uwar a' f a, m pm, H umarok umrocvllumEla, ma*g [dem *arff aygxZ&um
te&h, m tewo ll awm? a, m pm, H twi uvrxmEla, ma*g 'laum te&h, m
tewo ll awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zll t pef 2-yg;wll n f [h/ (' D tar;pum;uawmh Ell fi jcm; pmrlawll n r1/2ll
jrefmtu&meI y#upmrlawll n om 1/2w,) umarok tsi E pfou zG ftm1/2ll umr* lPDwllwll? umrocvllum
Ela, ma*g-Epfouom, mvsuf c&fomoni umrocvll tm;xwvcif jzpa jcif cpm; jcif [aom? a, mp t, H
taEh-tll uift zll t pef onlvn f? [dem, kwll n / *arff-1/2o/2om;irbirlom;wll tavht vmtusi Dpn
jzpl / aygxZ&um-y&ZOMrsm;pkwll tavhtvm tusi Dpn jzpl / te&h, mt&d mo jrwwll tusi h
r [kwly? Og-rpilu, faumi f jrway? tewo ll awm-rrwllwllm; tybnh tusi DpyG; tppES h rpyll lay/
aom p-xll umrocvllumEla, m* tusi onlvn f rrDbi lo;om t zll t pef wyg;aywn f/

umroc vUmEla, m* tusi qWm Armvll twltajym&, if vltsi Efboup& umr*IPawUll Efbouom, mlyD cbm;jcifygy? tJD umr*IPftm/zwf& Efbouom, mvlh wPfle!, DfyD cxfomvll aumifvluav; jzpatmif tm;xkvlvm cbm;wmygy/ vltsi Efboup& umr*IPftm/zwf ig;rD/zw, ? vltsi EfbouzG aumifvltqiftm/zwf toHtm/zwf telHtm/zwf t&omtm/zwf tawDtxdtm/zwf 'Dg;rDgyy/ avmu toHtaqmiftaeel ajymr, qd iawmh, ckvawG oHbawh ou/burh OwkypinfawG tuelvlygy/

vSwiW, W, Xi&Wll tqiftm/zwf OwlawUll Efbouom, mlyD Mun/zbm;aewm[m umroc vUmEla, m* tusi ly? 'De&mrh tqiftm/zwf qlyrh rsupeJri&Wll tqift/zyg/zbubuf r[kwlot? tJD tqif\wn&m refrG a, musn;ponjzih ac:&Wll tm/zwfawG tuelvUll tqiftm/zwf umr*IPMll qW, ? toHtm/zwf telHtm/zwf tawDtxdtm/zwfivl 'Enftwily? toHwn&m tel\wn&m tawD tx\wn&m refrG a, musn;w&d m tp/zbom tm/zwfawG tuelvUll toHtm/zwf telHtm/zwf tawDtxdtm/zwf umr*IPawvll qW, ? t&omusawmh t&om\wn&m xritG [ifG rll opoD ponaw&amG csufyWlyjyihay;Wll refrG a, musn; yk&vaw&am tJgawUll t&omtm/zwf umr*IPawGvll qW, / om, mvlh toluav;awUll em;axmiVll arJwiteluav;awUll erf/zwll om, mcbm;aewm[m umroc vUmEla, m* tusi ly? Et;nlvity&mae&m refrG a, musn;wv&aw(xly) om, mcbm;aewm[m umroc vUmEla, m* tusi ly/

umr*IPcbm;wm , kvhW, f

tJD umrcxfomawUll om, mEfboutlyD cbm;aewm[m ([Dem) , kvhlygw, Wll bomUmiVll qd if tJD umr*IPawUll ohaqmivh tgrh , kvhWllvavomawjzplw, ? wyruvG lvm om, mvlh umr&m* umrwPawG jzplw, ? igom 'DvlttaumifawG cbm;&w, qWvlt aeel rmevl jzplw, ? rtyll vll ou/burh umr*IPawUll olwyg;el redpyapvllvll Oelwll-rp&d vjzplw, ? ull vDlwyg;tm; rjynh rplpcsi vll remvllEó vjzplw, ? qelluilibuf &ebxi&Wlyk&vawUll jyprih;Wll a' govjzplwvW, ? t/zwftallumuifrvll t [&u taemvyl qWvawGjzplw, ? cxfomw, faumifw, ponjzih toHh; Wll arm[vl jzplw, / yxZOrh qd if tou/v&awh twaumiitae ull uN tusD/zwvltae ponjzih tjrih; t, h;Wll 'qW/ jzplwvW, ? tJDvll , kvhWll vavomawUll jzplyG;apwvlt vWuf umroc vUmEla, m* tusi f[m , kvhlygw, /

aemulyDawmh tJD umrcxfomuUll , kvhWllv&pieflyvllvll owDgawUllvll ohaqmif cbm;aellUwmy? tv&f, kvhWll rpiWllfxlu ylavmuawvll xlvonftm;avsnph ohaqmif cbm;aellUwmy? tJDvll , kvhWll owDgawUll pyqll baomUmiVll , kvhlygw, ? tJDvll , kvhWllvavomavh tJD umroc vUmEla, m* tusi lull 1/2S & [efrsm; rrDbilygbtWll pOfpm;Munlyg? vawUll ull ftm/zwllvll aumifvluavm aumifvluavmvl txilvbaelluovlyif acG; Out; Muu; ylavmuuf owDgawUllvll ollvll tm/zwvllvll aumifvluavm aumifvluavmvl txilvbaellurhy? tJlavmh acG; Out; Muu; ylavmuaw&ll cbm;rESh vlav&ll cbm;r[m wraeybtvm;? tJDvll , kvhWllvovDgawUll cbm;rESh wvllvll jzplaeomUmiVll , kvhW, ? tJDvll , kvhWllvavomavh umrcxfom cbm;rlull 1/2S & [efrsm;rrDbilygbt; Wll

umr*IPcbm;wm 1/2vawvll tusi h

aemulyDawmh umrcxfomcbm;r[m vlavmurS xlvcblyDawh 1/2S & [efvll tvlyr[kwlot? tH&mwvaxmif vlabmirh aellUvll vDvllvllvll tvlybomjzplw, ? 'galUmi h*arh-1/2vov/zwom; urtbl irbom;Wll tavltvm tusi Dpin jzplygw, Wll [kwlv, f 1/2S & [efr [kwllvllvllvllvll 'umrcxfom[m taumiftrjwqhozG f jzplawmy? umr*IPftm/zwf rsm;rsm;cbm;Ell lavav aumiftrwv avavvll trsm;u xijri baellUwmy? a/2sacwvlefu tmPmyll rirawG ypinf Opmaygrsm; u, Dvllvov;awGll if umr*IPftm/zwf OwlawUll &Ell br&atmif &vlyjyD ohaqmif cbm;aellUwmy? tEll txuf vfrll ortlylyjyD avmhvll ohaqmif cbm;aellUw, ? , ckacwrvllvll wcd t&ya' o awGh tJD twllfygy? ypintrh vawUllvll ollvll wwpf;Ell bavmuuf &vlyjyD ohaqmif cbm;aellUwmy? vlv;ajrmvll t/2G h&muivm, if tH&xmif

iylyD umrcsfom cpm;b&m tbulyaelluwmy? Al iw&m;awmuid rawD rollu&wh tfaevawG taetm;zi h
avmh tJ umrcsfom [m taumif qkvl txibuDp&mvjzpayw, /

' d "r@AheOg'

' gallumi h b&m;ryD rD a½Sa½Suyif ' d "r@Ahe Og' Dyk&vawu]umrcsfom cpm;&wm [m taumif
qly? tJD umrcsfom xuf aumifw&, M r½&wmbot? aolyD, if bmrD r½&wmbot? aemulb0usrS cpm;
&rn h csfom qkvm r½ot? aemulb0csrfoma&;twuf, cb0u allumi lu pluae, if csfom cpm;&rn h
tcaawG vpf [ifob;wmy? tJ vtrvpf [ifapy avmuypr½ if b, tenferq½ ½&bulD umrtm½&wmbot
tjynht0cpm;&r, ? tJ g [m ' d "r@Ahe csfomy) ponjzih ' vhw mif a [majymaelu ygao;owh tJD
' d "r@AheOg' qkvl t, luawm ' lCedum, i olvu&ygavwmi jA [2mvokvrb jrwpob&m; a [mxm;wh
62-yg;aom rpb0g' wyg;yyg/

, clajmclwhtwif umrcsfom cpm;ri [m vlavmu irk½ xhfaelluw h vDwalmi fweS tom
qilwhtwif usi h jzpaomallumi h½ ½S & [efrsm; [m rrDbi iygbt-w [kwiv, f ½S & [efqkvm umr*IPf
tm½&wmbot tuelvhpelD ½S & [efuyvmluwm r [kvaybtvm;/ tJ vtr p&lxm;lyD umr*IPawul jyelyD
okaqmi cpm;ae, iawmygrvm;? irk½xlu vaw&ftwvl jzpraeybtvm;? vawluawmh ½S & [ef
awul]yvrfoib; obom*tm½ t p½v umr*IPawul lu0a½si lyD usi haeluygayw, }v, MuntlyD
tjrwvEh ½&lyZmaelluw, ? owl ul fwlawmif rpm;roly; owl tvecpjrwEhwh om;r, m;awG
avmif ray;yl raukyl q&f ouef ponul ½S & [efrsm;tm; ay;vluw, / tJ vtr ay;vsw ypinfawul
okp&ejyDawmh vDwalmi rsm;vlyD umrtm½&wmbot rDokaqmie, if oiaawmygrvm;? roiaawmbot qkvm
xixi½;½;Bud tajxluvmgyw, /

aemulyDawmh ½S & [efuyw, qkvm]obm&O# ' lu&wm armpewm, eAheo opilu&Pwm, }v
qilwhtwif ob&m O#qif&rs v&vbjrmuEh eAhelul rsuarhu tyzli qkvl &n½G tsuey iy&wmy? tJ vtr
aumifjrwv h &n½G tsuey ½S & [efuyvmluwm olaw [m umrcsfomu h vDwalmi faw&lyD om, mcpm;
aellu, if r&v&n½G tsuhtwif ob&mO#qif&rs v&vbjrmuEh luygrvm;?]rv&vbjrmuEh lbt?
rsuarhu riyEh lbt; }qkvm tvefxi½; aeygw, / ' gallumi h½ ½S & [efrsm; [m umrocvlumEla, m*
tusi h lrrD rokaqmi bi fvmgyw/ tJ gultblef luDu aqmi yk p&km;w, ? tJ Daqmi yk fult qklu&r, /

umrcsfom? okaqmi fvm? y, bga½si &rn/

umr*IPcpm;wm vhrsm;pkt usi h

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m* tusi [m (aygxZedum) ykZOVhrsm;pkvln tavh
tusi tom jzplygw, fwh ykku rsm;onf-wl Ze-u vwl +fu-u tavhtusi f-aygxZedum-
trsm;aom v-fvhrsm;pkvln tavhtusi f-wl avmuriv&, M jzplvmayrh w&m;oabm olwv;
tusi jrwu h usi Ehl fvl qkvmu tebm;y/ pm;Ow&ea&; umr*IPf cpm;a&; avmubom olwv hawluom
rsm;w, ? tJ vtr vhwawG vhrsm;plaw&D tavhtusi jzplwhtwvl tJD umr*IPf cpm;riul ½S & [efrsm; rrD
oi iygbt-w

t&d m ojrwwln tusi hr [kwf

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m* tusi [m (te&da, m) t&d mojrwwln tusi h r
r [kwiygbt-w ' vtr if t&d mijpluw h obmcg temxyPwll olum;ri fwl [m bmalumi h umrcsfom
ul cpm;aelluygovt-vl ar;p&m½v, ? ajzpa&muawmh umrcsfom cpm;ri [m t&d mvlm; *IPxlu
jzpaEh vhl tusi fawmh r [kwilbt? ' gayrh aomvmye frsm;r h umr&m* rui fao;whtwvl tJD umr&m* \
yavmif Eypurhalmi h okonmji h aumifw, f csfomw, f xilyD umrcsfomu h cDfuycpm;aellujcif
jzplygw, fwh Oyrmi tv&f toeltjye lu lwb jzpayrh rief, p&ewh qibu h allumifwhtwvl rpi fawG

½&mt&yib c0fuyf a½biifwrt&ovlygyw (tñ | ? y ? 353)/ wentm;jzih umrcsfom çpm;wh
tusi f[m (te&ð, m) roel½sf rpiLu, lwh tusi h jzpygw, ¼wñ tñ ðwñ t&d m ojrwwñ tusi f/
r[kw? oel½sf rpiLu, lwh tusi f/ r[kw&omallumih umrocvlumEla, m* tusi f/ t½s & [efrsm; rñD]
rohaqmi bi fygbi? a½bi Lu0bi fygw, lwh 'gallumih]umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn} vl
aqmi f/ luvl qk;m: ygw, /

t usðpyg; tppélv/rqñ f

aemu lyðawmh umrocvlumEla, m* tusi f[m (tewo[ðwm) rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg; ES h
rpyqñ bi; lwh 'ðe&mrñ avmubuiæ Munir, qñ ifawmh umrtm½hwñ ½bi ubewmvl t usðpyg; ES h
pyqñ f/ w, f-vñ xi p&m½ygw, ? pm;p&m½y&r, ? Ow p&mvl ½&r, ? aexñ p&mvl ½&r, ? twæazmæzui
taygit tazmvl ½&r, ? taæt&H rwo* f[vl ½&r, ? oñ p&m y pñt Opñaww/ jynp&r, ? tñ D umr* P f
Ow fawg jynpñs tv½stiywh f ohaqmi çpm; lyð çsfomr, ? 'gallumih umrtm½hwñ ½bi ublyð ohaqmi fvm
[mvl rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg; ES h pyqñ fvm y mvl xi p&m ½ygw, /

'gayrñ tñ gawñ owðgawg wu, mvm; tywh t usðpyg; tppawg r[kw&o; bi? wu, ftvñ
½stiywh t usðpyg; awñ bmaww bñ i? owðgawñ rñtsi Lubt? remcsi Lubt? raocsi Lubt? qif&
cyboñ Ni ðfcsi Luw, ? tñ D tñci f emjci f aojci f uifvm qif&cyboñ Ni ðfwm [m owðgawg wu, f
tv½stiywh t usðpyg; y? tñ D qif&cyboñ Ni ðfci f qñwñ t usðpyg; ul ow or m" d ynm tusi jzi lom
&Eñ f/ w, ? 'gallumih ow or m" d ynm qñw maww/ wu, ftvñ ½stiywh t usðpyg; awñ y/

tñ ðawmh umr* P f t m½hwñ çpm; ae½y tñci f emjci f aojci f uifwñ w&m; ç qif&cyboñ
uifñ ðfwh w&m; ul &Eñ f ygrvm;? r&Eñ lallumif xi ½bi; ygw, ? umr* P f t m½hwñ çpm; ae½y ow jzpygrvm;?
rjzpeñ lallumif xi ½bi; ygw, ? rohaqmi bi fwh umr* P awñ çpm; , if ow vysu zñ mom ½w, ? vñ sm; rñ
umarok rñp&m&ou fñ f ul us; v&lyð çpm; , if ow vysu w, ? ½s & [efrsm; rñ rjrw&om arx lef rñ luylyð
çpm; rñ if ow vysu w, ? vjz p&ç ½s & [etjz p&ç ow jci f çjci f vñci f pon jzi h pðy; ½bi lyð umr* P f ul
çpm; , if ow vysu w, / umrtm½hwñ vu&awñ rçpm; & apumr p wñ ut rzi h bu&e, if ul or m" d ynm
awñ awmh ys u&awm wmy? tñ D ow or m" d ynm awg rjynpñ if qif&cyboñ Ni ðfwh e&ñe ul &Eñ f ygrvm;?
r&Eñ lallumif xi ½bi; ygw, /

ow vysu f, if tyg, ðv; yg; usa&mu lyð qif& 'lu&wñ t buñ tus, çpm; oñ; &r, ? ow jynpñ yñ
or m" d ynm rjynpñ ifawmh ok w b0 awñ fñ w b0 lyð w b0 tzezel jz p jz p lyð tzezel t&r, ? em&r, ?
ao&r, ? qif& t rñ s f awñ awñ buñ çpm; ae&r, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh qif& ðf& e&ñe ul awmh ra&mu Eñ bi?
½s & [ef y vmw, f qñ w mu vl tñ D e&ñe ul a&mu zñ m iyvmwmy? oñ yñ umr* P f t m½hwñ om, mçpm;
aewmeñ ow or m" d ynm rjynpñ om allumih rñwñ tv½stiywh qif& ðf& e&ñe ul ra&mu & bi qñ if
t usðpyg; rñ qñ wñ oñ; wmy/ 'gallumih umr* P f t m½hwñ om, mlyð çpm; aewñ tusi f[m rñwñ tv½stiy
wh ow or m" d ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tppaww rpyqñ bi; vl qñ ygw, /

, çk ½sf vi f ajmç wñ wñ f umrcsfom çpm; rñ [m , kwñ wñ t usi f/ jz p w, ? ½bi o ½bi om; ðñ bi
ðñ bi; wñ tavñ t usi f/ jz p w, ? to ð P x rñ ½wñ vñ sm; pñ tavñ t usi f/ jz p w, ? t&d mojrwwñ
tusi f/ r[kw bi? wentm;jzih roel½sf rpiLu, lwh t usi f/ jz p w, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh ow or m" d
ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tpp? tñci f emjci f aojci f uif& qif&cyboñ ðf& e&ñe ul wñ t usðpyg;
tppwñ Eñ f/ rpyr qñ bi? tñ D t usðpyg; tppaww ys u&allumif qñ wñ lallumif om jz p w, ? 'gallumih
umrocvlumEla, m* tusi f/ t½s & [efrsm; rñD] rohaqmi bi f bi a½bi Lu0&r, lwh ul aqmi f/ luvl
xyqñ Lu0&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn?

vhrsm;awmhr0bi fygovm;

tJ 0rñ JyAZawe-½S & [ejzpaom yk'k'voni rrd0ibi0t}v0bm q0k;m;wltw0uf Jvaw0awmh tv0k'w0uf tueftowr½0 r0bi0fygovm;}}v0 ar;p&m½0v, / olawm0aumi0fw&m; usi0k'v0r½0v0v0 q0 i0awmh ol0v0t0w0uf r0E0i0w, M0 q0&r0ny? b0ma0Lumi0v0q0 i0 tJ0v0v0v0 rrd0&b0v0 n00Lum;ayrñ v0L0emrñ r[kw0y0b0? (*arñ) ½0o0½0om; ur0b0r0om;w0N tavlit0usi0v0 q0k;m;wltw0uf omr0ev0rsm;pk w0N tavlit0usi0zpaew0w0uf tJ0v0 omr0ev0rsm;pkt0w0uf a½0i0u00&ef rajymo0i0ay0b0? 'ga0Lumi0h '0rñ yAZawe-v0 ½S & [ejzpaomyk'k'v0v0bm jyq0k;m;jc0i0f, jzpy0gw, / 'gayrñ olawm0aumi0fw&m;u0 usi0k' v0v0 v0r0q0 i0awmh olawm0aumi0fw&m; usi0v0w0t0cgrñ umr*IP0u0 a½0i0u00bi0br0 a½0i0u0n0&y0gw, / ig;y0g;0v usi0k'0aew0b0 q0 i0u0 umarok r0p0p0m&rS a½0i0u00&y0gw, / ow0r0i0 c0r0i0 v0r0p0aom rw&m; p0y0g;½0rñz0i0h ½0v0y0d umrcr0f0om c0p0m;r0rS0j a½0i0u00&w, / tJ0D ow0r0p0n0j0z0i0h p0y0g;½0v0y0d umrcr0f0om c0p0m;w0m0u0v0j a½0i0u00bi0v0h okv0Lum0E0a, m* t0usi0jzpa0Lumi0f, '0C0e0Lum, fygx0u00*f0y0g0m'0u0ok0v0f (E0ñ-108) r0ñ¼ J]E" pE' {uap0ñ AmavmygaP 0"0v0ñ 0"0v0ñ tw0ñe0H olacwd0y0Pw0 t, H0yXarm okv0Lum E0a, ma*g} ponj0z0i0a [m0x0m;y0gw, /

okv0Lum0E0a, m* 4-r0d

pE'-c0p0m;pE? E"-pavmuü? {uap0ñ Amavm-tc0st0aom v0r0L0b0n0/ ygaP-Muuf 0u0f u0k' E0ñ;0 om;0 ig;0 w0&p0ñef ow00g0w0u0 0"0v0ñ 0"0v0ñ-ow0r0i0 ow0r0i0? tw0ñe0H-r0r0u0 u0l olacwd0y0Pw0 c0r0f0om0ap jyn0k'0ap\ / t, H0p0t0usi0b0n0? yXarm-yXrñzpaom? okv0Lum0E0a, ma*g-umr0c0v0Lum0c0p0m;aom t0usi0aywn0f/

c0L0S0uf v0k' u0f w0L0u0c0L0u0y0d c0p0m;w0mu 'kw0d t0usi0 v0r0v0n0v0rñjzm;0y0d c0p0m;w0mu w0w0d t0usi0 tJ0D ow0j0c0i0f c0j0c0i0f v0r0c0i0f w0r0S t0jcm;ent0j0z0i0h yp0ñf;½0ñ c0p0m;w0mu pw0kw0-t0usi0v0 tJ0rñ jyx0m;y0gw, / tJ0D okv0Lum0E0a, m* t0usi0h 4-r0d0rS AR jrwp0ñ\ wyn0& [efrsm; u0i0f½0S f0u0a0Lumi0f v0 tJ0rñ jyx0m;y0gw, / tJ0g0v0 umr0c0v0Lum0E0a, m*rS & [efrsm; a½0i0u00bi0v0Lumi0f jyw0h pum;y0gy? tJ0gu0v0 t0x0l0ow0dy0y0d r0v0x0m;0u0&r, /

t|*Dy0b0f ½0p0y0g;0v0c q, fy0g;0v0 aqm0v0v0n0usi0k'0aew0h v0rsm;q0 i0 tJ0A [0&d 0 O0Lumv abmZ0e0 ep0 *0v paom olu0f0y0k'0rsm;E0S0h py0q0 v0h umr*IP0rsm;u0v0j a½0i0u00&w, / orx 0y0ó emw0&m; t0m;x0kw00aew0h v0y0k'0v0rsm;q0 i0awmh r0r0w0l t0m;x0kw00aew0h umr*IP0 [br0r0S & [efrsm;v0y0j a½0i0u00&w, / r0a½0i0u00f, i0 orm"0d ynmaw0G x0u0x0ub0eb0ef rjzpe0i0b0t/ 'ga0Lumi0h v0Dw00v0Lumi0ayrñ orx 0y0ó emw0&m;u0 t0m;x0kw00aeq0 t0c0ft0cgumv0rñ umr0c0v0Lum0E0a, m* u0l rrd0j r0k0a0q0mi0bi0b0t; a½0i0u00f &r, i0 q0v0m0u0v0j r0v0x0m;0u0&r, / umr0c0v0Lum0E0a, m* tallumi0f0u00v0h '0a0e0m0rñ 'gavmu0f0q0 i0 awm0avmu0fy0g0y0d ½0S f0v0i0ajymp0m t0c0st0u00v0h0aemuf0urS0j ajymy0gawmh, /

u0l fy0y0ef0at0mi0fy0kv0ht0usi0h

tw00v0d0rx0m0E0a, ma*g0r0r0u0l u0l fy0y0ef0at0mi0ft0m;x0kw0f0y0v0y0j0c0i0f [aom? a, m p t, H0taE0ñt0Lui0f t0z0t0p00f0on0v0n0f? '0au0ñ-q0i0f&½0r00mjz0pñ q0i0f&b0mw0n0f? t0e0&0, m½0t0&d mojr0w0v0N t0usi0r [kw0? 0g-pi0u0, 0aumi0fjr0w0v0h t0usi0r [kw0y0? t0ew0f [0awm-(r0r0v0v0v0m;ty0ñ) t0ust0p0y0g;E0S0r0py0q0l0ay0? 0g¼t0ust0r0ES0b0m py0q0l0ay0\ / aom p¼x0t0w00v0d0rx0m0E0a, m* t0usi0b0n0v0n0f rrd0ibi0om t0z0t0p00f wy0g;aywn0f/

tw00v0d0rx0m0E0a, m* t0usi0q0v0m r0r0u0l u0l fy0y0ef0at0mi0fy0v0y0v0h t0usi0y? b0ma0Lumi0h '0t0usi0u0l usi0u0ov0q00v0h0r0r0u0l u0l oi00av0ñv0h umr*IPaw0j0z0i0h au0Rar00y0p0x0m;, i0 w0y0ru0v0t0si0v0h u00v0om aw0jzpy0g;w, / t00w0 t0p0m t0p½00om umr*IPaw0u0l ray0y0l fy0y0ef0q0i0f&at0mi0fusi0rS w0y0ru0v0t0si0v0h u00v0omaw0G u0i0f0i0r, / tJ0D u00v0omaw0G Ni0r0rS t0j0c0i0f em0j0c0i0f a0j0c0i0f t0p½00om q0i0f&cy0b0r0f0i0r, / ponj0z0i0h '0v0v0j0aw00ac;, b0q0y00awmh u0l fy0y0ef0at0mi0fy0v0h t0usi0u0l usi0u0w0my0/ usi0u0y0u0awmh

uH iyiyefatmifjyKusi lyH

ywHtcg ry&atmi? at;wHtcgV rat;&atmi? jcif ruf ponf ruLU&atmi? uH ft*ij vHclatmi
 t0wbu0efuH 1/2S&[efaumifaw&Vl 0wH&LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tJ D
 t0wbuH r0wVj roHj uH lwHvH tyiyefclw, ? at;wHtcg a&at;xrh iylyD p0aew, ? ywHtcg
 aeyxrh0aew, ? t&yav;rsuE0u rbyLU0av;cEsh tyig;rsH uH cpm;w, ? tJ guH y0wVw=tyig;rsH
 tusi0ac:w, ? ty&mae&maumifeJ raejl ajrji0ay:rfy0aew, ? w00u qfaw0ay:rfawmif tci0fwr0r0
 ci0lyD avsmif ty0aew, ? &u0aygifrsm;p0i aqmi0aLumi0x0lyD tqif&0clawmVl 1/20w, ? rw0wVw&lylyD
 tqif&0clawmVl 1/20w, ? op0uH0r0i ajc2-zufziH c0wlyD aZmu0x0q0aewmVl 1/20w, ? *R0f0LU0aewmVl
 1/20w, /

qmvamif0w0y0jci0 Ni0fatmif oi0awm0wH tpmwH a&w0q0wmuH 1/2S&[efaumifaw&Vl 00a0qmi
 LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tpmwH a&w0LU0H0jz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20w, ? 1-&u0jcm;?
 2-&u0jcm;? 3-&u0jcm; tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20w, ? 4-&u0 5-&u0 6-&u0 7-&u0jcm; tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl
 1/20w, ? 15-&u0wH0 fatmif tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20w, ? xri0f0wVlyft0d0av00pm;w0mVl 1/20w, ? [i0f0u0p0f0wH
 jruf0w0LU0 pm;aewmVl 1/20w, ? E0i;acs0uH pm;aewmVl 1/20w, ? (91-uy0j0x0u0 b0m;tavmi0fawmi uH lwH
 yif 'D0H0t0usi0aw0uH0 usi0claw0umi0? aocge0us0awmh i0&*w0e0d0w0 xi0wH0tcg0usr0r0i;rf00lyD tJ D tusi0uH
 p0e0V0ub0jzi0h0ew0jyn0b0 a&mu0a0Lumi0f0rsm;uH {ue0y0gw0 avmr [kbZ0w0i (tr0w0i 94) t|ux0mr0i jyx0m;w, ?
 aem0u0ly0awmh r0y0P00 r [mo0[em'0w0(E0i 110-pon0)r0i0Vl jyq0k0m;w, ? yXry0H0fw0e0u0 ajym0clawH
 'lu0p0&0 m tusi0x0rh0Vl y0y0w0&nf0w0u0q0e0f0r0ub0m 00a0qmi0a0Lumi0f0jy0lyD/

'D0H0 uH iyiyefatmif0y0wH tusi0r0d0aw0uH tw0u0d0rx0m0E0a, m* tusi0ac:w, ? 'D0 uH iyiyefatmif
 iy0wH tusi0r0d0aw0uH b0m;ry00ir0u0wn0fu0 e0f P2 em#y0kw00P00i0if y0k0w0aw0u0 usi0LU0w, ? , clacw0i *0e0f
 b0m0m0oi0aw0G0 q0w0m [m tJ D0 P2 em#y0kw00P00i0if0aw0y0/ '0t0w0u0d0rx0t0usi0uH [0c0w0w0e0f0u0 tusi0a0umi0f
 tae0l trsm;u , M0unf , lq0LU0w, ? 'gallumi0h0 b0m;tavmi0fawmi [m tJ D 'lu0p0&0 mtusi0uH usi0a0e0m0r0S
 tpm0tm [m0& M0ur0f0rsm;uH jyeb00a0qmi0wH0tcg tve0&0i0E0wH y0D0*0aw0u0awmif b0m;tavmi0fawmi0uH
]y"me0A0E0A-y"me tusi0r0e0f0x0u0w, ? w0&0;x0t0uH0r0E0H0awm0b0t0j0Vl txi0lyD p0e0ly0p0b0i;LU0ao;w0my/

e0f P0usr0t0q0H

uH iyiyefatmif usi0LU0wH e0f P0G'0wH0usr0f0rsm;r0i ob0&0m0#0qif0&0r0S v0G0w0ajrm0u0a0;t0w0u0t0usi00ef
 0D&E0sh e0Z0m-vH 2-r0d01/20w, lq0LU0w, ? tJ D 2-r0d0x0u 0D& q0w0m y0w0q0apmi0pnf0rygy? b0maw0uH
 y0w0q0H0 apmi0pnf0&r0v0q0awmh (ury0k0w-vH 0w0LU0ac:w) uH jz0p0E0H0w0k0y0aw0uH r0r0w0uH 0x0r0oi0E0H0 fatmif
 y0w0q0H0 apmi0pnf0&r, f0wH 0w0q0w0w0mu0awmh r0up0k0t0qif0%0y00i0vm, if0jri0b0b0i;, if0tJ0ri0&0wH0qif0e0f
 tw0ay0gif0py0r0lyD uH0t0op0jz0py0G;w, ? x0H0tw0 em;0c E0i0ac0gif0c v00c uH ft0M0un0aw0x0rh0Vl to0H0 t0e0t;
 t0&0m0c; taw0b0q0wH0 1/2y0aw0G00i0vm, if0tJ00k0y0aw0e0f tw0ay0gif0py0r0lyD uH0t0op0jz0py0G;w, ? tJ D uH0t0op0aw0u
 b0t0op0aw0uH jz0p0ap0w0w0w, ? 'gallumi0h0 uH0t0op0aw0G0 rjz0p0atmif tqif0c; to0H0 tp0%00m0k0y0aw0G0 uH 0x0r0oi0fatmif
 y0w0q0H0 apmi0pnf0&r, f0wH0q0w0w0mygy/

e0Z0m q0w0mu0awmh uH ft0yiyef0clwD a0%0u0H [mi0faw0uH u0e0ap0w0muH q0w0lygw, ? 0w0H0 t0v0u
 , ck0qif0&0cl0 if0a0%0Sa [mi0f tub0w0u0aw0G0 t0u0d0ay0lyD jz0p0b0i;vH uH [mi0faw0G0 u0e0b0i;w, M0H , M0unf , lq
 M0uygw, / 'gallumi0h0 jr0w0p0b0b0m;u tJ D0 P20P00i0if tqif0&0claw0wH w0u0w0e0faw0uH ar;awm0r0w, ?
 oi0f0w0u a0%0b00rsm;r0S tub0w0u0u0e0atmif qif0&0claw0wH, M0H q0LU0w, ? oi0f0w0 [m a0%0b00rsm;u
 tub0w0u0aw0G0 iy0clw, lq0LU0w 0dy0g0&0lvm;vH ar;awm0r0w rody0gvH ajz0LU0w, ? 'gjzi0h0 a0%0b00rsm;u tub0w0uH
 aw0uH b, 0av0mu0ty0clw, M0lum 0dy0g0&0lvm;? , ae0l qif0&0claw0wH0t0w0u0f tub0w0uH [mi0faw0G
 b, 0av0mu0u0e0b0i;lyD b, 0av0mu0b0u0se0aw0mh, f0v0lum 0dy0g0&0lvm;-vH ar;awm0r0w, ? rody0gv0e0snf
 e0f P0aw0u0 ajz0LU0w, / tJ D0awmh] tub0w0i 1/20r0%0q0w0mu0w0 rody0gye0f b, 0av0mu0u0e0b0i;lyD pon0fzi0Vl
 rody0gye0f uH iyiyefatmif t&r0f0usi0aw0m0 roi0a0Lumi0f0} e0f P0wH0tm; p0pr0f0qif0ci0P0i0y0g0&r0d0ap0jz0p0ap0e0f
 jr0w0p0b0b0m;u r0e0awm0r0ygw, / aem0u0ly0awmh tub0w0uH [mi0faw0G0 u0e0atmif 0n0%0 lyD tqif0&0claw

Muwh olawG[ma½Sa½Sb0awG tublvuawu rsm;pbnyclwh olawGyV , lqbG ½&Mumi f uVJ reDUM; avmfrlygw, V

b&m;tavmifawmf 'lu&p&q mtusi fuu usi fvmuawmh tublvuawu [mifawG uep&eftwuf usi fvmr [kwlygb? tJD tusi jzi h ÓPxt w&m;x;tuU &vfr, xi fnyD usi fvmr? 'gayrh 6-EpMumawmh a½Su ajymchD twif]]' Dt usi f[m w&m;x;toB vfr [kwbt? (od m Ek acg tanm ra*gaAm'm,) w&m;x;toB vrfu tjcm;tusi fvr f jzpavoavm}} ponjzi h qifci qijzwlyD tJD 'lu&p&q m tusi h vrfuU pely, Muf, V

qif&½H0y

'gallumi h twiudvrxtusi f[m ('laum) uU iyiyefqif&½H0y? qif&buburfyV a[mawmf rlygw, V 'gayrh tJD twiudvrxtusi fuu em#ykwatp½vH &aob [efrsm;u tusi frwftaejzi h, Nunf, lq xm;Muwltwuf tJD yk fawG pvlvU rxcUap&ef ([Dem-, kvhV,)vVJ ra [mcbt? ½&ol½om; irb r b m;awG trsm;t m;jzi h usi fvm r [kwV (*ar) vVJ ra [mcbt? vrs m;pkvN tusi fr [kwV (aygxZ&um) vVJ ra [mcbt; qvH taLumi fudy#brq gr*ft | ux m ('k-215) rñ jyqk m; ygw, V

aemuUyDawmh 'Dt wiuudvrxtusi f[m (te&ð, m) t&d mojr wvN tusi fr [kwbt? piMu, f aumi frwvlt usi fr [kwbt;w 'guawmh AR òmoemOifawG tjrift m;jzi h xi ½& aeyglyD

tusdrubm qifw, f

aemuUyDawmh 'Dt wiuudvrxtusi f[m (tewø [ðwm) (rñvU tv½&tyon) tusdrubm;ES fvJ rpyrqiflygb;w 'Dt usi fuawmh olvç om'd ynmtp½vH avmukv&m tusdrubm;rs;ES h rpyrqif ½& ru avmuDtusdrubm;eawmf rpyrqif? oltuDU uU iyiyefqif&½H0 oubuU? odyD tqif& ch if a&m*gwrsrD pUylyD aawmf aooñ;Eil ao;w, ? bmrDtusdr½vH tusi fy/ 'gayrh b&m;ryD rñU pnyD [hcwvlef;uawmh O#qif&S vGvjrmuapEil vH wu, it usi laumi f tusi frwftaejzi h Zrñ Dyac:wh tJD tEd e, kvOU rñ, Nunbelygw, ? yOD*awvU, Nunbelygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwpñb&m;u uU iyiyefatmif vlyvlt usi f[m ('laum) qif&½H0y? (te&ð, m) t&d mojr wvN tusi fr [kwbt? piMu, aumi frwvlt usi fr [kwbt? (tewø [ðwm) tusdrubm;ES fvJ rpyrqif? 'gallumi h 'Dt wiuudvrxmEla, m* tusi fuU ½S & [efjzpwh yk f [m rñD bi b;vU twdt vi f xkwáznyD a [mUM; avmfrwmygy/

'DvU twdt vi f xkwáznyD a [mbUvU ta&wbuD vheygw, ? bmaLumi f bñ if tJD acwvlef;u vrs m; [m]uU iyiyefatmif iyvlyD usi frs w&m;x;tuU &Eil w, }vU, Nunf pvrfaelUw, ? yOD*awvU tJD twif y, NunpvrfaelUw, ? tJD tpeU vrfuU ry, Eil f, if jrwpñb&m;a [m rñ r*½&lyg;w&m;uU ouDif, NunEil rñ r [kwbt? 'gallumi h uU iyiyefatmif iyvlyvlt usi f[m qif&½H0 rñ bmrDtusdr½vH? tusdrubm jzpapwvU, qvU twdt vi f xkwáznyD a [mawmf &wmygy/ tJD uU iyiyefatmif iyvlyvlt usi f[m tuDfcsyftm;jzi h if okaqmi bi vH tOw tpm ponuawmf rokaqmi awmf t qif&clvH tusi lygy? tJgul blef uD utwlyf aqmi fkl p&m;w, ?]]rokaqmi fy? uU inSfq? 'gvJ a½&i &rñ}w yXraqmi fkl u]]umrcsfom? okaqmi fvm? y, tga½&i &rñ}qclw, V tJgeY pylunhUf, if]]rokaqmi fy}qvmu]]okaqmi bi fvmuawmf rokaqmi fy}vU qvU Lumi f xi ½& ygw, V tJ Daqmi fkl uU qU&r, V

rokaqmi fy? uU inSfq? 'gvJ a½&i &rñ/

umrcsfomuU om, mcbm;rqvH yXrtzU rñ pvrES fuU fuU tvUvU tavsmay;xm;wltwuf avmfrfaom tzlt pef;jpV, ? orxOyó emuU tm;rxkwyl pvlvU xef;ofly vUwXm;, if 'D umrokvU tusi fcl a&muabewwv, ? wcl u bmoemtvlyuU tm;xkwzil rvbt? pvlvU obabm twif;xm;lyD tñ d fpm; ay;xm;½&y uplyDw, M a [majymaeluowñ pvlvU orx Oyó enjzi h

rjyw/2rSwly0 apmi0/2hu0ae, if xluawmif umrtm/2b onrsm;oll a&mub&muf ob;wwao;wmy0 orx
Oy0 emull tm;rxkvyl p0vlu0 tN0 rfpm;ay;xm;, i0avmh umrtm/2hw0 bu0bny0 umrokvlu tusi0x
ul0m a&mubaer0 aocsmgw, / 'gallumi0 h0 b0ef0bu0 'd umrokvlu0 tusi0 h0 /ay:atmif 0p0vltvlu0
v0v0x0m;u? umrokgEla, m*g0}v0v0/aqmi0 yk0 kvck0 p0x0m;w, / t0gull0q0lu0&r, /

p0vltvlu0 v0v0x0m;u? umrokgEla, m*g/

ollaqmi0 bi0fwmu0hw0mif rolla0qmi0awmly0 ul0 yi0yef0atmi0fyvly0wh 'kv0 tz0 tusi0uawmh
c0r0f0omrl ou0b0mrl r0/2avmhw0ltw0uf wif0v0efaom tz0t0p00fjzplw, / '0vif0v0efaom tusi0tz0lu0
a0/20i0y, &r, f-w0

tw0v0vrx , y0r0h0j0cif

'0e0mr0n0 w0c0du tw0v0vrx tusi0q0v0wh teuft0'y0j, iul0 b0&m;tv0hw0m0ell qe0lusi0ly0 , lq
ajyma[maelluw, / ow0h0jymly0 tyi0yef0c0ly0 w0&m;tm;xkvw0mu0lv tw0v0vrx jzplw, m0 '0v0v0
ajym0luw, / t0g0uawmh jrw0p00b0&m;\ tv0hw0m0ell ajzmi0ajzmi0bu0 qe0lusi00ewmly0 jrw0p00b0&m;u
ul0 ES0fitou0u0hw0mif ri0u00u0yl orm''d ynm0b00em0tvly0ul0 yi0fyif0x0ef0ef tm;xkvw0z0 wlu0w0ef0x0m;yg
w, / 0ta0&r0 tal0umr0 t0/2r0 use0si0lv use0yap? tom;tao00aw0 ajcm0ub00;csi0lv ajcm0ub00;ayap?
tv0hw0z0ty0wh r*0z0lv w0&m;x0;ul0 r0rcsi0f r0y0rem;yl tm;xkvw00;r, 0v0 '0v0t''d0m0fy0ly0 x0ux0ube0ef
tm;xkvw0z0 wlu0w0ef0awmh00y0gw, /

'gallumi0 h0 orm''d ynm0ul0 jz0p0p0E0lv0wh b00em0tvly0 tm;xkvw0mu0hw0mhw0 tw0v0vrx0m0Ela, m*v0
rq0&bt/ orm''d ynm0 jz0p0p0E0lv0wh tusi0ul0 x0m;vlu0yg000awmh obvu0lusi0&mr00awmif ul0 yi0yef0ayrh
tw0v0vrx0m0Ela, m*v0 rq0&bt/ p00fpm;0un0ly0?? 0/20y0;obv aqmu0wn0usi0b00aw0wh w0c0vli, 0w000
xri0qmaey0vsul naey0lf nyl0r0n0 rpm;yl lu0000/20i000e0&wm rqi0&0y0bt0vm;? qif0&0lumi0 xi0/20;yg
w, / 'gayrh0obv0jyn0p00p0wh0t0usi0hjz0p0wh0t0w0uf tw0v0vrx tusi0lv0hw0mhw0rq0&bt/

w0c0du v0w0000 y0Pm0w0ygw ponr0s lu0000/20i0ly0 tep0em000e0&wm[m0 qif0&0w0my0 'gayrh0obv
jyn0p00p0wh0 tusi0jz0p0wh0t0w0uf tw0v0vrx0t0usi0lv0 rq0&bt? t0lv0 tqif0&0c0ly0 usi0fwmu0lv jrw0p00
b0&m;u 0jy0p0000 qif0&0ayrh0 aemi0ft0gaumi0f0u00ul0 &ap0E0lv0wh0t0usi0jz0p0w, 0v0 c0r00f0ly00rvy0P00
r[m''r00m'geok0f (E0n 388-9)00n0 a[mx0m;ygw, / a[my0lv0tw0000y0uawmh0

E'' bu000 {uap0n-&[e0fw0 pavmu0ü t00ly0k0v0n0? o[myd '0au00 o[myd a'grea0 e-
ul0 qif0&0 yi0yef0cif0 p0v0 qif0&0yi0yef0cif0ES0lv0u000m0vnt? ygPm0w0ygw0m y#00&awm a[m0v00-ow00gu0
ow0j0c0f0rs lu0000/20i0N? ygPm0w0ygw0m a0&r0P0yp0 mp-ow0r0rs lu0000/20i0j0cif0[0om0 tal0umi0fal0umi0lvnt?
'lu00' a'grea0 H y#0000a'w00ul0 qif0&0p0v0qif0&0ul0 c0p0m;&\? (ay, smv) o[myd '0au00
o[myd 'grea0 e-ul0 p0v0qif0&0cif0ES0 h0 wu0000m0vnt? or00' d0-t, r000ul0bm , bn0 a[m0v00-jz0p0N?
or00' d0yp0 m p-t, r000ul0 , j0c0fal0umi0lvnt? 'lu00' grea0 H ul0 p0v0qif0&0ul0 y#0000a'w00c0p0m;&\-?
aom-r0s0000ul00ü tqif0&0c0f0 w0&m;usi000om0 x0ly0k0v0n0? um, 0 ab'g y0H r0Pm-a0onr0s
aemul0? ok'w0 o*00 avmu00-0k'w00w0avmu00 0yy0z0lv00y00&0muf jz0p0&\? bu000-&[e0fw0
E'' r00m'ge00p0 op0/2ul0 10-yg; aqmu0wn0 usi0b00j0cif0ul0 y0p0ly000 'lu00rs0000ul0 y0p0ly000ü qif0&0?
tm, w0ok00y0gu00aemi0b0ü aumi0f0u00ay;ww00om0 tusi0f[li? 0p0v00-ac:q0lt0y0N -w0

'gallumi0 h0 obv0 orm''d ynm0ul0 jz0p0p0w0w0wh0t0usi0q0&0if (te0w00f[0v r[kv0 tw00f[0v-tu00
p0y0j;ES0 h0 py0q0lv0wh0t0usi0jz0p0f) r000t0y0n0h0 tw0v0vrx0 tusi0r[kv0 r000t0y0n0h0 r00ry0#0y'g0tusi00sn0yl
v0 u0000a0r0s0v0x0m;lu0&r, / obv0 orm''d ynm0 bmr0jz0p0yl ul0 yi0yef0/200 tusi0ul0bm tw0v0vrx0m
Ela, m*v0 ac:w, / t0gull0v0 o0/20ay:atmif aqmi0y0k0 kvck0 p0x0m;w, / 0jy0yef0/200 tm;xkvw0?
tw0v0vrx0m0 Ela, m*g0}w0 t0gull0q0lu0&r, /

yi0yef0/200 tm;xkvw0? tw0v0vrx0m0Ela, m*g/

ynmrsupdUw/ iywwjzppawwWay\? ÓPu&P-toÓPuUw/ iywwjzppawwWay\? Oyorm, oDwáve-udávomli rtf&ef tvll gjv/ jzpay\? tbrhm, oDwáve-xlaomÓPjzi h o&eftvll gjv/ jzpay\? oarh"m, oDwáve-xlxGfi o&eftvll gjv/ jzpay\? eAhem, oDwáve-eAhelul rsufarhuity&ef tvll gjv/ jzpay\? Og-qif&cybort, li rtf&eftvll gjv/ jzpay\ -wll

'bum;awmfzih JJumrcsfom cbm;rqwlvh avsmv&faom tztlt p&ef' olhaqmif oi hvmuhvwmif rohaqmifyl ul lull nOfqrhqlvh wifv&faomtztlt p&ef 'lvzuf t p&ef;usvh tusi h 2-yg;ul p&efy, llyD usi&wh tv, lvrftusi h ul awlvmllyD tJ Dtv, lvrftusi h zih ynmrsupd ygjcif udávomli rtfjcif ponulw/ ul lull h wlv&vmllyD vly00*lvlltm; oápygw, l b, l vll qlvwmhvum-

b&m;tavmifawm[m 16-Esf t½G rs 29-Esf t½G lull atmif 13-Eslywlvh umrcsfom cbm;rl qlvh avsmv&faom vrfull vlvvmclw, l 29-Esft½G rfn avmxcvlyD &[efyjci fzi h tJ Davsmv&faom umrocvlu tusi h vrf rs cjcw, l tJ lvrftul y, p&efclw, l tJ lvaemuf 'lu&p&d mtusi h ul 6-Esf ywlvh usi fci fzi h ul lull nOfqlvh twádvrx tusi h vrf ull vlvcljyew, l 6-Esf l umvhl tcg tJ D twádvrx tusi h zih ÓPxt w&m;xt wplvclut0 raw&wllwul vrf rfn; r&ef olyD tJ Dtv usi h vrf rsv/ cjcjyew, l tJ D tusi h ul p&efy, cljyew, l tJ lvaemuf tmevgepsnelul &atmif tm;xkwzll um, Av jynDa&; twul tpmtm[m&lvrf rsm;ul jyelvD rDlv, l tJ guawmh rZry#y' gxrh tygtOijzplvh tmevge urf m&ef;ul tm;xkwEh loll n½G llyD pm;ohlvmjzplvhl twul ypaOuPmÓPjzi h qijci lyD pm;ohlvm jzplw, l 'gallumi h umrocvlumEla, m* vlrq&b? rohaqmifyl ul lull nOfqlvm r[kvlvh twul twádvrx mEla, m*v/ r[kvlvh? tJ D tztlt p&ef 2-yg;rs tv&v/ jzplvh rZry#y' gvrf jzplw, l tJ D olhaqmi bilvhl tpmtm[m&ul olhaqmi h yDávumh um, Av jynpLvmlvhl tcg tmevgeqlvh ½vll uávuul ½lyD psmev;yg;ul &awmrlw, l tJ D psmeform"luawmh yAlom*r*vlhc:wh Ogyó em\ tajccjzplvhl twul rZry#y' gac:wh r*½lyg;xrh ygOihv orm"r*½ul tajccjlyDávumh Ogyó em orf d r*½ul yg;apw, l tJ D yg;apci fzi h t&d r*av;yg;qlvh t&d r*½lyg; w&m;jrváwul ul lull h wlv&vmlvmclw, l tJ D l &awmrlvmvm[m tpmtm[m&lvrfáwlvjzwllyD usi h vll lu&p&d m tusi h zih &vmvml r[kvlvh? umrcsfomul om, mcBm;wh umrocvlutusi h zih &vmvml r[kvlvh? tJ D umrocvlutusi ES h 'lu&p&d mqlvh twádvrx tusi h vll ul p&efy, llyD tv, lvrftusi h zih &vmvml jzplw, l 'gallumi h

bU@0-&[ef;wll {aw acg Oabm taEÁ, clajymclvhl pztztlt p&ef 2-yg;wvll tEly*r@ruyl a&mulrfi? wxm*awe-oi h vll q&m igb&m;on? rZry#y' g-tv, lvrftjzpaom tusi h ul tbrhll g xlxGfi odt ycllylyD vll a[mavmrl ygw, l

avsmv&ef;wh umrocvlutusi ES h wifv&ef;wh twádvrx tusi h qlvh 'lvzup&efa&muáewh tusi h rfn; vrf rfn; 2-cluly, p&eflyDávumh ravsmv&ef r wifv&ef;wh tv, lvrftusi h ul igb&m;odvmllyD vll qlvlygw, l tJ gull blefBUu twlvlyf aqmi h l f p&km;w, l Jtp&ef 2-oG l vrf rfn; y, l tv, lvrfr&ef jzpayon}}-wll tJ gull qlU&r, l

tp&ef 2-oG l vrf rfn; y, l tv, lvrfr&ef jzpayon/
tp&ef Eszurfsv&vatmi fusi h yll

tJ gu b, l vlvqlvwmh-tqif toh tell t&om tawD qlvh umrtm½h ig;yg;xrS obvoul ES h rqelusi h vhl m½l rsm;ç w&m;usi h Ref taxmuftyjzplvh ypof rsm;ul olhaqmi Ehl w, l tJ D olhaqmi bilvum ul olhaqmi h vhl twul ul frylyefyl csfomp&w&m;usi h vhl Ehl w, l 'gallumi h twádvrx tztlt p&ef rs v&vw, l olhaqmi bilvhl ypinfav;yg;ul olhaqmi h vhl tcg ypaOuPmÓPjzi h qijci fi olhaqmi &w, l olh[kv orxOgyó emvly h zih ½qijci fi olhaqmi h vhl twul umrcsfomul ES loubom, mlyD cbm;wh umrocvlutztlt p&ef rsvlv&vw, l 'gallumi h tztlt p&ef 2-yg;ul ruyhí tv, lvrftusi h ul godvmllyD vll r&efávmlrvmygy/

t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; p m ; w m e l w l w , f

ypa0uPmjzih qijciwmc orx Olyó emjzih ½b0wm[m r*¾½p½y; xu owd orm"d ynmawŷ? tlg[m bmESfwlvbqll i? t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l w l w , ? t z m ; a & m * g a y m u t c g p e m v e l x y k r s m ; r n r o i l a w m l v h t p m a w l u l l ½ s i & w , ? r a l ½ s i E l l m l l p m ; c s i f , i f t l D t p m u l l p m ; l y d w l t c g t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; & w , ? t l M b l a w m h t z m ; a & m * g v l r w u b t ? u l l p m ; c s i f w m p m ; & v l t m ; t i v j y n d w , ? t l g v l y g y ? y p a 0 u P m q i j c i w m c ½ r s v l w m [m o p o v h y p i n t t m l ½ w v E S p y l y d u d v o m r j z p & a t m i f u m u g l w m ; j r p l u l l w m y ? t x l t m ; j z i h j r i l w l f l u m ; w l l f a w l w l f o d w l f ½ r s v l y d t j z p f t y s u f t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m r e l u l l o d e w h a , m * D n t l D j r i & w h t m l ½ p o n E S p y l y d a v m b v l r j z p E l l l o t ? a ' g o p o n l v l r j z p E l l l o t / y p i n f a v ; y g ; o p o v l t c g v l j r i f w m e l v m p m ; o d w m a w l x l v m u l l ½ r s v l y d o d e , i f t l D y p i n f E S p y l y d u d v o m r j z p E l l l o t ? t l a w m h t v l ½ w m v l o l a q m i & v l l r y i y e f r q i f & b t ? ½ o l y d o l a q m i f v l E p o u b m , m r l r j z p l w l t w u f u m r o c v l u v l r j z p l o t ? t p e f 2 - z u f s v g v w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ½ o l y d o l a q m i f w m [m t v , l v r t u s i j z p l w , ? r o i l v m u l l p m ; l y d t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l w l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ' g & 6 - y g ; u a y : v m o r 0 t m l ½ w u l l ½ r s v l y d t r e f t w l f o d w h ' D r Z l r y # y ' g t u s i l v r f j z i h y n m r s u p l u l l j c i f r p i e A h e l u l l s u b a r b i u l y j c i f t x d t u s t t m e b i r s m ; u l l & E l l w , ? t l D l l & E l l l u m i f u l l ' l v l q u l y d r e l a w m l y g w , /

wx m * a w e - o i l w l q & m i g b & m ; o n ? t b b r k ' g - x l l x 0 f i o d v m c h o m ? r Z l r y # y ' g - t v , f v r f j z p a o m t u s i o n ? p u l l & P l y n m r s u p l u l l u l l i y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ ? O P u & P l t o O P l u l l u l l i y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ - w l l

ynmrsubES h t o O P f j z p a p y l l

tv, l v r t u s i l q l l w h r * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; [m o l u l u s i h i f j z p l y g ; a p , i f t l l u s i l v h y k r l v o E h e l r n y n m r s u p l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , ? t o O P l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , l w l ' d e & m r n t o O P l q l l w m [m (w a o 0 a 0 0 p e h v l l z 0 j y l u w l t w l u) y n m r s u p l u l l w m e l t & w l y g b l r s u p j z i j r i & o v l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & w l t w l u l t o O P l u l l i f r s u p l u l l w i p m ; l y d a [m x m ; w m y g y / ' l y n m r s u p l u l l t o O P l u l l u m r c s f o m c l o m ; r j z i h r j z p a p E l l l o t ? u l l l y i y e f a t m i f i y r j z i l v l r j z p a p E l l l o t ? r * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; q l l w h ' D t v , l v r t u s i j z i l o m j z p a p E l l l o t , ? ' g a l l u m i h t l D y n m r s u p l u l l a c : w h t o O P f j z p l y [m t a & ; l u l l y g w , / A l l ' o m o e a w m l r n O l y ó e m b m 0 e m w & m ; u l l t m ; x l w l l u w , l q l l w m ' D * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; u l l j z p l y n ; a p & w m y ? r * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; u l l j z p l y n ; a p w , f q l l i f ½ l y l v & m ; e m r l v & m ; a w l u l l r s u p e l j r i & o v l l i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? t l D ½ l y e m r f a w l t o p f t o p i j z p a y : v m y l l y s u l s u b o n ; y l u l l w u , j z p l y s u l v h t w l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o o & j r i & r , ? t e p o r l o t ? ' l u ° q i f & a w ŷ ? t e w a t w a u m i f r [l v l v h t p l r & w l o a b m w & m ; a w ŷ l q l l w m u l l l p m a j y m q & m a j y m r t r [l w l y u l l y l l O P j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o o & j r i & r , ? a e m u l l u s a w m h ½ l y e m r l o c h j & q i f & l b r l t u e l c k y l l i f w h e A h e b a b m u l l u l l a w l j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o o & j r i & r , / t l D l l o & l l v m ; j r i & l l v m ; q l l w m p O f p m ; q i j c i l u n l o l l t a & ; l u l l y g w , /

ynmrsubES h t o O P f t q i l q i h j z p a y : v m y l l

jzpccluf jzpccluf ½ l y e m r l u l l r j y w l r s v l y d o & w h o w l y l m e l z e n f j z i h O l y ó e m r * ¾ l v & m ; u l l r j y w l y g ; a e l l u w h a , m * D n ; r n i a w m h ' l y n m r s u p j z p l y l l u l l l w l l a w l t o O P j z p l v m y l l [m t v e l x i l ½ s i ; y g w , ? y X r p l y d ½ c g p a , m * D n a z m i f w , ? y e l w , f x l l w , f x l v , ? j r i l w , f l u m ; w , f p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y r , l l l o r m " d u m i f a u m i f r j z p a o ; c i r n i a w m h b m r s x t x l j c m ; j c m ; r o d o ; b t ? ½ r s v l w l o l a v ; i g ; & u f p o n f l u m w l t c g u s a w m h p l v l v n l u n f l o r m " l u a u m i f v m w , ? w j c m ; w y g ; t m l ½ r s m ; q l l u l l p l v l u r o n ; o a v m u l y l ½ d e w , ? ½ b & r n h j z p c l u f j z p c l u l l y l y e m r f a y : r n i o m u y l v s u f u y l v s u f w n l w n a e w , ? t l D t c g r s v l o & w h l ½ l y l u w j c m ; ? r s v l o l v h p l v l e m r l u w j c m ; u l l y m ; l y d x i l w , /

½ r s v l c g p u q l l i f q & m r s m ; n e l l u m ; o n l t w l l f a z m i f w , f y e l w , p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y r , l l l a z m i f ½ l y e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l ½ l y e l r s v l o l v m u l l c j c m ; l y d r o d o ; b t ? a z m i f w m e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l v m e l r s v l o l v m u l l

wa, mukitaeelbm xiaew, ? orm"dtm;aumifvmwltcgusawmh rsvb&wkyeY rsvbwlh plv'emrf[m
oltvM/yifu&mw, ? rsvwlhfrsvwlh f o&wh 1/2yiwjcm; ovl'emruwjcmm; uBym;lydxiaay:aew, ?
a&mv&wmmif rzjpb0? tJ0tcg 'lu' xrb 'kyeY 'emrf 'D 2-rst0/2wmy? tou1/2saewh taumi&, M
r1/20? 1/2yell emrf 2-yg; taygir0om 1/2w, Mbabmayguf ojriw0Pjzpmmw, ? tJMb0wmuV
awf0qly0 ovl'mrstr[kvb0? vu0g;ay:rb wily0lun0jri&wmyYif 1/2s f1/2s f vifvif jywfywf om;om;
ojri&wmy? tJ M0 ojri&wmut ynmrsupdjzpay:vmw, M q&w, ? to0Pjzpay: vmw, q0wmyV
tJgullajymwmyV

tJ0aemuf orm"0Pi wqilw0wuly0 tm;aumifvmwltcgr0 rsup0/2w jriw, ? jrip&m
tqif1/2w jriw, ? em;1/2w Mm;w, ? Mm;p&m to1/2w Mm;w, ? au0csiwp0w1/2w0u0w, ? qe0csi w0
plv1/2w0qew, ? vly0csiwp0w1/2w vlyw, ? tr0st w0frowh t0z0h1/2w E0bou0m0csi w, ? E0bou
v0csi M plvrfw, ? plvrfv0 iyvlyw, ? iyvlyM aumifust0 raumifust0 jzpay:&w, f ponjzihV
oabmayguf ojriwmyV /

tJ0aemuf orm"0Pi wqih w0wuftm;aumifvmwltcgr0 rsvb&w0 tm1/2w&m rsvb0ha&m
topftopj jzpjzply0 aymu0aymub0;wmul rsup0y jri0ovlyif 1/2s f1/2s f vifvif jywfyw0m;om;
o&w, ? tJ0awmh tep0r0h0q0wmyV 1/2s f1/2s f vifvif u0 w0l0aw0o&w, ? 'lu0qif&aw0raumifw
aw0csny? tew0rwaumif[kv0w tph0r&w0 oabmw&m;ry0-q0wmyaw0lV 1/2s f1/2s f vifvif
u0 w0l0aw0 o&w, / tJ0 tep0 'lu0 tew0 to0Paw0 &ibefyn0w0ltcgr0 1/2yemr0oc0q qif&
cy00f tuel0f w0e0h0el0w0 t0d r"0Pjzih q0l0a&mut0 aw0& ojri0w, / tJ0 M0 ojri0wmyaw0 m
x0jcm;w0ynmrsup0aw0y? x0jcm;w0 to0Paw0yV

'gallumi h owy | mef a' oemawmES fit nd jzpqj jzpqj 1/2yemru0l rjyw0r0swly0 o0b0ewh a, m*0aw0f0
J0pu0&P00m0Pu0P0 q0w0 'Da' oemawmt & 1/2r0swly0 yg;ap&w0r*0/2y0; tusi0wrfu ynmrsup0ul
y00p0w, ? to0Pul0jzpp0w, q0wmy u0 w0l0aw0tm;jzihxi0/2; aeygw, /

tbd'r0q0&m usf*erm;u jyxm;w0lt w0l f usuf0swly0 qijci0ae0h0zih 'M0x0jcm;w0 to0tjri0
jzplygrn0vm;? rlvu usuf0svxm;ly0xuf x0jcm;w0 to0tjri0 jzplygrn0vm;? rp0f;pm; rqi0ci0yl y0pxm;, if
usuf0swly0om;aw0awmif ar0aymuro0; ayb0;vm;? tJg b0mallumi0w0q0 if u0 w0l0aw0ly00w0 ynm0d
r[kv0y] usuf0svxm;w0onm00f0jzpm0y0q0wmy xi0/2; ygw, /

aemu0aemufumvü to0kly0

u0 w0l0aw0 o0tmif tm;x0kv, i0awmh a1/2sa1/2sumv0xuf aemu0aemufumvr0 x0jcm;w0 to0Pi
jzpp0hygy? 'gallumi h w0e0lu t1/2s ftmeEm[m bu0l0ed ausmifw0ub0 o0;w, ? tJ0tcg bu0l0edwu
(E"baE0 tmeE or0[km bu0l0ed, m) t1/2s ftmeEm0&m; pausmifw0ur0 rsm;p0aom bu0l0ed (&[efr)
w0[m (pw0ok owy |mae0k o0y0w0d0w0p0w0n 0q[&E0, m) av;yg;aom owy |me0w0l0 aumif0b0w0n0aomp0w0
1/2l0e0v0suf ael0u0on0jzpi (0Vm0&H y0A0emy0&H 0a0o0) a1/2sumvrs aemufumvü jri0jrw0x0jcm;aom
to0Piul (o0meE) o0lu aw0l0uy0oni b0&m;-v0 t1/2s ftmeEmtm; av0u0l0w, ? t1/2s ftmeEmu J]' 0w0
o0h0 aw0p0h0ygy);v0 ajyma[m0ly0aemuf tJ0t0allumif0ul jrw0p0b0&m;tm; av0u0ux0m;w, / tJ0tcg
jrw0p0b0&m;u

{0 arwh tmeE? {0 arwh tmeE? a, m[daumpd tmeE bu0l00g bu0l00d0g pw0ok
owy |mae0k o0y0w0d0w0 p0aw0n 0q[&w0 w0ó w0l yg#l0c0 0Vm0&H y0A0emy0&H 0a0o0
o0me0 w0lv0v0r0l0awm0rygw, /

tmeE-tmeEm? {0arwh x0l0 o0y0 aw0y[m p0tw0lyif r0ay? tmeE-tmeEm? {0arwh x0l0 o0y0
aw0y[m p0tw0lyif r0ay? tmeE-tmeEm? a, m [daump0tr0svr1/20 wyg;yg;aom? bu0l00g-tr0dom;
&[e0jzpp0? bu0l00g-tr00r[e0jzpp0? pw0ok owy |mae0k-av;yg;aom owy |me0w0l0? o0y0w0d0w0
p0aw0n-aumif0b0w0n0aom p0w0l0on0jzpi? 0q[&w0ae0jim;t0 w0ó -x0l0r0dom; tr00p &[e0tm;? y0A0e-

a½sumvrš Og-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H-aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&H OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwáomt xt|u|
oOmetó wlvv-odvtrn|awlvtrn| [bom? {w|p tuš|u| yg#uc-rcs&rnf [k, Mun&ay\ -w|

t| rñ xt|jcm;pñ ody|u| t|uxmu 'M|zG jyxm; ygw, /

t|uxm zG jyy|

Ovm&H yaAemy&H OðooEÄ OðooH [bnium;? yAððooawm-a½sumv txtxu? ty&H
aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&OðooH Buðus, jriJrwáom txtu| ([k q|w|N)? wv=x|t|xt|w|w|G?
r [mblwy&ð [m-r [mblw|z|w|w|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|E|jci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumv
txtwnf? Oyg' g|z|y y&ð [m-Oyg' g|z|y|w|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|jci|on? ty&Oðoaomemr-
aemulumvü txt|rnN? wxm-x|t|w|y|? ouv½y y&ð [m½yftm;v|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í
½b|jci|on? yAððoaom? a½sumv txtaywnf? t½y y&ð [m-emr|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|jci|
on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? ½y|g|z|y&ð [m-½y|emr| 2-yg;u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í
½b|jci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumvtxtaywnf? ypö y&ð [m-tallumi|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í
½b|jci|on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? oy|pö emr½y' ó e| tallumi|EŠ|fvu|t|u|š
emr½y|u| jri|ci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumv txtaywnf? wlvuPma&mye|v|uPmolyg;u|
wi|ci|on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? {O|p|ent|ji| yaAe-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H
aemulumvü jzpaom? Ovm&OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwáom txtu| Zmemvö|N? Ewd tawm-pum;
teu|aywnf-w|

t|g [m a½sumvxu| aemulumvü jriJrwáomt xt|u| ody|gy| owy|me| a' oemawmft &
um, mElyó emu| jzpyñ;apv|f]] *pä|Eñ Og *pä|r|vd| yZmemv|š| pon|zi|h a [mxm;on|t|w|f| oñ; q|z|y|
&y|q|z|y| x|l|q|z|y| v|v|mi|f|q|z|y| au|g|q| qe|q|z|y| v|y|z|ñ; iy|y|q|z|y|aw|u| p|y|ð|z|&w, ? t|g [m w|e|f|ue|
avmi|w|f| v|y|z|ñ;w|h| Oga, mblw½y|u| p|y|ð|z|v|my? t|D| blw½y|aw|u| y|y|E|E|b|y|ð|rs| r|u|p|t|q|f|ç;
em; to|paom Oyg' g|z|y|w|u| jri|w, f| Mum;w, f| pon|zi|h ½|y|ð| o|E|w, ? t|D| ½|y|aw|u| ½|b|y|ð|rs|
emr|u|z|b|E|w, ? t|D| t|p|O|zi|h|½|b|jci| txt|jz|p|y|w|u|jy|w|my|y|

o½y|c|y|u| usur|Sw|y|ð|z|, i|f|p|c|s| &mu p|y|ð|z|E|w, f

t|b|d|rñ|q|l| &mu|s|t|*e|aw|f|ñ| jyxm;w|t|w|f| o½y|c|y|u| usur|Sw|y|ð| ½|r, q|l| i|aw|mh| blw½y|u| p|y|ð|
r½y|emr|u|p|y|ð| ½|, i|v| jz|p|E|w|my? ½y|emr|u| r½aw|my| y#p|ory|' e|nt|zi|h| tallumi|t|u|š|u|p|y|ð| ½|, i|v|
jz|p|E|w|my? t|jz|p|t|y|s|u|p|y|ð| ½|, i|v| jz|p|E|w|my? t|e|pö| 'lu°| t|e|w|ä| v|u|P|molyg;u| p|y|ð| w|i|f|v|
½|E|w|my|/ 'gallumi|h| w|c|š|u| j|emr|½y| y&ð|p|ä| ÖP|r|s| p|y|ð| ½|w|mu|a|E|šw, ? O', AÄ| ÖP|f| b*ÖP|f|p|y|ð|
½|w|mu| j|re|w, ? a|E|šw|z|e|nt|u| r|e|u|l|b|t|? j|re|w|h| ½|e|nt|u|l|e|u|l|w, j|v|w|w|mi|f| a|j|y|w|w|w|u|a|o|;w|my|/ 'gayr|h|
t|D| ½|y|emr|aw|N| o½y|c|o|ab|maw|u| usur|Sw|x|m; b|; on|t|w|f| t|v|z|&mr|s| p|y|ð| ½|w|mu|a|v|mh| xt|jcm;w|h|
O|y|ó| em|ÖP|f| t|p|p|f| r|jz|p|y|g|b|t|? j|a|½|s|a|½|sumvxu| a|em|u|a|em|u|um|vü| xt|jcm;w|h| to|ÖP|f| jz|p|äy: v|w|w|u|l|
aw|ð|&w, j| q|l|v|h| a' oemawm|E|š|f|t|n|d| jz|p|y|u|l|v|r|aw|ð|&y|g|b|t|? p|mo|f|om; r|s|m; rñ| usur|Sw|x|m; l|y|ð|p|mu|l| t|z|e|z|e|f|
½|w|v|y|e|äe, i|f| t|D| p|m| a|u|a|l|u|n|u|h|u|f| jz|p|v|y|f|f| r|ñ|w|l| usur|Sw|x|m; b|; w|t|w|f| ½y|emr|b|½y|c|o|ab|maw|G|
a|l|u|½|t|Q| ½|w|my|g|b|? r|jz|p|b|t|w|h| t|o|k|t|ÖP|f|t| jz|p|v|w|w|u|l|w|mh| raw|ð|u|&y|g|b|t|/ 'gallumi|t|x|i|z|ñ;w|h| ur|P|me|f|
X|me|B|u|d|w|c|ñ| o|k|r, ÖP|z|i|l|usur|Sw|y|ð|aw|mh| O|y|ó| em| ÖP|p|ö|f|aw|G| t|p|O|f|t|w|f|f|w|u|w|u|l|y|ð| y|g; r|m; l|u|ow|l|
'gayr|h| o|c|ç|z|äy|u|f|ÖP|u|l| y|g; l|y|ð|w|t|c|g|u|s|aw|mh| t|E|ä|v|r| a*g|b|w|l| r*|z|w|ÖP|aw|u|l| t|D| e|nt|zi|h| w|u|l|y|ð|
y|g; v|l| r|jz|p|v|me|f| t|p|r|s| w|y|w|j|y|e|l|y|ð| y|g; r|m; l|u|&w, l|v|l| w|q|f|p|m; l|u|m; & b|t|w, ? t|g [m O|y|ó| em| ÖP|f|t|
w&m; x|t|aw|u|u|l| l|w|u|t|s|i|w|l|f| w|u|v|l| r|jz|p|b|t|q|&mr|ñ| om" u|y|y|/

owy|me| a' oemawm|E|š|f|t|n|d| ½|b|y|ð|aw|mh| r|Z|ñ|y|#|y|' g| ac:w|h|r*¾|z|p|y|g; wu, f| jz|p|y|ñ; v|m, i|aw|mh|
j|p|u|u|&P|D|ÖP|u|&P|j|v|l| a [mxm;w|h| 'd|rñ|l|uma' oemawm|E|š|f|t|n|d| a|½|s|a|½|sumvxu| a|em|u|a|em|u|um|v|rñ|
xt|jcm;w|t|od|ÖP|aw|G|jz|p|äy: v|mr|ñ| {u|e|r|v|y|y|/

uðvomuNl rtfapw, f

aemuNlðawmh 'Dt v, lvrftusi f m Oyorm, oðwãvðuðvomuNl rtf&ef tvNl gvl jzplygw, f-wNl r*¼½þlyg;uNl jzplyg;apwNl oN oEhefrN rZðry#y' gvlac:wNl tJ r*¼½w&m;awNl uðvomuNl rtfapwNl ygw, f-wNl Oðyó emr*¼½awNl w' *ftm;jizi hN rtfapw, f t&d r*¼½awNl tNl ðtjywn rtfapw, f

umrcrfomcþm;wNl tusi lvrftuawmh uðvomuNl rNl rtfapENl lwtjyif wNl yg;apwNl w, f wNl uðvomuNl cþm;rd if tBuðBuðf txyfxyf cþm;csi lwh uðvomuawG yg;vmw, f umrtm½wvcavmuf &Nl yð, if 2-ck 3-ck ponfuNl &csi lwh, f 2-ck 3-ck pon&jyef, iMl wq, Eþf, f ponfuNl &csi jyefw, f 'ðenjzih wNl wNl yð &csi ðawmy' awmãvmuNl vM tqNloww, f ½bt? , clacwfrN Buðy; wNl wuðawmh ENl fi ðawNl crfomu, OðwNl awNl Munfyg? oðwfrN tppt&m&m tifrweaygrsm; jynþlygw, f 'gayrN awmãvmuNl vM awmh tqNlowjci f r½bt? 'galLumi h]umroctusi lvrftu uðvomuNl rNl rtfapENl lbt? yg;omyg;apw, f jqNvm xi½N; aeygw, f

uð jyi yefatmi fywNl twãuðrx vrfuvuðvomuNl rNl rtfapENl lbt? tJ D tusi lwtuðuðwNl oðwNl tjriflqNl iawmh tvæftat;cþi f tvæftycþi f tpmi wçþi f ponãLumi h tvæfyi yef qif&ðawNl tcg umr*Pcþm;vNl wNl uðvom Nl rtfaw, fM , lqauri f, lqNuygvðfr, f 'gayrN tJ gu tusi Nl tþfãLumi h Nl rtfwNl [kwlygbt? uð jyi yefvNl uð ftm;evNl rjzpENl lvmly? tJ D Nl rtfwNl rð uawmfrusefrmvNl um, Av tm;ðawNl tcg 'luðO'em jyi f xebawmh tcgrsm;rfNl Nl rtfawmygy? 'gayrN aexNl ðauri fNl yð um, Av tm;jynfrvmwNl tcgusawmh umr*Pcþm;vNl wNl uðvomuawjzplfr jzplfrmyyefvmy? tJ gvl yif uð jyi yefatmi f vlywNl tusi frs &yem;awNl tcg tJ frs xNl vmvwNl tcg uð lu tm;½ðvmawmh Nl rtfaw, lqNwNl tJ uðvomuawG jzplfr yif jyefzplfr yif/ aemuNl ðawmh twãuðrx tusi lwtuðuðwNl umruðvom tNl rfr [kwNl tjc;uðvomuawNl awmh jzplfr yif qif&Nl rtfNl yð crfomcþm aecsi lwh uðvomuNl jzplfr yif i g usi ðaw, fM pðvrfwNl wã d d uðvomuNl jzplfr yif i gvl tjc; oðwNl rusi ENl lbt ponjzih txi lwtuðwNl rmev jzplfr yif twãuðrx tusi lwtuðuðwNl qif&frs vðvãjrmuãLumi f taejzih , Munl pðvrfwNl oðwNl wNl rmo' d d jzplfr yif

tusi frN;uð tusi frNl xif, if oðwNl wNl rmo' d jzplw, f

vrfvfr [kwNl tusi frN;uð tusi frNl taejzih , Munl , pðvomuNl oðwNl wNl rmo ac:w, f oðvorm' ynmuNl jzplapENl lwh r*¼½þlyg; tusi frs tvðvzplwNl tjc;wyg;aom tusi fr [loruNl Al w&m;awNl t& oðwNl wNl rmo' d d wNl qlygw, f tJ guNl wNl wNl qmif rswxNl; &atmi f blefBuðu aqmi fNl pðxNl; w, f] opNl rjri? r*¼½ ryg? avlusi lujzih crfomlfrN? , Munl qNjzw? , lqrsv? oðwNl wNl rmo' jwNl tJ guNl vluqNl u&r, f

opNl rjri? r*¼½ ryg? avlusi lujzih crfomlfrN? , Munl qNjzw? , lqrsv? oðwNl wNl rmo' jwNl

'g& 6-yg;u xi½N; jzplay;awmawNl m Oyog' geuE mac:wNl ½lyfemrlv&m;ç 'luð opNl w&m;awNl csnfy? t'gawNl uð oðtmif ½, if r*¼½w&m;awjzplfr yif opNl av;y;vNl uð oðw, f tJ D Nl opNl uð oðtmif ½vm r [kwlygy; r*¼½uNl yg;apwNl r [kwlygy; tjc;ent tusi ðawG , Munl pðvrfNl [loruNl m oðwNl wNl rmo' d d csnfy? , clacwfrN]½lyfemrlv&m;awNl uð m;emusufrswNl yð oðwNl uð wNl yð, f bmOemt vlyf uð tm;xwNl vlyf? oðwNl wNl wNl aqmuNl wNl uð uð usi lwtuðuðwNl vlyf;vNl a [majym aeluwNl wNl wNl wNl, f tJ D Og' twNl f , Munl pðvrfæ, if oðwNl wNl rmo' t, frs vðv; rvðv pOfrpm; Munl u&r, f blefBuð tjrif tjc; jizi h awmh tJ D a [majymcsuNl frNl oðw or m' d Oðyó em ynmqNl vM rygwNl wNl uð oðwNl wNl rmo' t, lwh frNl ygOifæw, fNl j xi jri f ygw, f aomwmyefrNl qNl if Oðyó em ½en f tusi lvrftuawmh oðwNl jzplwNl wNl uð tJ D oðwNl wNl rmo' t, frNl; rjzpENl lvmlybt? 'galLumi h aemuNl ðawmh uð oðwNl wNl rmo' t, frNl; jci f rjzplawNl lbt? tifrweaumi f wmy? tJ g [m r*¼½tusi Nl tþfãLumi h uðvom Nl rtfwmygy/

w' *ftm;jzi hN dtfapyk

ckwifuajymclwltwllf J]Oyó emr*¼fu uðvomuł w' *ftm;jzi hN dtfapw, J]qłvm b, MłV qł if ½rdł tepó 'lu°tewa oabmrdyMł o&wł t½łrñ Nrdwltae crfomwltae; twaumiftaejzi h płvrtlyð jzprnluðvomaw[m rjzpEłł ławmbł? t]g[m r½rdł tręftwllf rod if t]D t½ławłrñ jzpcG łzłvł uðvomawłł w' *ly[meftm;jzi h y, łvmygy? w' *ly[mełqłvm (awe awe Oyó em, t0, 0bawe ÓPa*ē) taygiOyó em\ tpłvzpaom xłkOPłvplvzji h (wó wó y[muAł'rē) xłkly, łbłom uðvomw&m;uł (y#lyu0aoaeOy[me) tvifu tarñiulł y, łvł qeluszulł tvłtm;jzi h y, łciulł qłvmygy? (Obkł *f 'k-335) t]g[m r½rdł ifzpcG łzłvł t½łrPmEłb, uðvomulł ½rdOyó emÓPłvplvzji h y, łylł uifapyłł jywmygy? t]D Obkł *f jyqlyłł ynm½łvł tav;teuf qifciłbiłygw, ł okwr, ÓPzi h rłvłom;xm;wltwllf qifcił½łrzi h Oyó em jzplni[kqł if t]D Oyó emu b, ftm½ł jzpcG łzłvł t½łrPmEłb, ulł y, łvmygv? pOfpm;oiłygw, ł ½łtywł t½łu wlvłususr½ł if' Jyó emulłajz&eculłygvłłr, ł

owly|meł enft& jzpay:ql ½lyemriulł ½bewł a, m*łrñavmh ½rdwł t½łu wlvłusus ½łv, ł r½rdłvł t½ławłvł ½łvmy? 'galłumi J]½rdwł t½łu jzpcG łzłvł t½łrPmEłb, uðvomulł y, łv, ł r½rdłvł t½ławłrñ jzpcG łzłvł uðvomawłłvłmhry, Ełł łbł)J]vł tvG łvublyifajz½ł fEłł ygw, ł

t]Dł ½rdwł t½łrñ jzpcG łzłvł t½łrPmEłb, uðvomulł Oyó emr*¼awł u w' *ftm;jzi h y, łyð włemulł xlykłr\oEłrñ jzpxłulłvł oEłremEłb, uðvomawłł t&d r*¼awłuy, łv, ł 'galłumi h aomwmyerñ oum, 'qd Opłupñ ołAłwy&rmowEłł wuG tyg, błł us&mułpEłł łvł uðvom [brłtuleł uifłł dtfoł;w, ł ou'g*grñ Młrłwřłvł umr&m* Asmyg'awG tulełł dtf, ł tem*grñ ołrłvł umr&m* Asmyg'awG tulełł dtf, ł &[Ełrñ ½ly&m* tp½łom uðvom [brłtuleł dtf, ł t]Dł Oyó emr*¼; t&d r*¼awł uðvomawłł (w' *j) wplvłvyłł t½łrPmEłb jzplp? (orłpá) tjrplvyłł t½łrPmEłb uifłł dtfapEłł łvulł &nlydawnłrwpłbłm;u (Oyorm, ołwłvł) uðvom ł dtf&elł tvłł gvł jzplv, Mł a[mawmłrłvmygył

xłtaomÓPzi hOył

aemułyławnł tłbłm, ołwłvł xłtaomÓPzi h o&eftvłł gvł jzpay\ -wł 'lyk łuvł puł&Pł ÓPu&Płqłvł ył rsm;Ełł h t&tm;jzi ławnł twłvygy? 'gayrł tuđł tmełłftaeł xłwłt włuf xylyð a[mawmłrlyelwmygb] opñav;yg; tręłv&m;awłł xłtaomOyó emÓP; t&d r*ÓPłvzi h obłv jzplygw, łvł a½ła½łScPumvrsm;u jzplyg;apclvł Oyó emr*¼v&m;\ taxmułtyłzi h aemułemulł ü jzplyg;vmwł Oyó emÓPł opñav;yg; tręłv&m;awłł obłbł;w, ł t]Dł ołvmulł wlvłłulł t½łrPmEłb if ½rdwłOyg'geuEłmac: 'lułopñulłm ołvmygył

t]D' lułopñ ½lyemrłv&m;ułł tepłvłłow, ł 'lułvłbwł, ł tewłvłłow, ł t]Dł ołvłłf ołvłłf t]Dł vłvł ½lyemrłv&m;awłł om, mEłpburñ wPł ork, [m jzpcG h r½ławmly] uifłł dtf uifłł dtfoł;w, ł t]głł y[membbr, ac:w, ł y, łomtm;jzi h ork, wPłulł ołvmwłł wlvłł ajym&, ify, łvm uifłł dtfapwmułlyifow, łvłvłvmygy? t½łlylyð ołvmawmłr [kvłbł/

½lyemrłv&m;awłł ołvłłf włłf tvłłrñ; ołrñłt OZłł uifł, ł tOZłł uifłł dtfawnł ocł& OłmPł tp½łom qif&awłvł uifłł dtfoł;w, ł t]Dł w' *ftm;jzi h qif&ł dtfwmu w' *Eł&m"opñy? t]D w' *Eł&m"ulł ½łwłłf ½łwłłf łyðajrmłupaomtm;jzi h qłub&muł qłub&mułbł;w, ł t]g w' *Eł&m"ulł Oyó emjzi h rsubłrñ ullywmy? t½łlywmawmłr [kvłbł? łyðajrmłup½łlygył

½łvłłf ½łvłłf orñ' dłtrñ;½łom Oyó emr*¼rsm; jzplzplbł;w, ł t]głłł błOembbr, ac:w, ł rłbEłłeł jzplyg;apaomtm;jzi h Oyó emr*¼opñulł ołvmwłł ½łłurñawnł t½łlylyð ołvm r [kvłbł? 'gayrł rłbEłłejzplvł w&m;qławnł qifciłunł if txift ½ł; ołł ławnłvmygył , clajymclwł

twwf 'lu@pjjzplwh 1/2yemrfulzobwlu1/2y usebpnohyg;uW obionhtwif odomLumi h xlaom Oyo emOPjzihopnav;yg;uW odw, Mj q&w, P tJ MxlaomOPjzihoeftvW gjvjzplygw, fWf

aemulyDawmh xlaom t&d r*OPjzihv o&eftvW gjvjzplygw, fWf Oyo emr*1/2awlu &ibef jynpWvtcgrb eAheul rsufarufm1/2ylyD t&d r*1/2sm;jzpay:w, P tJ Dtcg t&d r*OPjzih opnav;yg;uW obionhtwif obn;w, P oyt us, luvmh aemulyD furs ajm&r, / 'galLumi h tboh, xlaomOPjzihoeftvW gjvjzpayonf-vW rebawmlygw, /

xhxGfi odyh

aemulyDawmh oarh'm, -xhxGfi o&eftvW gjvjzpay\ -wW tbohmeY oarh"uW o1/2ykw&m; uW ftm;jzih cjcmyD zGjycsur1/2ygb? 'galLumi h aOg[m&rcom uW, M q&ry/ uW luawmh tboh qWvm a1/2surjzplotao;wh Oyo emOPi t&d r*OPY? oarh" qWvmuawmh xhxGfodw, M jyeavh 1/2luwhtwif a1/2su roEh jriEH lvmawuW azmuxGfnyD ojriw, M qWvmygy? Oyrmtm;jzih ueVellum BuDuG beVW wzulu t&mOwlawuW rjriEH botqlygawm tJ M rjriEH &mrn ueVellumbuDuW azmutG vlu, if wzulu[mawuW jri&w, P wentm;jzih e&luG beVW rjriEH lvmawuW jylwifayguI zGnyD Munhluawmh e&luW azmutyD jri&w, P tJ gvlygy? jriwif lum;wif awDwif odwif tOZhu tvuW oESh oESnyD tr&luW zhuG beW, P 'galLumi h opnav;yg;uW roEh fyl 1/2beLuw, P tJ M 1/2e&mrn 1/2rsvlyD r*1/2dyg;uW yg;vluawmh a1/2su roEh bwh tr&w&awuW Oyo emOPjzihv o&w, P t&d r*OPjzihv o&w, P tJ g[m tOZhu tuG ftumW azmuxGfnyD odvmeWlygw, P 'galLumi h xhxGfodw, M q&rygw, / tJ M roEh batmif zhuG beWh opnav;yg;uW xhxGfnyD o&ef tvW gjvjzplygw, fWf

tJ tbohmac:wh xlaomtoDsf? oarh"ac:wh eueueel xhxGfodwh toDsfuawmh umroc tushi twaDvrX tushi lawu rjzpapEH lLumi f tv&lyif xi 1/2n; aeyglyD

eAhe rsufarufylyh

aemulyDawmh tv, lvrftusi qWwh 'D*Af 1/2pyg;[m eAhem, oDwawd-eAheul rsufarufy&ef tvW gjvjzply\? Og-qif&cybort Ni rft&eftvW gjvjzply\ -wW t&[w1/2r*OPjzih opnav;yg;uW xhxGfi odwif t&[wzlvjzih eAheul rsufarufyjcifupovl lyDawmhvmygy? 'gayrh eAheqWvm O#qif&fS vWajrmu&tmif usi lvyk&wawtWuf tjriltjrwqW aemulqlyefwif w&m;jzplwhtwuf xylyDawmh toDtjcm; azmyawmlygw, / qWvmuawmh 'D*1/2pyg;w&m;uW usi lvyg;rs; if xlaom t&d r*OPsm;jzih opnav;yg;uW xhxGf ojriWvuf aemulqu t&[wzlvjzih eAheul rsufaruf ojriW qLub&mu&r, P tJ M qLub&mulvuf aemulqjzplwh y&eAheI pkr&semu bOpf 1/2yemrctEimtopawG rjzplvmawmly qif&cybort tuleN rfoh;P, P 'D r*1/2pyg;tusi lu tJ M eAheul rsufarufylyD qif&cybort tuleN rfb&mvljzplw, M qWlygw, /

'galLumi h tJ D tv, lvrftusi jzih &EH rnhhtushtmedirsm;uW 'Dv aqmiylk f pDxm;ygw, P Jvrfr&lu avou? OPjrii aygu? qLub&mu f eAhejynjwW tJ aqmiylk f rhn JOPjri aygu} qWvm pum;jzih Jpu&PD OPu&P}t& ynmrsup&ly toOPjzplyluW wlu1/2lu jyygw, P tJ OPtjrii jzpay:, if u&vomN rftwmc; txlodwmc; xhxGf odvmawvly ygoibn;ygw, P 'galLumi h wlv&vly lyDap&ef tJ D u&vomN rftwmc; txlodwmc; xhxGf odvmawuW JOPjri aygu} qWvmxlnobfnyD pDxm;ygw, P tJ D aqmiylk luvl a1/2saqmiylk rsm;el qubymunhS ay:vGr, P 'galLumi h a1/2saqmiylk rsm;yg aygi fnyD qLu&r, /

umrcrtom? ohaqmi lvm? y, bG a1/2ni &rn/ rohaqmi lyf uW inDf q? 'gv l a1/2ni &rn/

tp&f 2-o&g ? vrfr&:y, ? tv, lvrfr&:jzpayon/
vrfr&:bulav0u? OPjri&:ygu? qLub&:muf eA&:iefynf

rZ&:ry#y' gac:w&:h tv, lvr&:f tusi&:jzi&:h &E&:l&:w&:h tus&:tme&:bi&:aw&:u&:aw&:mh p&:b&:r&:i&:y&:0 t&:j&:gaw&:f m
0#&:q&:i&:f&:s x&:u&:aj&:r&:mu&:e&:f v&:l&:m;w&:y&:k&:r&:sm;\ wu, ftv&:k&:st&:y&:w&:h tus&:h&:aw&:g&: t&:j&:yn&:ht&:p&:y&:gy? 'gx&:u&:f&:aw&:m&:y&:y&:0
tv&:k&:st&:y&:w&:h tus&:h&:aw&:g&:, M&:l r&:i&:a&:w&:m&:y&:g&:b&:t? , ck ob&:k&:m v&:l&:m&:u&:aw&:mh t&:j&:tv, lvr&:f tusi&:q&:l&:w&:m b, M&:l
w&:m;aw&:y&:m&:l ob&:k&:m&:av&:m&:uf v&:y&:gaw&:m&:lv, / 'gall&:umi&:h j&:rw&:p&:b&:k&:m;u t&:j&:gu&:l&: az&:m&:y&:b&:k&:m a&:z&:s&:0&:p&:b&:i 'D&:w&:l
ar;c&:e&:f x&:k&:v&:y&:aw&:m&:r&:y&:gw, /

tv, lvr&:ftusi&:h o&:z&:y&:f

uw&:rm p om bu&:0 rZ&:r&:m y#&:y'g wxm*awe t&:b&:r&:i&:g pu&:u&:P&:D
OPu&:P&:Doyorm, t&:b&:h&:m, o&:ar&:h'm, eA&:iem, o&:D&:w&:w&:l

bu&:0-&:[e&:fw&:l wxm*awe t&:b&:r&:i&:g-o&:i&:fw&:q&:m ig&:b&:k&:m; o&:v&:m&:y&:f k q&:h&:om? pu&:u&:P&:D
OPu&:P&:D-yn&:m&:rs&:u&:p&:E&:S h to&:OPu&:l&: iy&:ww&:f-j&:z&:p&:ap&:ww&:l&:on&:i k q&:h&:om? Oyorm, t&:b&:h&:m, o&:ar&:h'm,
eA&:iem, o&:D&:w&:w&:l+u&:av&:om&:i&:r&:f&:e&:f t&:x&:t&:o&:e&:f x&:l&:x&:l&:i&:o&:e&:f q&:i&:f&:c&:y&:b&:r&:f Ni&:r&:f&:e&:ftv&:l&:g j&:z&:p&:on&:i k
q&:h&:om? om rZ&:r&:m y#&:y'g-x&:l&:tv, lvr&:ftusi&:h&:on? uw&:rm p-t&:b, /y&:gen&:f-w&:l

t&:j&:g&: aj&:z&:s&:f&:i&:y&:r, M&:l x&:k&:v&:y&:w&:h ar;c&:e&:f&:y&:f , cl&:ac&:w&:ft&:o&:k&:e&:f q&:l&: i&:aw&:mh]t&:j&:D tv, lvr&:ftusi&:h
b, f[m&:v&:l&:m&:l&: 'gaw&:m&:u&:e&:f j&:yn&:p&:y&:gw, / 'gay&:r&:h b&:k&:m;v&:u&:x&:u&:f u&:o&:p&:v&:h a&:0g[m&:a&:w&:u&:aw&:mh ol&:q&:l&:k&:m
*P&:y&:l&:aw&:y&:g t&:j&:yn&:ht&:p&:z&:m&:y&:y&:0 ar;&:w, / , cl&:ac&:w&:v&:aw&:g&:t&:j&:ri&:e&:f q&:l&: i&:aw&:mh p&:um;v&:k&:aw&:g&: y&:y&:0 p&:um;z&:s&:r&:a&:e
w, M&:l xi&:l&:ur&:s&:y? 'gay&:r&:h t&:j&:M&:l j&:yn&:j&:yn&:p&:y&:y&:0 ar;w&:mu w&:l&:u&:j&:yn&:p&:w, M&:l q&:r&:s&:y&:f t&:j&:ar;c&:e&:f&:l
t&:aj&:zu&:aw&:mh

t, ar&:0 t&:d&:, m t&:l*&:a&:um ra*&:g&: ao, s&:x&:d&:h or&:m' d&:d or&:m&:ou&:f&:ay&:j or&:m&:O&:g&:p&:m
or&:m&:ur&:a&:E&:h or&:m&:tm&:Z&:h&:O&:g or&:m&:O&:g, m&:arm or&:m&:ow&:d&:or&:m&:orm''d

t&:l*&:a&:um-t*&:g&:i&:z&:s&:y&:g;z&:h&:om? t, ar&:0 t&:d&:, m&:lra*&:g&:-p&:t&:d&: r*&:y&:i&:w&:n&:f? rZ&:r&:y#&:y' gac:w&:h tv, f
vr&:f tusi&:q&:l&:w&:m a[m'd t&:d&: r*&:y&:g&:y&:-'j&:y&:i&:f vr&:f&:v&:l&:r&:z&:b&:v&:l&:j&:rw&:p&:b&:k&:m;u r&:s&:u&:ar&:b&:u&:r&:b&:i&:z&:h&:ew&:h t&:m&:O&:w&:k&:u&:l
v&:u&:r&:h&:x&:h&:y&:v&:l&:u&:ov&:l v&:u&:e&:u&:l&:y&:0 j&:y&:v&:l&:u&:ov&:y&:i&:f aj&:z&:l&:um;aw&:m&:r&:y&:gw, / t&:j&:g&: t&:x&:l&:ow&:d&:y&:p&:ma&:umi&:f&:w, /
j&:rw&:p&:b&:k&:m;r&:b&:i 'D t&:d&: r*&:q&:l&:w&:h r*&:z&:s&:y&:g;u t&:v&:e&:x&:i&:z&:s&:a&:ew&:h&:t&:w&:u&:f 'M&:l j&:y&:q&:h&:w&:m&:r&:j&:ci&:f&:z&:p&:y&:gw, / , ck
v&:aw&:f&:b&:v&:l r&:r&:d&:e&:t&:y&:g;ü xi&:z&:s&:i&:z&:h&:ew&:h&:t&:m&:u&:l ol&:y&:g;u b, f[m&:v&:l&:m&:l&: ar;, if a[m'g&:y&:g&:y&:m&:h&:z&:l&:u&:w, /
t&:e&:t&:y&:g;ü xi&:z&:s&:i&:z&:h&:ew&:h&:u&:l ar;, if a[m'v&:l&:y&:g&:y&:m&:l aj&:z&:l&:u&:w, / t&:j&:g&:v&:l&:j&:rw&:p&:b&:k&:m;r&:b&:i 'D t&:d&: r*&:l&:u
t&:v&:e&:x&:i&:z&:s&:a&:ew&:h&:t&:w&:u&:f a[m'd *&:y&:m&:l aj&:z&:aw&:m&:r&:y&:gw, / b&:e&:f&:b&:u&:d&:w&:l&:w&:yn&:h a, m*&:aw&:f&:b&:v&:l xi&:z&:s&:i&:z&:h&:ew&:h
O&:y&:ó em&:r*&:g&:u&:l ol&:y&:g;u ar;, if a[m'D&:l&:r&:s&:v&:o&:e&:w&:m&:y&:g&:y&:m&:l aj&:z&:E&:h&:y&:gw, / 'gay&:r&:h t&:j&:D t&:d&: r*&:r&:b&:i y&:g&:O&:i&:w&:h
w&:m;u&:l&: f&:aw&:u&: b&:m&:aw&:v&:m&:l&:r&:x&:i&:z&:s&:a&:o&:b&:t? 'gall&:umi&:h t&:j&:D w&:m;u&:l&: f&:aw&:u&:l 'D&:l&:az&:m&:y&:aw&:m&:r&:y&:e&:y&:gw, /

t&:d&: r*&:z&:s&:y&:g

ao, s&:x&:d&:h, if t&:d&: r*&:l&:u b, f[m&:v&:l&:q&:l&:w&:l&:?

- 1/ or&:m' d&:e&:r&:e&:p&:j&:ri&:j&:ci&:f?
- 2/ or&:m&:ou&:f&:ay&:j-r&:e&:p&:b&: u&:j&:ci&:f?
- 3/ or&:m&:O&:g&:p&:m-r&:e&:p&:b&: aj&:m&:j&:ci&:f?
- 4/ or&:m&:ur&:a&:E&:h-r&:e&:p&:b&: i&:y&:ci&:f?
- 5/ or&:m&:tm&:Z&:h&:O&:g-r&:e&:p&:b&: t&:ou&:ar&:g&:ci&:f?
- 6/ or&:m&:O&:g, m&:arm-r&:e&:p&:b&: t&:m;x&:k&:v&:ci&:f?
- 7/ or&:m&:ow&:d&:r&:e&:p&:b&: t&:r&:e&:j&:ci&:f?
- 8/ or&:m&:orm''d-r&:e&:p&:b&: p&:t&:p&:l&:u&:i&:w&:n&:l&:un&:j&:ci&:f-w&:l

tJg[m rZry#y' gac:wll tv, lvrfxrñ ygOifwlr*¼½ðyg;w&m;yy/ 'gavmuqll if rZry#y' g
tusi u b, f[mvbqllvñ ar:céf\ tajz[m jynpðv muifgll/ olayrñ jrwpðñb&m;\ pum;awmfrsm;rñ
ajzlyðwñemufefñcsypum; qllvmuvl½&aow, ? 'gallumi h' ðvñefñcsyawmfrlygw, /

t, H acg om buð0 rZrñm y#y'g wxm*awe
tborñ'g pu&PÐ ÓPu&PÐ Oyorm, tborñm,
oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwävð

buð0-&[efwll wxm*awe tborñ'g-oifwll q&m igb&m;odvmllyl[k qllom? pu&PÐ
ÓPu&PÐynmrsupESh toÓPuñl iywwf-jzppapwwñonl[k qllom? Oyorm, tborñm,
oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwävð+uðvomiññf&ef txlodef xlxGñíodef qif&cyborñññf&ef tvll g
jzpponl[k qllom/ om rZrñm y#y'g-xll tv, lvrftusiñonl/ t, H acg-p azmjyñom t&d r*¼½
½ðyg;yi fwnf-wll

rZry#y' gac:wll r*¼½ðyg;ull o½kwxwfywmuawmñ jynpðñ;ygll/ 'r*¼½ðyg;\ teuft"yñ, f
tus, ESh jzpyñ;apyñsm;ull zñ jya[majymblyl vñwñw, ? 'ðuaeñwñ a[mblltcsf½ðygb? aemubwif
urStlDtus, lulla[m&r, ? 'ðuaeñwñ' ðvñfyj&ylyð w&m;orñfMupll

p "r@Lumv&m;awmBuDull ½ñopñ em, lrvñom;Mu&aom "r@0e ublvñupwemwllñ tpfñ
tmElabmñLumi h , clw&m;emy&ðwftaygif olawñami fwlbnly/ vsijrepñqllb&muñ rsuñrñuñ
üyEñ Mlygap/

om"k....?om"k....?om"k..../

"r@Lumv&m;awmBuD ' kvð yll f Nyðlyð

"r@Lumw&m;awmBuD

wwd yll f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf zG jya [mLum;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

'Luæf 1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf jzplw, ? &[efawmirs;rn OgqLvjynhæf 1-&uæeluplyD OgqL OguyæelU&mwGf , æf[m OgwGf olvjynhæf æmuqLæf Ogurwvæf jzplw, ? 'D olvtwGf rñ jrwpñb&m; cG tyx;m;wh tallumif;xt r½GyæLqL if wjcm;t&yol nOft;ynOæ roñ;&bt? tJ Dtallumif; xt½G iæwmh dep&uftwGf oñ;Eñ lw, ? , æhtqL t½Pwuftæf tJ D OgwGf olv uleqLkoñ; w, ? tJ D t½PwubnifS plyD Ogyjzpbñ;w, ? &[efawmirs; nOft;ylf nOæ oñ;v&moñ;Eñ lw, ? 'gallumih' Luæf[m olwif;OgvuRwvæf jzplw, /

yOg&Pm tallumif

eufzelqL if &[efawmirs;[m oñ;v&m oñ;Eñ lyD 'gallumih tallumif;tm;avsnfñ oñ;v&vlyk&L/ rsm;u oñ;Lurn jzplwitwLuf 'Luæfñ tcsi;fcsi;zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pmutl iyLU&w, / yOg&PmqLvm rñrñ clw, G fcsuftjyplul jri fV jzplw? Lum;vG jzplw? r, lbun ½&V jzplw ajymqLol zlvreyellum;wm ygy? bmallumih 'vL zlvreyellum;&ovl qL i? uL ftjyplul orsm;uomolyD uL [mutl æwmh rowmv/ ½æewwlv, ? tJ vL tjyprsm; ½æygu tjcm;&[efrsm;u ajymiybol tJ vL ajymiyvL tjyplub&, if tjypluifatmif a' oem ajymLum;jcif ponjzih upm;blgy? 'vL upm;lyðawmh olvpiLU, bol olv Oobk d jynpobL tJ vL olv Oobk d jynpobL ðawmh w&m; tm; xkvlyD pwoobk d ' d Oobk d ponf jynpobñ; blgy/

tJ g[m AR òmoemawmf oel½S fpiLU, h&;ç pmer*ZLw w&m;xt &a&;rsm;tWuf tirweæumifwh tplt pOlygy? tJ vL tveæumifwh tplt pOjzplwitwLuf 'D olwif;uRwvjynhæfñ olCmig;yg;½&V olCmtm; zlvreyellum;bol ig;yg;r½ iæwmh tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;bol jrwpñb&m;u olumyl ftjzplw ynwæxm;awmrclygw, ? o'gw&m;aumifwh &[efawmirs;tWuf tveftav;üyxlwv olumyl lygy? tav;üylyðawmh pðvæpwem xubepæf zlvreyellum; olw, ? yellum;xm;wh twLuf olwyg;u ajymqLvm, iV lOrfajrmuDrfomel rñrñ tjyplul upm;üyji blygy/

Oyrm;tm;jzih yæy&Ll vxk tpnfta0;ybol oñ;rñlvñ rsuEñü trulul½æw, f qlygawmh &ifEwvobu tJ D truluf ½æalLumif ajym, if Orfajrmupæf vuchlyD tJ D trulul olkvoier, ? ajymwvobulv ausZtwi&r, ? bmallumihvqLwv ajymrñol r½ trululvESh vply&bwæxbl oñ;rd if olwyg;wL&, lOG jzplw t½&vñr, ? 'gallumih tjyplubajymiyoltm; ausZtwi&r, / tJ gvly uL lwL rowlvtjyplul ajymiyoltm; OrfajrmupæfES h vuchlyD ausZtwi bly? rñrñ tjyplulv oel½S f piLU, ætmif upm;blgy? tJ g[m AR òmoem piLU, h&;twLuf tvebajrwwv usi Dwy? OwæLU Owulef0 oabmrxm;yl piLU, fxubelwv apwemESh zlvreyellum;, if tJ D zlvreyellum;qhñv xubelwv ublæwG jzplw, / tcsi;fcsi; olwyg;tm;ajymp&m;½ iV rñruajym&el olwyg;u rñrñ tjyplul ajym, iV lOrfajrmupæfES h vuchlyD piLU, ætmifjyji upm;oñ;&el tJ vL oabmrxm;lyD usi &el twLuf jrwpñb&m;u ynwæwvrcwv usi Dwygy/

tJ D ynwæwvrcsuff &, æf blef;buDwL olCmtm; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pm iyæwLwLuf wem&æygy; Lumoñ;w, ? wem&æL usmlyðw, ? tJ Lu lyðvmeL 'lu 2-em&ñ w&m;a[mw&m;embL zlvæc;wh allu;armi facgubolulv Lum;&awmhvmy? 'gallumihrem;&awmly tceLusvmeL, clw&m;a[mbll a&muLw&w, /

r*¾½þyg; tus, f

, ael a[mbll w&m;uawmh vqef (8) &uælu a[mclwll "rϕmumw&m; tqulygy/ tJælu rZry#y' gac:wll r*¾½þyg;ull acgip0ævmuyl azmfyc&ao;w, ? , aelawmh tJDr*¾½þyg;ull tus, f zGjylyθ a[m&r, / tJæcgifp0lygVtæufull vluqmu&r, /

orm' d+ræþþjri jci f? ormfouæyð-ræþþ Bu jci f? ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci f? ormfur&Eh-ræþþajm jci f? ormfZmZDg-ræþþ touærfjci f? ormfOg, marm-ræþþ tm;xkvl jci f? ormfowd-ræþþ trsv&jci f? ormfom'd-ræþþ ptpluif wnmun jci f/

tJDr*¾½þyg;ull belefBuθu jrefm½þvllollaqmi fyll fpxm;w, f-

Jræþþ jri bduθdrælu e?
ræþþ ajmç; y ½ðrl vrfæ?
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& rælu e?
ptpluuyf ½þ&yf r*lvrfæ? wll

tJguθvlqmu&r, /

ræþþ jri bduθdrælu e?
ræþþ ajmç; y ½ðrl vrfæ?
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& rælu e?
ptpluuyf ½þ&yf r*lvrfæ? wll

tJDr*¾½þyg; [m tuOfc;lyftm; jiziqll if olvorn'd ynmqllwll 'blyg; ygy/ r*¾½þyg; xlu ormfOgpm ormfur&E ormfZmZDqllwll r*¾½þyg; [m olvr*¾½þawg/ tJDr*¾½þyg; Es h jynpθttmif tm;xkvl , if olvjynpθwmy/ ormfOg, mr ormfowd ormfom' d qllwll r*¾½þyg; [m ormf'd*¾½þawg/ tJDr*¾½þyg; jynpθttmif tm;xkvl, if ormf' jynpθwmy/ ormf' d Es h ormfouæyðqllwll 'D*¾½ 2-yg; [m ynmr*¾½þawg/ tJlynm r*¾½þawg jzpyg; atmif tm;xkvl, if Olyó emynm r*lynm zlvynmqllwll 'D avmuθ avmukw&m ynmawg jynpθwmy/ 'gallumi h tJDr olv ormf'd ynm r*¾½þawg ull usi pOf&tm; jizih toθtoθzGjylyθ a[moθ;r, /

ormfOgpmr*¾½

bu&0-& [efwll ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci f on? (rþæn-qll if rþ;wmy/ tJDr þæn\ qellusi bui jzplwll twll ormf-ull ræþþvll jyeθn) uwrm p-tb, lygent/ rbmOg'g-vrfvnl ajmqjci f rS a0&rPd a½ði muOfci f onfci f? ybll Pm, Ogpm, -*llwll upum;rS a0&rPd a½ði muOfci f onfci f? z½ðom, Ogpm, -Murfwrfaom qbll pum;rS a0&rPd a½ði muOfci f onfci f? ormfvmyg-tEþrþom tlyæftzsi f pum;rS a0&rPd a½ði muOfci f onfci f? twll æN? bu&0-& [efwll t, HrbmOg' þonf rS pa½ði muOfci f ull ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci f [li? Oþævdac: qlltyN-wll

tJg [m ormfOgpmull tus, zGjywl b&m;pum;awmfygy/ tJDr æ0&rPd qllwll a½ði muOfci f ully ormfOgpmvll jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h vrfajymbll *llwll uloll qb&butfarmifbll tEþrþum;ajymbll tallumif wll uqllwll tçgrsm;ü tJmll pum;rS ull rajmya½ði muOfci f ully if ormfOgpm ac:w, lll rsvxcm;lu&r, ? w&m;ull ftm; jizilawmh ormfOgpmO&wþpwo lygy/ 'gayrl tJDr rbmOg' þonf rS a½ði muOf, if ræfwll pum;ç nlnv&þ; pum;ç çþomwll pum;ç tuð½þvll pum; qllwll 'brmfOgpmawll ully ajmavmll wmygy/ 'æ&mrþi v&i fuawmh rbmOg' þonf rS a½ði muOf, if olv uloll jzplw, ? ig;yg; ½þyg; q, lyg; olv aqmuθvnl usi bll æwll þrþi rbmOg'g a0&rPd ully 'H ormf' d mretvll aqmuθvnl jci f jizih ybll P0gpm z½ðOgpm ormfvmy qllwll opð p½þvll lyg;rsvl a½ði muO&w, /

aemuNyDawmJriwif Mum;wif etwif pm;owif aw@xwif Bwbwif ay:vmorOkyemri
tm½hwul ½NyD tepo 'u©tewa oabmryM tr@ftwif ode, if t!M tr@ftwif o&wltm½eY
pyNyDawmh r@Mogpmul ajymqEif rnh u&vomaw&wmif jzpEif c@r½&wmlb? t!g[m Ogyó emjizih tElo,
u&vomrSplyD r@Mogpmulw' *y[meftm;jizihy, kvmygy/

t!D Ogyó emÓPi &ibefynpWltcgusawmh t&d r*ÓPjizih eAheul rsufarfiutyofw;w, ?
t!Dt cgrñ t&d r*f or@ogpmO&w/vjizih r@Mogpmul tuifrly, f oñ;w, / 'galLumih Odbl r*fi ('k-325)rñ
]aomwmywif *u r@mOg' ul y, bn? tem*grñ *u ybPogpmES h z½oOgpmwul y, bn? o&yrñ
'be&mrñ apwemul Ogpmlqbn? (apwemrygy) tajymtqMurf;wmuawmh ½Eif ao;on)? t&[wir*fu
or@Mmyul y, bn]vll jyqk;ygw, / (tyg, *red) yob z½ or@wul yXrr*fu y, cbnif [k
, &on) 'galLumih 'br@ogpmr*½ul t&d r*av;yg;txd jynp@tmif tm;xkvzlygy/ , ck r@Mogpm
av;yg;ES h or@ogpm av;yg;ul wlvES haqmi rsvxm;&atmifaqmi yk ul vlubqM&r, /

- (u) r@m; yob z½ or@? pav;jzm? r@Mogpmwnf/
- (c) r@Mogpm? a½ñi MuOvm? or@ogpmwnf/

or@urEñ *½i

bu@O-&[etwll or@urEñ-repñijcifon? uwar m-p-tb, lygenf? ygPmwygw ow@guul
owjcirS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonfi? t'Eñ gem-vk ubll, jcifS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonfi?
umarok r@p@m&-ryll rql@aom umr*Pwll rñ;, Gfud;v&ejcirS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonfi? twe
½N? bu@O-&[etwll t, ygPmwygw pontS pa½ñi MuOfcituul or@urEñ-repñ ijcif [li?
Opv&ac: qhty\ -wll

t!g[m or@urEñ *½ul tus, zGjywh b&m;pum;awmlygy/ 'Dñvl aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfcituul
or@urEñ-vll jyqk;w, ? 'galLumih ow&ef c&ef rawmrw&m; ud;v&ef talLumifwllq@aom
tcgrm;ü t!M trñdul ryy] a½ñi MuOvmul yif or@urEñ-vll rswM&r, / yph xkwfy&v@f rñul
ul&ewjciul rowly] acmullyD vlvul, if t!gowrñS a½ñi MuOvm or@urEñ 'Dñfjizih chl rw&m;
ud;v&erwñS a½ñi MuOvmul oem;vn&vmul ygy/

'gayrñ umr*Pwll rñ;, Gfud;v&w, q@wmuawmh oem;vnbl eebulw, ? t!gul eebcl
ajm&Odr, ? a, muñ;rsm;u rud;v&fty@aom r&rawul 20-qcm; jyxm;w, ? tusOfcyltm;jizibvmh rlb
ttlytxe½b? tpiul armif ttlytxe½b? tpr nr ttlytxe½b? aqr&ttlyxeo? tEG f
tlyxeo? w&m;usi&znf tlyxeo? allumifvrxm;o? vi½r&er-'M r&erwll ud;v&v@fa, muñ;rñ
umarolr@p@m&ul&ulw, ? vi½r&erç allumifvrxm;lyD r&ermm;rñ tjcma, muñ;ES h ud;v&v@f
umarolr@p@m& ul&ulw, ? t!M raumifñS a½ñi MuOvm or@urEñ jzplw, / , ck r@urEñ ogy;ES h
or@urEñ ogy;ul wlv&erw&atmif vlubqM&r, /

- (u) oubw& chl? umarok trl r@Mul
- (c) ow& chl? umar? a½ñi MuOae? rsv&v or@ul

'br@urEñ *½ul o&vaqmulwni usil@aomtm;jizih yq;ap&r, ? Ogyó emul yq;apaom
tm;jizih yq;ap&r, ? t&d r*av;yg;txdyq;apaomtm;jizih 'Dor@urEñ *½ul jynp@p&r, /

or@tmZDr*%f

pm;Ow@a&&; touar@Orfausmitwuf iyvlyw um, 'p%Luf ohyg;eY OpD p%Lufav;yg;uH
r@tmZD ac:w, ? tJD r@tmZDrS a%hiMuOvwuH or@tmZD ac:w, / tJguH jrwp@b&m;u 'M
aObetz@jyawnrlygw, /

bu@O-&[efwH or@tmZD@Og-r@p@ touar@jcion? uwarm p-tb, lygenf? bu@O-
&[efwH E"-pomoemawm@? t&d omOaumt&d mwynton? Og? b&m;\ wynton? r@ tmZD@-
r@;aom (rw&m; p@y@;%hi) touar@ruH y[m, -a%hiy, r? or@tmZD@e-r@ue@om (w&m;ojzi
p@y@;%hi) touar@jicifizi ZDwH touar@jicuH uaylv@iy\? bu@O-&[efwH t, #pw&m;ojzi
touar@jicuH or@tmZD@Og r@p@ touar@jicif [r? Op@v@ac:qHty\ -wH

r@tmZDuH y, H@ or@tmZDjizih touar@w, f q@mr@ r@tmZDqHvm rw&m;wH entjizih
p@y@;%hiy@ r@uH iuH ar@rl iyplwmygb? tJgu bmaw@bqH if owjci@ c@jci@ tp%@om 'p%Lufjizih
p@y@;%hiwv[m r@tmZDy? touar@Orfausmitel r@ll wH um, 'p%Luf ohyg;? OpD p%Lufav;yg;aw@uHwH
r@nur@ r@Ogpmv@om ac:&w, ? r@tmZDv@wH rac:&b? touar@Orfausmit p@y@;a&;tw@uf
iyvlyajmqHwH um, uH Op@uH@om r@tmZDv@ ac:&w, ? y@k@wfy&, if a'go tavmu@ jci@ r@uf
Mury@ ar uif ponuH ow@w? &@uH ow@w 'M trlu r@nur@ um, 'p%Lubmr@w, ?
r@tmZDawH r@r@? p@y@;a&;tw@u@amif@jz@p@? r@w@uH w@fc@p@;b@jz@p@ Mu@Ou@ q@v@ ig;
ponuH ow@wuawH r@tmZDy? olvyg; Op@uH vk uif c@, lvmuawH p@y@;a&;tw@uf rsm;r@ygy?
'gallumih tJD vk uif c@, huawH r@tmZDy? rsm;yg@v@r, ? &ell@x@m;H@ r@v@ oOp@uH c@w@;
Ogoemygv@ c@w@ 'M@ mavmu@y@ r@nur@@k@ Oif@G f %@gw, / umar@r@p@pm&uawH touar@
Orfausmitel r@ll wmy@ rsm;r, / 'gayr@ tcallu;ai@uH H@ tr@r@rsm;uH zsu@q@, i? or [w@ tr@r@
rsm;uH zsu@q@H@ p@y@;%hi, if tJ gaw@uawH r@tmZDy?

r@omOg' uawH p@y@;a&;tw@uf r [kw@y@ v@rajym, if r@Ogpm? ta&mit@, l@p@ ponr@ jz@p@;
w&m;%@awm@ ponr@jz@p@ p@y@;a&;tw@uf v@rajymw@uawH r@tmZDy? x@twyif p@y@;a&;tw@uf
r [kw@y@ ajmqHwH y@P@Ogpmu r@Ogpm? p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajmqHwH y@P@OgpmuawH r@tmZDy? , ck
umvr@ wzu@om; y@k@v@tm; t@un@H ys@p@&el Og'j@v@, l@vm trsm;t@;jizih p@y@;a&;eY
py@q@ @ew@tw@uf r@tmZDx@ Oif@w@y@ rsm;yg@v@r, / z%b@OgpmuawH p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajm@w@
tv@@ygv@r, / or@v@myuawH acw@y: Ow@&;wmjyZmw@&;w@ x@Zmw@jizih u@y@w %@y@%@
ponjizih r@tmZD tv@y@w@awm@w@rsm;z@ f %@gw, /

tJD r@tmZD tv@y@w@ m (ow@rl c@rl v@rl ponr@S a%hiMuO&r, f q@w@) obawm@umifw@
uH lusi@w&ESh uif@uH@ iyvlywH traw@snfy/ tJD teuf t'y@, iuH w@w@y@ aqmi@sv@x@m;&atmi
Jw&m;r@p@? y@r@f%hi? r@tmZD}v@ aqmi@y@ f p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@u&r, /

(u) w&m;r@p@? y@r@f%hi? r@tmZD/

ig;yg;od@ apmi@w@r@ o@u@y@ f ig;yg;uH aqmu@wn@jicifizih, ck ajmqHwH r@tmZD c@p@y@;v@uH
a%hiMuO&w, ? tmZD|ruob@ aqmu@wn@wH or@w@wH r@tmZDrS a%hiMuO@b@om ob@eY aqmu@wn@
xm;w@tw@uf tv@@xi%hi;@eygw, ? tJD r@tmZDrS a%hiMuO@y@ obawm@umifw@ uH lusi@w&ESh
rui@ru@y@ w&m;ojzi y@r@f%hiw@u or@tmZDy? 'gallumih Jw&m;ru@? y@r@f%hi? or@tmZD}v@
aqmi@y@ f p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@u&r, /

(c) w&m;ru@? y@r@f%hi? or@tmZD/

'gayr@ or@tmZDr*%f q@w@v@ or@Ogpm or@nur@w@y@if O@w@p@w@u@y? 'gallumih r@tmZDrS
a%hiMuO@w@u@ or@tmZDr*%f@r@w@u&r, / tJD or@tmZDr*%f@uH ob@aqmu@wn@ usi@w@y@awm@v@
y@;ap&w, ? O@y@ em@y@awm@v@ t&d r*D@w@ jyn@bnftxd y@;ap&w, / ('@e&mr@ or@tmZD

tallumifull 'gxuyly) us, fus, fyeyelbwlwif oavcolw w&m;awm 'kw tlyf Eñ 65-ponñ Munfyg) , çajymçlvñ orñOgpm-urEAtmZD qlvñ otyg; [m olvr*%fawfygy/ , çk orm't*%fawçul ajym&r, /

orñOg, mrr*%f

bU@0-&[efwll orñOg, marm-réþñ tm;xkwjcion? uwarm p-tb, lygent? bU@0-&[efwll £"-pomoemawmü? bu@&[efon? tElyEñel ygyumel tubvmel "rñet-rñtñ rjzplbtao; aom t, kwtnñ tublvw&m;wlñ? Og-w&m;wll tEly'g, -rjzp&ef rjzpa&eftwul qEH Zaewd- tm;xkwjcion jzpa\? Og, rw&tm;xkwñ? O&d H tm&bwd-vlvuy\? pwlly*%fawçul tm;ay;\? y' [w&bulpm;\? OyEñel ygyumel tubvmel "rñet-rñtñ rjzplbtaom t, kwtnñ tublv w&m;wll y [mem, -y, &ef rjzpa&eftwul qEH Zaewd Og, rwd O&d H tm&bwd pwlly*%fawçul y' [w&tm;xkw vjcion jzpa\? tm;xkwñ vlvuy\ pwllytm;ay;\ çudpm;\? tElyEñelubvmel "rñet-rñtñ rjzplbtao;aom ublvw&m;wlñ? Og-w&m;wll Oy'g, -jzp&ef jzpa&eftwul qEH Zaewdy/ y' [w&tm;xkwjcion jzpa\y/ çudpm;\? OyEñel ubvmel "rñet-rñtñ rjzplbtaom ublvw&m; wlñ? Xlvð m-wñlw&el toarñom, -rarhaysu&el bñ, mbmOg, -wlñ jzp&el aOykm, -jyelyg;&el bmOem, yg&çd myg;aprl bmOemjñp&eftwul qEH Zaewdy/ y' [w&tm;xkwjcion jzpa\ tm;xkwñ vlvuy\ pwllytm;ay;\ bulpm;\? bu@0-&[efwll t, H-p tm;xkwjcion orñOg, marm -réþñ tm;xkwjcion li? Opiv&ac:qlyyñwl (a [mvñ tçgrñawmh wyll çsif jzwñ jzwñ a [m&on)/

tjg [morñOg, mrr*%f full tus, ççjywl jrwpñb&m; pum;awmlygy/ qlvvmuawmh (1) rñtñ rjzplbtao;wl tublvull rjzpatmif tm;xkw&r, ? olwyg;awç ow&awm ç&awm vñ&awm ponñull jri&aw& Mum;o&, if rñtñ tJD tublvñ rjzpatmif tm;xkw&r, ? Oyrmtm;jziñ orsm;awñ vly&awçsm; paom a&m*çjzpa&awmull jri&aw& Mum;o&, if rñtñ tJD a&m*ç rjzpatmif bulpm;& owly& ovlygy/

(2) rñtñ jzpb;wl tublvawçul y, Eñ&tmif tm;xkw&r, ? 'ñe&mrñ jzpb;wl tublvqvlvmu 2-rñ ½lv, ? wu, f jzpa:y:blwl owjcion çjcion vñjcion tp½lvñ Ovlur tublvES h umrOwul tp½ñom y&d kmeft tublvuwrñ? wu, rjzpa:y:vmaomvl tallumifñwñ, if b, ftç&fçqñ jzpeñ bç ½lvwl wul jzpaew, f ½bew, Mll q&wl tEb, tublvu wrñ 'D2-rñgy/ tJD2-rñxlv Ovlur tublvu&awmh oçjziñ, &w, ? olvull ½ñ&ao x&of&apmiñ&ñu&e, if tJDull Ewçziñ ul;v&wl Ovlur tublvull y, Ñyðom;jzpaeygw, ? umrOwupaom pwlly y&d kmeftublvu&awmh orx Oyó emul rjywl yç;aejcionziñ, &w, / tEb, tublvu&awmh Oyó em/Ñyðawmh w' *Ftm;jziñ y, &w, ? t&d r*OPf jzpa:y:wñtçguawmh tJD tEb, ull tjrpjywl y, Eñlv, ? 'gallumih tJDvl tjrpjywl y, Eñ&tmif &n½ç Ñyð Oyó em ½cionziñ y, &w, / 'guawmh eulejgw, ? wu, f x&ç&mu&ç&muif ½rsvftm;xwbl;wlly*%fawçSaumi&çumi& oabmayçum;vnEñr, /

(3) rjzpa;wl ublvawçul rjzpatmif tm;xkw&r, fwl 'geublvjzpzp? olvublvjzpzp? orx bmOemublv jzpzp? Oyó em bmOemublv jzpzp b, tublvqvl p&fEñf, if tJD rjzplbtao;wl ublvull rñtñ rjzpatmif tm;xkwçlygy/ wççlu]' getp½ñom ublvawçy, if ob&m½ñlv, ? ublv [m tOç&allumi jzpvñ oçç&y' 'gallumih oçç&yçpö m OçhmP&çlvñ y#p&çly' f a'oemawmft& ublv oçç&u bOopOçhmPftustul jzpaçw, ? 'gallumih ublvull y, &r, } ponçziñ b&m;t v&awmES h çelusi fvl tv&çrñ;awçula [majymaellw, /

tr&çawmh ublvully, f, if tublvawçñ jzpa&awmh rñy? tjgurs ob&m ½ñ½çruyl tyg, çv;yçrñçñ jzpb;bl tallumify/ ob&m ½ñlvmu tOç& wPñ tp½lvñ u&vomawçallumify/ ublvu tJD u&vomawçul y, Eñlv, ? tJDvl y, Eñ&tmif ublvw&m;awçul jzplyç;ap&wmy/ omref ublvu vl ok'wblOo& a&mu&çlyðawmh tJD ok'wblOrñ olavmaumi&w&m; Mum;emjcion w&m;usjcion jziñ t&d mtjzpb& a&mu&çvsul tyg, çif&ç ob&mçif&çsm;rs vçv&çrmu&çEñfygw, ? tjg [m zm;ewçom;Owççziñ xilç;çgw, ? tJ&wçom; [m zm;bOwçççu jrwpñb&m;a [mvñ w&m;ull teuft "çç, f

em;rvnyl MuninVzqzih emclwh ublvallumi h ewlbo a&mu&w, / tJ Dewlborin b&m;xli w&m;ul
em&jyebvmh aomvmyefzpb@;ygowll 'gallumi h rjzpb@ao;wh ublvll [brQuil jzpatmif tm;xkv&w, ?
txl;tm;jzih t&d r*ublvll jzpatmif Oyo emublvll jzplyg;ap&w, ? tJ Mll jzplyg;atmif tm;xkvll
tm;xkvll f orfOg, mrr*34f jzplyg;w, /

(4) rtrr@ jzpb@wh ublvll wnlwll r@tmif yg;rsn;jynpb@tmif tm;xkv&r, ? tJ guawmh
xi 1/2n; aeygtyl

jriwll f Num;wll f awll f odwll f 1/2rswaewh Oyo em a, m*awll m rjzpb@ao;wh tublvll
jzpb@r&atmif rjzpb@tmif tm;xkv&eonlvrnw, ? jzpb@wh tublvll y, Ell @tmif tm;xkv&eonl
vl rnw, ? rjzpb@;wh txuftxuf Oyo emublvll awll t&d r*f ublvll jzpatmif tm;xkv&eonlv
rnw, ? jzply@wh Oyo emublvll wnlwll cl r@tmif yg;rsn;jynpb@tmif tm;xkv&eonlv rnw, ?
'gallumi h 1/2rswll f 1/2rswll f ory@meav;yg;qlwh orfOg, mrr*34f ul yg;aeonlv rnw, / tJ Dory@me
upav;yg;ull rswr@tmif vlubqllu&r, /

- (1) rjzpb@;wh tublvll rjzpatmif tm;xkvjci?
- (2) jzpb@wh tublvll y, Ell @tmif tm;xkvjci?
- (3) rjzpb@;wh ublvll jzpatmif tm;xkvjci?
- (4) jzply@ ublvll wnlwll yg;rsn; jynpb@;atmif
tm;xkvjci?

pav;yg;ull ory@meupav;yg;ac: onl

ory@meav;yg;qlwh 'D orfOg, mrr*34f [m 'ge odv bmOem ublvll rluil iyvlyftm;xkvll f
xlvbnftm;avm@n ygOibew, ? txl;tm;jzih O#qif&rS v@ajrmu&el &nbellywll ublvll r@wll f
ygOibew, ? Oyo emublvll xli ygOibewmubvmh txlajymp&m rvllygbt/ 'gallumi h]ublvll f &m?
tm;xkvll m? orfOg, mrr]vll aqmilyll f p&m;w, / tJ gull qllu&r, /

ublvll f &m? tm;xkvll m? orfOg, mrr/

orfowll *34f

bL@O-& [efwll orfowll r@p@ trsv&jcifon? uwrp p-tb, lygenf? bL@O-& [efwll
E" bL@pomoemawmlu & [efon? uma, rll qif& tplv& rvyrwilw, bom 1/2yftaygif
ull li? um, mElyó rll qif& tplv& rvyrwilw, bom 1/2yftaygif rll k 1/2jriwll f (Oll &wll ae\?)
tmwmy@xbl 1/2jri Ell &el jyifxebom vll 1/2bnjzplf? orZmaem owll m-trsv&vsuf r@p@ obnjzplf?
avmau-1/2yftaygif [bom avmuü? Og-cEmi g;yg; [bom avmuü? tbnZll ES h a' greó ull Og-avmbES h
a'goull Ode, s-tr@ftwll f 1/2ri bom tm;jzih y, fazmul? Oll &wll ae\ / aO'emok-c@m;raO'emwll?
aO'emElyó rll qif& tplv& c@m;rll k 1/2jriwll f (Oll &wll ae\ /y/ páw@-Bull rplwll? plvll Elyó r
rll qif& tplv& Bubl r@babmrll k 1/2jriwll f (Oll &wll ae\ /y/ "ar@k jri lmrO Num;umrll t p 1/2bom
oabmw&m;wll? "rElyó rll qif& tplv& oabmw&m;rll k 1/2jriwll f (Oll &wll ae\) tmwmy@
xbl 1/2jri Ell &el jyifxebom vll 1/2bnjzplf? orZmaem owll m-trsv&vsuf r@p@ obnjzplf?
avmau-(aO'em [bom avmu? plvll [bom avmu? oabmw&m; [bom) avmuü? Og-cEmi g;yg; [bom
avmuü? tbnZll a' greó rtr@ftwll f rolvll jzpb@ bom tbnZll ES h a' greó ull Og-avmbES h a'goull
Ode, s-tr@ftwll f 1/2ri bom tm;jzih y, fazmul? Oll &wll ae\? bL@O-& [efwll t, r@p@ Ell @tmif
trsv&aom poabmu orfowll r@p@ trsv&jcif [li? Opwll ac: qll tyll wll (a [mwh tcgr@awmh
wyl fcsi f jzwll jzwll a [m&onl)

r*3/4/2p/lyg; tus, fa[mç ra[m a0betsuf

tjg[m orfowt*3/4u/t tus, zGjywh jrwp@b&m; pum;awmlygy/ , ckvut/28 "r@lUmokw
w&m;awmxfh r*3/4/2p/lyg;u/t acgipOfrom av&w, ? 'D'r@lUmw&m;u/t yXrply@ jrwp@b&m; a[mawmf
rpOwefu w&m;x;ubjriMurnh t1/2\$aum@nESkwuGJA [fawG ewaw[m orfowt-q/vh' pum;v/t
uav; MUm;1/2fzilyif]um, a0'em pwa "reut r@p@ trSw&N/dovh owdy|meav;yg;u/t q/v, }v/t
oem;vnb@;Muygovm;?]u/t ftrt&mwG cpm;rawG p/vu/tBubrtawG oabmw&m;awu/tjzplw/tfjzplw/t
vLuly@ trSw&wmu/t orfowac:w, ? tJD u/t ftrt&mpoawG jzplw/tf jzplw/tf trSw&N/d tJD
orfowu/t yg;ap&r, }vLuum oem;vnb@;Muygovm;? tjg pOfpm;p&my/ tJMd rod ifem;rvni, if
awmh tJD orfowu/t yg;ap&ef rpf&E/Muayb/? tJD orfowtjzpl, if t&d r*zk/v w&m;x;u/t r&E/Muay
b/

'gallumih tJwefu t1/2\$aum@nESh JA [fawG ewaw[m w&m;O@ubmly@ uRwvrfOimurnh
yg&rxt;1/2brm; jzpaomallumih orfowq/vh pum;v/tu/t MUm;1/2eY]jzplw/tfjzplw/tfaom u/t ftrt&
ponu/t 1/2rSw&subr@fowt*3/4u/t yg;ap&r, }q/vm oem;vnmuly@ tJDtw/tf jzplyg;apLuw/twuf
w&m;x;u/t &o@;Mw, M' 'v/t ifM rsv, &r, / or [kw tJwefu r*3/4/2p/lyg;u/t/ trsm;em;vni
avmuatmif zGjya [mLum;chw, ? owdy|meav;yg;yg;rsn;yLw/t/ trsm;em;vnavmuatmif zGjya [mLum;
chw, ? 'gayrh tJDtus, zGjycsuawu/t tjc;okvawf@ to/tjc;1/2aww/twuf yXroftg, emwivh
tcgrh 'D'rpuYDweokw r*3/4/2p/lyg;u/t 'De&mrha&m? aemur*3@p@ t&mrha&m acgipOftrnr@om
tusOfcshy@ ofg, emwivchw, M' 'v/t ifM rsv, &r, / 'v/ttusOfcshy@ ofg, emwivh tjc;okw
1/2yg&lv;v/ar; , if 1/2ygw, M' ajzElygw, ? b, bkw/q if rvyP@r@ owdy|meokw q/vmygy?
tJbkw[m r [mowd/meokw/t tusOfcshy@ yXryf/rubm rvu ofg, emwivchw, / 'gayrh , ck
q/ofg, emusawmh aemuyf/r@ jzn@uly@ ofg, emwivchw;ygw, / oabm/t tJD aemuyf/tzG uawmh
tJrvyP@ot|uxmrh r1/2ygb/ 'jyim/ tjc;eum, u okw/shawu/t ck uelum, x/h cshy@
ofg, em wivchw;wmawG 1/2ygw, / 'gallumih 'De&mrhv/ tus, zGjycsuawu/t yXroftg, emwipou
xifcshy@ tw/t ofg, emwivchw, M' q/Elygw, /

tJv/t q/ iawmh r*3/4/2p/lyg; acgipOf trnr@uav;jzh tus, fteuawu/t b, MbE/Muyg
vtrvM pOfpm;p&mrvtwmb/ , cletcgrh q/ if , cletBu@1/2v/q/ a [mlywh owdy|meav;yg;
tallumif u/t oLuygvsu? tJD tusOfcshy@ Oa'opum;\ tus, jzplw/r [mowd/meokw u/t
awlaeluygvsu? tJbkw/ t|uxmtzG awu/t awlaeluygvsu?]orfowt*3/4u/t b, Mlyg;ap
&r, }v/t wvLusus em;vniwh yk/vu tenfom;y? 'gallumih [wefuv/ trsm;entvnatmif
jrwp@b&m;u tus, zGjya [mLum;chw, Mly/ bletBu@ oabmuygw, /

'De&mrh]orfowt*3/4 q/vm owdy|meav;yg;y}v/t cil cil r/rSw&M;u&r, ? orfowt*3/4u/t
owdy|meav;yg;v/t q/vmh tJD orfowt*3/4u/t b, Mlyg;ap&rvq/ if ckvut 1/2v/q/lychwh tZGlygVd
jzih/ tawmftwe/ xi/2@;aeyg/ tJD ygVd mvl r [mowd/meokw Oa'o tusOfpum;ESh xywlygy?
'gallumih tJDtusOfpum;avmuat aumi faumi fem;rvn@o; , if tus, jyxm;wh r [mowd/meokw u/t
av;av;euuf avvmlunh1/2y/? tJv/ avvmlunh2, if um, mElyo em tvttm;jzh Oifavx@avq/vh
tmemygeu/t ifM 1/2&r, ? or [kw q/yif ar@n\$ f tp1/2@om 32-aum|mou/t ifM 1/2&r, ? tJD 2-yg;
u/vmh orxty&mpsef &apE/fomur@me/v/ t|uxmuqlygw, / usewh owdy|me/ 19-y/ f u/vmh
Oypm&ur@me/v/ qlygw, ? Oypm&ur@me/q/vmh Oypm&orm"avmu@om &apE/fv/ Olyo emur@me/v/
q/vmygy/

Oyó emowdjzpačsi, i

'gallumi h Oyó em orfrowt*¼ul jzpačsi, i fawmh tJ D usewñ 19-yil f x u t vñ&m uñ ½½ygy? E&d myxyñ f t & (*päEñ Og *pärdvd yZmemwponES hit n) oñ; qñ; oñ; ½yñ uñ ½&r, ? & y q l xñ f q l vñvsmif qñ & y ½yñ xñ ½yñ avsmif ½yñ sm; uñ ½&r, ? (, x m , x m Og ye-ponES hit n) xñ f q l ponññ tjc m; uñ f trit & m tao; pñvñ sm; ½ñ if tJ gawñ uñ ½&r, V tJ ðñ *päEñ Og *pärdvd ponjzi h y pñ yñ uñ ½&ef y x m; w m uñ t xñ lowñ uñ & r, ? t bñ rñ usñ *eñ x u j y x m; wñ y fawñ uñ usñ rñ vñ yñ B uñ wñ ½ñ ð z i h um, mElyó emowñ | meñ rñ z pñ bñ; qñ vñ mñ l a o a o cñ m cñ m rñ vñ x m; uñ & r, V

aemulyñ bawmh orññyñ f t & t m; j z i h oñ; j c i f j y e j c i f wñ wñ uñ j c i f a p m i t i uñ uñ j c i f a u g c i f q e f j c i f p a o m uñ f t r i t & m rñ; uñ ½&r, V

Oyó em cPuorm''d½S fjycsuf

"mwñ reoñ uñ yñ f t & t m; j z i h x i ½ñ; a y; v m wñ "mwñ Buñ ð a v; y g; uñ ½&r, V t J Bñ ½ Mñ e D & P u i f wñ t c g O y p m & o r m " j z p a L u m i f O b l ð ð * f rñ t x i f t ½ñ; j y q ð k m; w m uñ l t xñ lowñ uñ & r, V t J g [m rñ bññ t yñ e m o r m "ñ t e ð ð rñ j z p i w m r [k wñ wñ t wñ uñ f O y p m & o r m " d t p p f r [k wñ uñ uñ i f ? O y p m & o r m " d t p p E S h e D & P u i f yñ t s i f c pñ vñ wñ uñ uñ yñ t s i f wñ wñ wñ t wñ uñ o ' ð y p m t m; j z i h O y p m & o r m " ð c: wñ t a m uñ i f O b l ð ð * f rñ m #ñ uñ m (y-436) rñ j y q ð k m; w, V t J g uñ O y ó e m t a e e qñ i f O y ó e m c P u o r m " ð uñ a c: rñ yñ ? ' g a l l u m i h b l e f B u ð u O y ó e m c P u o r m " ð uñ a z m f y a e y g w, V t J g uñ w cñ ð u o a b m r a y g uñ uñ t wñ uñ f c P u o r m " j z i h O y ó e m r j z p Eñ uñ uñ i f ? t u, ð j z p Eñ y g vñ f p m o i f o m; a wñ fñ O y ó e m O P a wñ j z p Eñ f c ½ñ uñ uñ i f t j y p f yñ ð a j m qñ h e w, ? p m o i f o m; a wñ ð o r m " c m e D & P u i f a v m uñ bñ t m i f t m; ½ñ i f r [m o wñ | m e o k wñ a ' o e m E S h i t n d j z p q ½ y e m rñ uñ ½ñ rñ vñ a e w m vñ l [k wñ, i f O y ó e m O P i j z p Eñ y g w, f vñ y b e f B u ð u wñ uñ v u cñ Eñ y g w, ? ' g a y rñ uñ uñ rñ vñ a vñ m x m; wñ o ½ñ y o a b m a wñ uñ ½ñ vñ qñ ð j c i f a e wñ o r m " ð z i h e D & P vñ l r u i f a l u m i f c j z p q ½ y e m rñ uñ ½ñ a e w m vñ l [k wñ uñ i f x i ½ñ; a e y g w, ? ' g a l l u m i h t J Bñ t j y p f yñ ð a j m a e wñ yñ kñ wñ i f m O y ó e m vñ yñ e t p p i uñ e m; r vññ vñ a j m a e wñ m y g yñ / O b l ð ð * f (y? 281) rñ O y ó e m c P u o r m " ð uñ c P u p a wñ uñ * ½ñ m - vñ j y q ð k m; y g w, ? , i f \ t z ð #ñ uñ uñ c P r wñ ð wñ a u m o r m " ð p o n j z i h j y x m; y g w, ? t J D t | u x m #ñ uñ m rñ; uñ l t rñ yñ ð a w m h b l e f B u ð u o ' ð y p m O y p m & o r m " ð uñ O y ó e m c P u o r m " ð uñ rñ c s t rññ j z i h j y q ð k m; j c i f j z p y g w, ? t J D t c s uñ a wñ uñ o a b m a y g uñ, i f a w m h ½ñ f a e rñ y g yñ /

, c k a j m cñ wñ t wñ i f E & d m y x yñ f c o r ññ yñ f c "mwñ reoñ uñ yñ f wñ t vñ t m; j z i h j z p q l ½ñ yñ f t a y g i f uñ ½ñ a e, i f O y ó e m c P u o r m " ð uñ a c: xñ uñ uñ uñ O y p m & o r m " ð uñ j z p y g w, ? t J D o r m " E S h w a y g i f wñ fñ O y ó e m o r fñ ð ð c: wñ O y ó e m O P vñ l j z p y g w, ? t J g a wñ c m u m, m E l y ó e m o wñ | m e qñ wñ o r f r o w t * ¼ e l o r f o r m " ð * ¼ e o r f ð ð * ¼ a wñ yñ / t J D p u m; xñ fñ] "mwñ reoñ uñ yñ f t vñ t m; j z i h ½ñ O y p m & o r m " ð j z p l v, ð qñ vñ u a w m h O b l ð ð * f rñ p wñ kñ m wñ ð o w m e qñ uñ t rñ eñ yñ j y x m; wñ uñ rñ pñ m e f j z p i wñ t wñ uñ f b m rñ o b, j z p z c f rñ ½ñ g bñ ? a e m u l y ð a w m h E & d m y x yñ f c o r ññ yñ f wñ t vñ t m; j z i h ½ñ O y p m & o r m " j z p l v, f qñ vñ m uñ uñ l o wñ | m e o k wñ t z ð f i t | u x m rññ t J g a wñ uñ O y p m & uñ rñ pñ m e f j z p a l u m i f t x i f t ½ñ; j y q ð k m; wñ t wñ uñ f b m rñ o b, j z p z c f rñ ½ñ g bñ /

aemulyñ bawmh a0' emElyó emyñ f ponñ wñ t vñ t m; j z i h j z p q l a0' em rñ; c pñ vñ E S h o a b m vñ & m; rñ; uñ ½ñ vñ s uñ l O y p m & o r m " E S h O y ó e m O P rñ; j z p Eñ y g w, ? ' g a l l u m i h O b l ð ð * f ' ð O b l ð ð c e f t p e m; ü O y ó e m o u b uñ uñ pñ yñ ½ñ vññ yñ kñ wñ fñ "mwñ vñ; y g; ½ñ yñ uñ j yñ ð a w m h "mwñ 18-yg; ½ñ yñ t m, w e 12-yg; ½ñ yñ c E i m 5-yg; ½ñ yñ ½ñ yñ e m rñ 2-yg; ½ñ yñ rñ; uñ l j y x m; y g w, ? t J g [m r [m o wñ | m e o k wñ p a o m bñ & m; a [m a ' o e m a w m rñ; E S h i t n d j y q ð k m; j c i f yñ i f j z p y g w, V

, c j y q ð k m; p u m; rñ; j z i h bñ & m; a [m o k wñ a ' o e m a w m rñ; E S h i t n d o r f r o w t * ¼ j z p a t m i f y g; a p yñ uñ e m; vññ vñ m u l y gñ yñ t J Bñ e m; vññ, i f a w m h j z p q l u m, a0' e m pñ vñ o a b m vñ & m; rñ; uñ rñ ½ñ yñ uñ sñ f * e rñ; uñ j y q ð k m; wñ uñ sñ rñ vñ yñ ð p o f p m; qñ f c i f s uñ ½ñ e j c i f j z i h o r f r o w t * ¼ f t p p f j z p f r j z p i uñ l qñ z wñ Eñ fñ y g yñ /

orffowd*34f tppf rjzpf, if Odyó em orff' d*34f tppvl rjzpb0qMvm xi1/2ñ;aeýgw, ? tlg omly0
cññrãtmifr [mowdy | meokvftz0ht | uxmpum;wyllulvl xlvjygy0br, /

jzpbq1/2kyemriull1/2rSÓPynmtppjzponi

, off ye um, -a0' em p0vá "ar0k u0d "rff'temrowdñ bm0em emr ewñ woñ
awydEr0m0 ra*ñ aomuy&d' a0 orwluEñwda0' ðvAñ/ (okvr [mOgt | uxm 339)

um, a0' em p0vá "ar0k (wu, f jzpbay:aeq) um, ç a0' emç; p0vñ; oabmw&m;wlv0? u0d'rff
wpñvclom w&m;ul0 temrowdñ-rolloyf r1/2rrsvñf? bm0em emr-Odyó emynm t&d r*f ynmull
yg;apjciñ rñonñ , off-tMuibMumiñ ewñr1/2ñy? woñ-xñMumiñ awyd(w&m;em, if t&d r*ñMf
w&m;xñul &ofñ;Muonñ [k qñom) xñEñd trwbu0EShy#mpm&m ax&ñwñonñvñf? Er0m{Ora*ñ-p
owdy | meñ av;yg; [bom tusiñvrtjzibmvñ? aomuy&d' a0 orwluEñwda0' pñ&ñfybaqjciñ iñu;jiñ
wlvñausmñvñf ofñ;Muonñ [ñ ? a0' ðvAñ-odtyf okñulñeñ -wñ

owdy | mefygvñi f ynmrjzpf

'Dt | uxmtqñuawmh tv0yñ jywñom;1/2sfvifygw, ? w&m;emae, if t&d r*ñMf w&m;xñul
&ofñ;Muw, bñMvmñ 'bwy | meñ vrtjzibmvñi jzpbqull 1/2jzpbp? a0' emjzpbp? p0vñjzpbp? oabmw&m;
jzpbp wyg;yg;ul 1/2bñyð w&m;xñul &ofñ;Muwmyg?? emMum;1/2ñeñ r [kvlygbñwñ bñMumiñvñbñwñmh
owdy | meñ tñ1/2ñ 1/2uñujzpbwñ um, a0' em p0vñ oabmw&m;qñvñ 'D av;çxñu wclulñ0 r1/2yl Odyó em
ynmvñjzpbñr1/2ñ t&d r*f ynmvñjzpbñr1/2ñ 'gñMumiñygy-wñ

'gñMumiñ ul ðxññ wu, jzpbay:aeq 1/2kyemriull r1/2ygyñ usurñvñvñmñyðawmh o1/2yç qñjciñ
1/2ñqzihOdyó emÓPñ t&d r*ÓPqñvñorff' dñr*34ftpprjzpb0qMvm tv0eñ1/2sfvifaeýgw, /

'ðe&mññ orffowd-r0pñ trñvñjciñvñqñyñ trñvñ1/2ñawmh upññyðb0? trñvññyð trñftwññf
orñ upññyðw, ? 'gñMumiñ çkviñu 1/2vñyçvññ owdy | meñ 0a'ó pum;xññ (orñZmaem owñm)vñ qñm;
w, ? tus, f z0ñy&musawmh yZmemvñ-tjym;tñjzih obññvñyñw, ? orñ , "rñElyó ðponñjzih
tjzpbtyñuf jzpbñMumiñ ysubñMumiñul 1/2ñriñonñ-vñvñ jyxm;w, / 'gñMumiñ bñfñuñ aqññyññawñul 'Dñ
pñm;w, ? jowd*34f jzpbñcsi ? 1/2ñriñb&rnñ ul ftñtñm? jzpbñññññ r0pñ o&rnñ p0vñftñtñm?
jzpbñññññ r0pñ o&rnñ aumiñçqñçvñvlyg?? a0' em? ay:vñmo&rnñ oabmw&m;? xiñay:ñm;? yññjcm;
o&rnññwñ tñ gawñul qñu&r, /

owd*34f jzpbñcsi ? 1/2ñriñb&rnñ

- (1) ul ftñtñm? jzpbñññññ r0pñ o&rnñ
- (2) p0vñftñtñm? jzpbñññññ r0pñ o&rnñ
- (3) aumiñçqñçvñvlyg?? a0' em? ay:vñmo&rnñ
- (4) oabmw&m;? xiñay:ñm;? yññjcm;o&rnñ

(tññññ aumiñç qñç vñvlyg-qñvñmu taumiñtqñ tvwñpm;qñvñ a0' em0lyg;ul xiñay:&m
ay:&m 1/2 o&r, Mñqñvñygyw,)/

orffowd*34u ta&ñuð-vñ trñm;em;vñvñmuñtmñ cñajymae&vñmñ awñvñvñmñtç0ñeñ
ofñ;w, / , çk orfform"r*34ulñ ajym&r, / tññññorm"r*34twñuf jrwpññbñm; z0ñyxm;vñmawñulñ
tñeñ1/2vñqñajymae, if us, Mñ us, bñ;r, ? okvññwñbawñ em;rvññyñvñ jzpbññ;r, ? 'gñMumiñ bñm;
pum;awñvñwñul vññifavñmñ xlvñzññajym&rñyñ

orfform"t*%f

bu@0-&[efw@ orfform"t-rep@ p@p@u@wn@un@j@i@o@n@? uwrm p-tb, fygent/ Ec bu@
pomoemawmu &[efon? OOp@O umar[d OOp@o tubav[d "ar@ t-v@bsi@r@w@S uifq@w@o@n@j@y@i@
tjcm; tub@w@w@m;w@S@ uifq@w@i omv@? oOw@u@ oOp@m&#-bu@ q@j@ci@E@S@w@u@G@jzpaom? O@Ou@Z@H
y@v@b@t@ (e@f@&P) tub@w@p@w@u@;uifq@w@w@ jzponh y@v@ ocv@%@om? yXr@ psme@yXrpsme@W Oyor@Z@E
O@ [w@t@a@m@u@f@ ae\? pon@j@zi@h@ psme@v@;yg;orm"u@ orfform"t*%f-v@ ac:q@tt@y@b@l@u@mi@f@ z@G@j@y@awm@r@y@g@
w, /

psmeq@w@m wjcm;wyg;t@i@%@q@u@ p@w@ro@;awm@y@ olt@%@r@om p@p@u@bu@Di@ly@ w@n@i@t@ae@w@h@
oabmygy? t@psme@u@ okw@e@n@f@t@ av;r@%@w@, / (1) t@i@%@y@:atmi@f@ bu@w@D@w@u@? ay:vmw@h@ t@i@%@u@
tzeze@ o@oy@q@i@j@ci@w@-Op@m&? E@p@o@h@ Or@f@j@r@m@u@w@h@y@w@ p@w@%@i@f@e@f@cr@to@m@w@h@-ok? p@p@u@w@n@i@t@w@h@
{u*%@vm@q@w@h@'D@psme@t*@%i@;yg;taygi@f@u@l@yXrpsme@ac:w, / (2) O@w@u@ Op@m&u@i@f@ly@ y@v@ ocv@
{u*%@vm@q@w@h@'D@psme@t*@%j@o@lyg;taygi@f@u@l@'k@v@ psme@ac:w, / (3) y@w@r@y@y@l@ ocv@ {u*%@vm@q@w@h@'D@psme@t*@%
2-yg;taygi@f@u@l@ w@w@ psme@ac:w, / (4) ocv@y@y@l@ O@y@u@e@l@ {u*%@vm@q@w@h@'D@psme@t*@% 2-yg;taygi@f@u@l@
p@w@k@v@psme@ac:w, /

'psme@v@;yg;u %@y@Op& t@%@y@Op&ac:w@h@ avmu@psme@v@ %@w@, / t@d r*%@p@w@e@l@, S@w@h@ avmukv&m
psme@v@%@w@, / t@D@ avmu@D@ avmukv&m 2-r@%@x@h@ avmukv&m psme@orm"u@awm@h@ t@d orfform"t*%f
tpp@y@ avmu@psme@orm"u@awm@h@O@y@o@ em\ tajcc@jzpf, i@orfform"t*%f pm&i@f@o@i@w@, /

psme@y@O@y@o@ em r@%@a@u@mi@f@b@t@w@h@

'Z@G@j@y@u@l@ t@l@u@mi@f@y@ly@awm@h@ w@cs@u@]psme@orm"u@&r@S@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ jyn@p@ly@awm@h@ O@y@o@ em%@a@u@mi@f@
w, / psme@orm"u@l@ r&, i@f@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ rjyn@p@w@h@t@w@u@f@ O@y@o@ em%@v@r@jzpe@l@b@t@}v@l@ 'D@h@j@m@q@h@e@l@u@w@m@v@l@
ten@f@i, %@w@, / 'guawm@h@ wzub@w@us@v@e@f@w@h@ t, i@t@p@y@y@l@ psme@\@ t@e@u@y@jzpf@w@h@ O@y@m&orm"avmu@f@
&, i@f@ eD&P@u@v@omaw@G@ uifae@w@h@t@w@u@f@ t@D@y@m& orfform"jzif@v@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ jyn@p@ly@ O@y@o@ em
%@a@u@mi@f@al@u@mi@f@? x@b@%@j@ci@f@jzih@ t&[w@z@w@t@x@d@ a@m@u@E@l@f@ &E@l@b@l@u@mi@f@? a@m@u@b@t@ &b@t@o@aw@w@l@ r@m;p@h@
%@a@l@u@mi@f@ O@b@k@d@r*%@us@f@ pon@r@h@ t@x@i@f@%@h@; j@y@q@k@m;csu@b@w@G@ %@h@e@y@w@, / b@k@m;a [mokw@e@y@G@v@awm@r@m; r@h@v@l@
]O@y@m&orm"avmu@b@m&E@l@f@w@h@ E@d@ myx@y@l@f@ %@en@f@ pon@j@zi@y@i@f@ t&[w@r*%@w@t@x@d@ a@m@u@E@l@f@al@u@mi@f@
(r [mow@y@|meokw@f@ pon@r@h@) t@x@i@f@%@h@; a [mawm@r@b@ly@w@, / t*%@w@&y@G@V@d@ ('R 275) t@E@k@ w@k@meokw@l@
b@k@m;*I@P@f@ pon@u@l@ %@q@i@ci@f@jzpaom orfform"t@ajcc@jzif@y@i@f@ ({Or@h@"u@ap@o@ ow@h@ O@b@Z@E@] [k &[E@h@t@x@d@
jzpe@l@b@l@u@mi@f@a [mawm@r@y@w@, / or@Z@ny@l@f@t@z@h@ t|uxm@w@l@v@l@ b@k@m;*I@P@f@ o@C@m@f@I@P@M@G@f@ t@i@%@w@h@ y@v@u@l@
jzpa@p@ly@D@v@f@, i@f@y@w@l@y@i@f@ u@e@b@;on@f@ y@sub@;on@f@ [k@ o@oy@v@s@u@f@ t&[w@z@w@b@l@ a@m@u@E@l@f@al@u@mi@f@
t@w@t@us@j@y@q@k@m;ygw, /

aem@u@ly@awm@h@ jr@w@p@h@b@k@m;a [m@w@h@ w@m;u@e@mae, i@f@ o@e@f@ o@e@f@ u@e@#r@m;p@h@ r*%@w@w@m;u@l@ &M@u@w@, f@
q@k@m@r@h@ psme@&w@y@k@w@w@w@G@sn@f@ rjzpe@l@y@gb@? t@r@m;t@m;jzih@ psme@&w@h@ y@k@w@w@w@y@l@ jzpe@G@ %@y@w@, / t@D@w@h@
y@k@w@w@w@h@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ jyn@p@ly@u@l@ (u@v@p@w@w@ r@k@p@w@w@ O@e@D&P@p@w@w@ O' *%@p@w@w@ y@o@E@p@w@w@) c@l@u@e@f@E@n@h@ eD&P@
uif@v@s@u@f@ w@f@u@l@un@f@i@w@h@ p@w@%@u@al@u@mi@f@jzif@y@ly@awm@h@ t@D@t@cg@ jr@w@p@h@b@k@m;u@ om@r@u@b@u@-u@l@ l@w@l@f@
x@k@w@y@o@i@w@h@ p@w@l@o@p@ux@m@u@l@ a [mawm@r@b@jzih@, i@f@y@k@w@w@w@l@ w@m;x@t@&o@h@;M@u@al@u@mi@f@u@l@ t@x@i@f@%@h@; j@y@q@k@m;
ygw, /

'gall@u@mi@h@ orfform"u@l@ psme@v@;yg;jzih@ a@Ob@e@y@awm@r@w@m@u@l@ O@u@f@en@f@jzih@ j@y@awm@r@j@ci@f@ jzpf@w@, M@l@
, ly@awm@h@ M@br@u@en@f@t@m;jzih@ t@jcm;yg@V@d@ |uxm@w@l@j@y@w@h@ O@y@m&orm"u@l@v@l@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ u@l@ ly@ap@w@h@ orfform"d@
r*%@y@i@f@jzpf@w@, M@b@m, b@i@ly@w@, / t@D@ O@y@m&psme@f@ m@v@l@ eD&P@aw@u@l@i@ap@j@ci@f@t@m;jzih@ yXrpsme@ES@h@w@y@g@
w, / O@w@u@f@ Op@m& y@v@ ocv@ {u*%@vm@q@w@h@ psme@t*@%i@;yg;%@j@ci@f@ t@m;jzih@v@l@ w@y@w@, / 'gall@u@mi@h@ O@y@m&orm"d@
tpp@f@ twk 2-yg;v@l@y@i@f@ yXrpsme@x@l@ M@br@u@en@f@t@m;jzih@ jr@w@p@h@b@k@m;u@ x@n@b@G@f@i@ a [mawm@r@b@w@, M@l@
, &y@w@, /

psmeq@vm tm%Lul p;pt;Lul uyif %w@abmy? x@ubu@ibui tp%w@ orxer@w@tm%Lul
pt;pt;Lul %w@ orxpsmey? %yemr@w@ oabmvu@Pm tep@ 'lu@ tew@vu@Pmw@Lul %N@bod@vmu
Oy@ empsmey? t@gul w@w@Fsw&atmifaqmiylfsm; p@k;m;w, ?]pt;pt;Lul uyif %? psme[k ac:aO:on/
orxpsme? Oy@opsme? Ep@we@Lym;on/ wnl@ r%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/ vu@Pm@&y? %b@rsw/
Oy@opsme@:on/ cP@u; Oypm? tyem? o@jzmorm"d@Lym;on}w@ t@gaw@Lul q@L@&r, /

- (1) pt;pt;Lul uyif %? psme[k ac:aO:on/
- (2) orxpsme? Oy@opsme? Ep@we@Lym;on/
- (3) wnl@ r%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/
- (4) vu@Pm@&y? %b@rsw/ Oy@opsme@:on/
- (5) cP@u Oypm? tyem? o@jzmorm"d@Lym;on/

aemub@kaqmiylf ft& orm"b@y;xl cP@uorm"q@vm orxur@meftm%Lul %cgp@ Oypm&
orm"d rjzpa@;r@u tawmftwe@ p@w@vnl@r@w@ orm"e@ Oy@ emorm"ul q@L@mygy/ t@D 2-yg;x@f@v/
Oy@ emorm"uawmh eD&P@u@v@omaw@Lul uif@r@f@p@ci@j@z@h Oypm&orm"ES h vu@Pmw@w@t@w@Lul
t@gul Oypm&orm"u@w@ ac:ygw, ? t@D t@L@mi@f@ul ckwi@ (E@ 166-r@) ajym@L@y@y@y@ t@D Oy@ em
cP@uorm"q@ m tx@tm;aumi@w@t@cg tyemorm"u@y@p@w@Lul aumi@aumi@B@ wnl@r@f@t@mi
xm;E@L@L@mi@ ow@y@me@, m*aw@f@ ul @w@tm;j@z@y@i@ xi%@;aeygw, / 'g@L@mi@ O@b@r@*f r[m#@L@u
(yXr@w@ E@ 342)u]cP@u@p@w@u*%vm [b@n@r@ jz@p@Lul jz@p@Lul cP@r@ w@n@om (Oy@ em) orm"y@
r@f@y@\? , ifOy@ em cP@uorm"on@ %b@t@y@om %yemr@tm%Lul t@y@w@t@jcm;r%L@ wr@w@n@f@om
w@n@L@n@y@L t@ci@f@tm;j@z@h wpy@w@n@jz@p@e@v@i qe@L@si@z@ul u@v@omu rv@f@r@E@L@L@n@jz@p@
tyem@psme@ a@m@u@e@ou@L@p@w@Lulrv@y%@;a@t@mi@xm;E@L@f@y@\}v@j@y@q@k@m;ygw, /

'g@L@mi@ h r*fa@muf z@w@fa@muf Oy@ emb@Oem@t@v@Lul tm;x@w@w@w@ yk@w@L[m p@f@E@L@y@gr
psme@v;y;xl wyg;jz@p@p? 2-yg; 3-yg; 4-yg;v@jz@p@p&atmi@tm;x@w@&r, ? &N@y@awmh E@L@f@atmi@L
av@L@m&r, / psme&atmi@tm;x@w@E@L, ifpsme@L te@ Oypm&orm"&atmi@tm;x@w@&r, / r[m@b@k@w@v;y;g;
tp%w@ %yemr@uply@ Oy@ em%w@ yk@w@L i@awmh Oypm&orm"u@y@i@ eD&Paw@Lul N@r@f@p@E@L@w@ Oy@ em
cP@uorm"d jyn@p@p&r, ? t@L@P@uorm"u@mi@aumi@ jyn@p@w@t@cg r@ %rsw@w@L %rsw@w@L %yemr@ 2-
yg;ul c@cm;N@b@w@ emr%y@&@p@O@P@r@N@ Oy@ emO@Paw@L t@O@f@w@L jz@p@y:vmygv@r, / 'g@L@mi@ h
t@D Oy@ emcP@uorm"ES h Oypm&orm"u@L@L@L@orm"r*%@v@rsw@L@&r, /

orm"r*%@ t@L@mi@f@uawmhawm@w@mjyn@p@b@;y@y@, ckynmr*%@L@L@z@j@y@ [m@L@m;r, /

orm" q@r*%@

b@L@O-&[efw@L orm" q@r@f@p@ jri@ci@on? uwr@ p-tb, f@y@n@f/ b@L@O-&[efw@L
'lu@L@Op@u? Og-qif&w@&m;u? , H acg O@P@t@L@i@f@toO@P@bn@f@? 'lu@r@k@a, -or@k, op@u? Og-
qif&jz@p@y@;a@L@mi@f@w@&m;u? , H acg O@P@t@L@i@f@toO@P@bn@f@? 'lu@e@&ma"-e@&m"op@u? Og-qif&
c@y@&m qif&c@y@j@ci@foabm@u? , H acg O@P@t@L@i@f@toO@P@bn@f@? 'lu@e@&m"*gr@e@ m y#y'g, -r*%@op@u?
Og-qif&c@y@&m@y@ci@f oabm@L q@L@fa@muf o@r@i@om t@si@L@v@r@u? , H acg O@P@t@L@i@f@toO@P@bn@
f@? tw@%@? t, H p@toO@P@Lul orm" q@r@f@p@ jri@ci@ [l@? O@p@v@e@ac:q@L@ty@L-w@L

t@g [m orm" q@r*%@Lul tus, z@j@y@w@ jr@w@p@b@m; pum;awm@ygy/ tw@L@y@f@tm;j@z@h ajym&, if op@
av;y;g;ul tr@f@tw@L@f@ow@L [m orm" q@r*%@ygy/ 'D orm" q@r*%@Lul b, f@L y@;ap&rv@q@ i@ ckwi@
ajym@w@L orm@ow@ES h orm@orm"r*%@ y@;ap@y@k@h j@y@L@w@L w@L y@;ap&w, ? 'gayr@h y@L %s@f@%s@f@v@i@v@i@
o@em;v@n@t@mi@f@tao;p@w@x@y@L@ ajym@O@r, / 'b@r@L@L@L@tao;p@w@f@tm;j@z@h

- (1) ur@ uwm orm" q@
- (2) psme orm" q@

(3) Oyo em orf' d'

(4) r*3/orf' d'

(5) zv orf' d'v (5) rsh cyxm;wmv1/2w, f (tH|? y-369-ES h tH|? 'k63)? tJ Dig;rdxlu pmeorf' d'ul csefi ypa0uPmorf' d'ES hvuG (5)rsh jyxm;wmv1/2w, f (Oy&y Pno-|? 95)/ tJ Dorf' d' d (6)rsh ul waygifwnf jyxm;wmv1/2w, f (tH|? w-45) / tJ Dorf' d' d(6) rsh acgifp0ulvluqLu&r, V

(1) ur@ uwm orf' d'

(2) pme orf' d'

(3) Oyo em orf' d'

(4) r*3/orf' d'

(5) zv orf' d'

(6) ypa0uPm orf' d'

tJ D 6-rshxu zvorf' d' qhvm zk'av;yg;ES h, @wOPy? tJgu t&d r*av;yg;\ tushy? t&d r*f av;yg;u&, if tJ D zk'OP'av;yg;uMl &awmbvmy? tJ D zk'OPftwuf tXt;tm;xkwzG f r1/2ygbt/ aemulyDawmh ypa0uPmorf' d' qhvmuvl r*zk'&lyD, if jyelvshyDqifcivsul tvMl jzpaawmbvmy? tJ OPftwuf tXt;tm;xkwzG f r1/2ygbt/ a1/2Sorf' d'av;yg;uMm tm;xkwzH vlygw, P 'gallumi h tJ av;yg;uMm oem;vn'avmuatmif zG jya[mUm;&r, V

ur@ uwm orf' d'

tJ D 4-rshxu ur@ uwm orf' d' qhvm uES h uN tush 1/2w, M MuntlyD ojribabmuswh t, Itqygy? iyvlywh triul (ur@ uM ac:w, P tJ D triulu aumifush qhustul &apwww, P ypbkwyf&, if roirawmwh triulyrwh obawf'n raumifush qhustawul cpm;Lu&www, P &mZ0wv jypriul ul;verwobawf'n &mZ0wjyP P raumifushul cLu&w, P roirawmbvmutiy, if atmufxplqH tulul cLu&www, P olwyg;ul qbqH if tJ D vN tqHtqulul c&www, P rvHef;xm;wh taeef rsuapmitxH Muntid if tJ vN rsuapmitxH Muntivmut c&www, V jyH1/2fwh rsuEhief Muntj i'awmh tJ Muvl jyH1/2fwh rsuEhief MuntjgvHr, P c&omp'n Elwquird if tJ Muvl c&omp'n yif jyel Elwquf ygvHr, P i, 1/2G p0u vHr p'haecllyD ynmul aumifaumifoivmcl if t1/2G BudwHtcg Budyg;csfom wwv, P pbyG;jzprnh tvlyulkyf, if pbyG;Op'n aygrsm;jynpwwv, P pbyG;ysulMumif avmitupm;ri ponul vlyf, if pbyG;Op'n ysupbwwv, V tJ gaw[m, cfsu'arbu'fnyif awG'ri &wh aumifrl raumifrl rsm;\ aumifush qhustawGy?

ob&mb0awf'n v l xHtwyif aumifrl raumifrlul aumifush qhustul ay;wwv, P a1/2Sa1/2S b0awu raumifrlul iyvmclwobaw[m, clbOr'n raumifushawul cLu&w, P toufwj'cif temrsm;jcif 1/2yftqifrvj'cif ypinfOp'n1/2h;yg;jcif taxt&lyg;jcif paom raumifushawul cpm;aellu &w, V, clbOr'n owj'cif nDf;qcif vk uf cl, j'cif vHf'ciftp1/2om raumifrlulywh obaw[m aemu'hemulb0awf'n, kvnHvH blb0awGa&mutlyD tvm;wlyif raumifushawul cpm;or'n;1/2hLu&r, V

a1/2Sa1/2Sb0awu aumifrlul iyvmclw obaw[m, clbOr'n aumifushawul &aelluw, P touf1/2h'cif temuif'cif 1/2yftqifv'j'cif ypinfOp'n aygrsm;jcif taxt&Hsm;jcif paom aumifushawul &lyD) cftomaelluw, P, clb0u owrl nDf;qH chl vHrl ponfS a1/2h'luOj'cif ay;v'j'cif apmih1/2h'ululnj'cif paom aumifrlulywobaw[m aemu'hemulb0awf'n jri'jrwvH blb0awG a&mutlyDawmh tvm;wlyif aumifushawul &lyD) cftomoh;Mur, V

tJ aumifrlul raumifrlulvN aumifush qhust[m wu, luh 1/2bewmy? tJ M'z&ewHtwlf, MuntlyD tr&ftwlf oj'ri, lqwm[m ur@ uwm orf' d' y/ ur@ uwm v'f+ou-uH lyH Op'n 1/2bnN +wm-tjzpuH orf' d' + 'd' o'ri'j'cif-, j'cif=ur@ uwm orf' d' + uwm v'f uH lyH Op'n 1/2bnN tjzpuH r&pb'oj'ri, lq'cifwH 'gayrH 'Dt ottj'ri uawmh Oyo em OP' M ul lyH OP' j'zih

x@x@fojriwawmh r[kwbt? o'grivum-, Nunwh o'gvif t&fchaw, M qWhtwif q&mb
wNpum; urt*epum;rm;ES h toih kwism;uH EhfcblyDawmh , NunlyDrspn ojribabmus
, kjcitygy? tJg[m op%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif aewhtwuf op%Luforn' d dVl ac:&w, V uES h uA tusd
%aygvsuf r%b;vH rbi;, Gfph xijrif, lqwmubwvnh rbn' d d ac:w, P tJg[m' p%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif
aewhtwuf 'p%Lufbn' d dVl ac:&w, V 'D p%Lufbn' d dt aLumi f uH tus, bdsif, iawmh oavcolw
w&m;awmipmtlyf 'kw d wbn Nunlyg/, cl Driawmh aqmi f yk fvmulyl qLU&r, V

(1-u) uES h uA tusd r%k t, lrb;wmu
'p%Lufbn' d d

(1-c) uES h uA tusd r%bnf[k t, lrb;wmu
op%Luforn' d d

op%Luforn' d dVl ac:&wH 'D ur@ uwm orn' d d-u ublvtm;vHwN tajcct&iftjrp
jzplw, P 'D orn' d dlygrS tublvuH a%bni LUOw, P 'ge odv paom omrelublvawuH iyEH kw, P
orxOyó emqWvH bmoem ublvawuH yg;apEH kw, V 'gallumi h 'brn' d dly odv uH orn'd ynmublv
wN tpyH ftjzpjzi h' bVla[mxm;ygw, V

blu@&[ef? wofw-ywg;wnf ur@metw&m;tm;xkwvlygonf tusd;tm;jziha[mLUm;awmlyg[k
oiu awmityeom xlt aLumi f aLumi H w@oibn? ubavok "ar@k-ublvw&m;wlu? Og-ublv
w&m;wlv? tm'darO-tpyH f uH omv@? O@oma"[d okvbi piLU, lygapOlvawm ubvmeH "r@elbrm"
ynmublvw&m;wN? tm'd-tpyH fon? aum p-tb, lygenf? oDbr h-aumifpn piLU, bom? odvO@
odvonfif? OZlum-ajzmirw@om? 'd d p-t, ltjri bnfif? tm'd-orm'd ynm ublvw&m;wN tpyH f
aywnf/ (, awm acg aw blu@ odvO@ oDbr h 'd d p OZlum? wawm w@ blu@ &[ef oiN odv
aumifpn piLU, fi t, bjmilrw@om t cgü oibn (odvH ed m, odv ywdm,) odv uH odv
wnf (pw@a&m owly|mae) owly|meav;yg;wluH (wO@'e bmaO, smd) tZlvái %jci f A[d ü %jci f
tZlvái A[d ü %jci f[bom olyg; t jym; jzi hyg; avavmH (r[mO*%H kwlygVd Ebn-124)

'b&m;pum;awmlyzi h ur@ uwm orn' d ES h odv r*%aw[m bmoemublvuH ryg;rm;ruyif
jynp@p&rnh tajcctpyH ftjzplLumif tv@lyixi %b; aeygw, V aemulyDawmh Olyó embmoemt wuf
qH if p@vObr d qH &m psnebrm"ES h Oypm&orm"aw[mv] tajcctpyH ftjzplLumif xi %b; ygw, V
aemulyDawmh t&d r*%uH jzplp vlv@ yA@om*r*%qWvH Olyó emr*%uH yg;ap&r, f qWvml xi %b; ygw, V
'gallumi h b@f@u yg;ap&rnh r*%awuH (1) rlv tajcct r*% (2) yA@om* Olyó emr*%? (3) t&d r*%f-vH
'bV olqih qcm; xm; ygw, P tJguH]rvç yA@ t&d? oH r*%jrw/ jzplyg;apv@? pr*%? aly;Oif
eA@el'mw;vH aqmi f yk f p@xm;w, V tJguH qLU&r, V

rvç yA@ t&d ? oH r*%jrw/
jzplyg;apv@? pr*%? aly;Oif eA@el'mw/

yg;ap&rnh r*%b@qih

Al "omoemOifzplwH obawmfaumifaw[m ublvfaumifruH iywH f iywH f eA@elcsrfomul vsi jrepn
&ygV@ç vsi jrepn rsubarbu y&ygap-vH qlawmifavh %LU ygw, P qlawmif %b;vawmh , clcsufcif&rbi
r[kwbt? tJD aumifru yH aqmi f y;wH ok'wbo wclclsrS &EH r, P tJgv] r*%@pLyg; tusi uH
usi lygr&rbi? 'bawmh tJ Daemulmvx@ tmi f qH f iH aeyl, clbOw@ ly eA@el u@atmif tm;xkwbi lygw, V

b, Mltm;xkw&rv] qH i? t&d r*%qWvH r*%@pLyg;uH jzpl@tmif tm;xkw&r, P 'gayrh
t&d r*%uH pLyjzpl@tmif tm;xkwvawmh rjzpl@? yA@om*r*% (a%bni;r*) qWvH Olyó emr*%awjzpl@tmif
pLy@tm;xkw&w, P tJbV tm;xkw&mrbi] tajcclu jynp@bV v@o;w, P 'gallumi h rlv tajcctjzplwH

r*%awjynp@tmif a%SO@p@ tm;xkw&w, ? rvtajccl r*%q@vm bmaxv@q@ i? cwiu ajymclv@ ur@ uwmor@ d@r*%&, ? o@v r*%@blyg;&, ? orm"@r*%&, f' b@r@sthyg/

Al'omoemOif y@%w@w@f@fawmh ur@ uwmor@ d@u jynp@y@om; jzpaeyg@ o@v r*%awG uawmh vDw@lUmi@faw@f@q@ if apmapmu rjynp@wmi@ w&m;tm;xkw@ge@ o@v@qmu@w@n@v@u@, if jynp@wmyg/ &[efrsm;r@fawmh apmapmuwnfu ob, %@ if y&@qof rmew@qmu@w@n@y@fawmh@ p@lU, @p&w, ? rtyw@yp@f@rsm;%@ if t@y@p@faw@u@v@ p@y@da' oemajymUum;jc@f@z@h p@lU, @p&w, / t@lUaemuf p@f@E@f, if psm@w@y@;jzpa@? 2-yg; 3-yg;jzpa@? av;y@;v@jzpa@ @atm@f@tm;xkw&w, / t@gavmu@f r@f@E@f, i@v@ psm@N@te@ Oypm&orm"@u@ @atm@f@tm;xkw&w, ? orxorm"@u@ o@boe@f@ tm;rxkw@E@f, i@awmh (eD&Pui@on@w@l@atm@f Oypm&orm"@ES@w@h@v@) O@y@o@emcP@uorm"@d jzpa@tm@f b@w@%y@v@y@; pon@u@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %&w, / t@guawmh orm"@u@ o@jcm;x@xmi&wm r[kw@y@b@? %@y@em@w@N oabm@f@u@b@atm@f p@p@p@l@p@l@f%ae, if O@y@o@emorm"@u@ o@f@v@l@v@l@ jzpv@m@w@myg/ 'gayr@h rsm;p@f@om t@m@%w@u@ v@l@y@o@%ae, i? o@r[kw@ rxi@%h;w@h@m@%w@u@ v@l@y@o@%ae, if orm"@t@jzpa@ aES@w@w@, ? xi@%h;w@h@%p@&m e@b@v@mu@f@om xm;ly@ %@er@orm"@djzpv@G f@w@w@, /

'gallumi@h Orf@A@l@r@f@ xi@%h;w@h awmi@w@i@f w@f@ue@v@y@%h;rl Oga, m"@m@v@u@ p@y@o@%l@l@ b@e@f@u@p@w@lU n@f@yaeygw, ? %@y@u@awmh Orf@A@l@u@ azm@f@w@u@v@m@w@l@t@cg azm@f@w, M@ %@r@S@w&w, ? ye@u@so@h;w@h@t@cg ye@w, M@ %@r@S@w&w, ? t@l@azm@f@w@ ye@w@u@v@; 2-cl@v@n@fu p@y@o@ %@r@S@w@l@ n@f@yaeygw, ? 'gayr@h t@l@D-2-cl@w@mh@v@l@ r[kw@o@;b@? azm@f@w, f@ ye@w, M@ %@ae, if p@v@u@t@jzpv@m, if t@l@D p@v@u@t@u@l@ %@r@S@w&w, ? ly@, if azm@f@w@ ye@w@mu@y@l@ jye@ly@o@ %@r@S@v@e&w, ? u@l@ f@x@u@ t@cl@u@v@h@'l@u@o@'em w@cl@k@ xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@gu@l@v@ %@r@S@w&w, ? t@l@M@ %@r@S@w@l@ 'l@u@o@'em aysu@f@o@h; if jzpa@? raysu@f@om@v@l@ tawm@f@tw@e@l@ M@u@atm@f@ %@r@S@w@l@v@o@f@jzpa@ azm@f@w@ ye@w@mu@y@l@ jye@ly@o@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f@ %@r@S@v@e&w, / v@u@j@c@ au@f@rl@ qe@f@l@ v@y@%h;iy@i@rl@ jzpa@y:vm, if t@l@D u@l@ f@r@l@t@m@u@l@v@ %@r@S@w&w, ? ly@, if azm@f@w@ ye@w@mu@y@l@ jye@ly@o@ %@r@S@v@e&w, ? jri@rl@ M@u@;rl@ t@x@t@p@on@f@ xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@gu@l@v@jri@w, f@jri@w, ? M@u@;w, f@M@u@;w, f@ p@on@j@z@h@ %@r@S@w&w, ? t@l@M@l@ 2-csuf 3-csuf av;ig;csu@v@mu@f@ %@r@S@w@ly@o@, if azm@f@w@ ye@w@mu@y@l@ jye@ly@o@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f@ %@r@S@v@e&w, /

'by@l@ 'b@n@f@z@h@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f@ %@r@S@v@e, if p@v@w@n@M@u@n@f@orm"@d x@t@x@t@jcm;jcm; jzpv@m@w@mu@l@ aw@&v@f@h@ r, / t@l@D@t@cg@r@h@ %@w@l@f@%w@l@f@ %@b@&w@%y@u@ w@jcm;%@b@ow@em@r@u@ w@jcm; u@%ym;vsuf@ xi@%h;ay:vm, ? t@g[m@ p@v@w@n@l@r@f@orm"@u@l@ r@y@o@ %@y@e@em@r@u@l@ c@fcm;o@v@l@ O@y@o@em@O@P@x@t@ p@y@o@jzpv@m@w@myg/ 'M@l@k@jcm;w@h@ t@o@P@jzpv@l@l@ &n@y@awmh p@u@&P@D @P@u@&P@p@on@j@z@h@v@l@ a[mawm@f@w, ? ya@A@em@y@&h@ o@o@o@h@ o@O@me@E@-a@%sum@v@x@u@f@ae@mu@f@um@v@u@ t@x@t@u@l@o@l@u@w, M@v@l@b@u@e@D@p@on@f@w@l@u@ ajym@l@u@w@my/

psme&ol O@y@o@em@%y@l@

a@%b@em;u@ ajymclv@h@w@l@f@ psme@atm@f@ tm;xkw@E@f, i@awmh t@l@D psme@orm"@ES@h , S@w@l@O@P@f@ m@ psme@orm"@d@y@ o@b@y@r@h@ t@l@D psme@orm"@d@u@awmh O@y@o@em@t@m@r@h@ rxi@%h;yg@b@? psme@orm"@b@m@v@o@f@ p@v@o@b@k@d@ t@jzpa@f@z@h@m@; yg'upsme@f@ t@jzpa@f@z@h@m@ xi@%h;ygw, ? aus@Z@v@r@m;ygw, / aus@Z@r@m;y@l@u@awmh r@f@&x@m;w@h@ psme@u@l@ tajccl@t@jzpa@f@z@h@ O@ip@m;ly@o@ t@l@psme@u@ x@w@l@t@cg t@l@D psme@f@z@p@cl@u@ y@o@i@v@h@ O@v@u@f@ O@p@m& y@v@d@ oc@ {u@%@v@m z@o@ apwem reo@l@m& p@v@f@p@%h@om em@r@w@m;w@l@u@ p@y@o@ %&w, ? t@l@M@l@ %@v@l@u@, if csuf@city@l@ xi@%h;o@&w, ? psme@N@ r@b@m@%y@u@l@ %@v@l@u@, i@v@l@ xi@%h;ay:w, ? o@l@t@cl@u@f@tw@e@ES@l@b@l@ jzpa@y:vm@ly@o@ csuf@city@f@ ysuf@y@sub@h;w@mu@l@v@ xi@%h;o@&w, ? ysuf@y@sub@h;v@l@ r@h@b@? q@f@&aw@y@? tew@i@ab@m@w@m;ry@l@ p@on@j@z@h@v@l@ v@G@ l@u@p@h@ o@&w, / 'gallumi@psme@O@ip@m;v@l@f@ psme@f@z@p@cl@u@ em@r@w@m;%@y@v@m;aw@u@l@ %@v@l@u@e@l@ tzeze@%y@f@;ae, ifyl@ O@y@o@em@r*%awG @i@b@e@f@jynp@y@o@ r@l@m@r@y@if@ t@d@r*%z@h@ e@A@h@e@u@l@ rsu@f@r@h@u@ty@o@h; E@l@w, / t@l@M@l@jzpa@E@l@y@u@l@ t*%w@y@v@de@O@ue@y@gw@psme@ok@f@p@on@f@h@ 'M@l@a[m@x@m;ygw, /

b@u@o@-&[efw@l@ E" b@u@e@p@ o@moemawm@u@ &[efon@y@/ y@x@r@h@psme@h@O@y@o@r@Z@E@O@l@ &w@f@y@x@r@psme@f@ u@l@ O@ip@m;í@ ae\? aom-x@l@&[efon@? , a'0@ w@w@v@l@ m@v@d@%y@*w@f@y@/ O@r@m@P*W@l@ aw@ "ar@x@psme@O@ip@m; c@l@u@%h@om %@y@f@ a@'em onm@ oc@f@& O@r@m@P@w@l@u@l@ t@e@p@awm@ 'l@u@awm@y@/ tew@awm-t@e@p@o@'l@u@t@ew@l@ & or@E@y@o@w@f@psme@f@S@ xaom@t@cg %@jri@n@y@aom-x@l@%jri@f@om @&[efon@? w@w@x@v@m-x@l@ psme@f@z@p@cl@u@

½kyemrwlul ½jriāom Odyó emü wnlvsuf tmoOgeh c, H ygylPmw&tmoaOgw&wln ule&m t&[wzlvollā&muN -wll

'gu pme&yk&rlfrī pmeDipm;lyðawmh rībEāerfrī wu, jzplysubōr;wh pmei plwī apwoduf emrES h ½kyfw&wllul Odyó em½lyðt&d r*bl ā&muōr;ylgy/ tJfrī Odyó em½lyllul av;av;eueuf owdylyð qijciMunlyg? okwr, ŌPjzi h usufswlyð qijciwvm;? wu, jzplysubōr ½kyemrwlul ½awmvm;? usufswlyð qijciwvm r[kwōt? pme&yk&rlfrī oEāerfrī wu, f jzplysubōr ½kyi emrī tppulul ol jzplysubōr;wllt wllf ½jriāwmy/ tJD pme&yk&rlfrī m pmeDipm;lyðawmh pmerS xwllt cg a½stjcm;rū wu, f jzplysubōr;āom pmerplwī ponulul ½&ovlyif pmer&wh yk&rlfrī wlvwlv rīrīfrī wu, jzplysubōr;wh a½stjcm;rū umrplwīponulul oljzplysubōr;wllt wllf ½&r, bqlvm rxi½r;bōvm;? xi½r;ygw, / tJðawmh pmer&wh olawlv Odyó em½, if usufswlyðawmh qijci ½zltqzi h Odyó emŌPft ppi rjzplōt? rīrīwlvEāerfrī wu, f jzplysubōr;wh a½stjcm;rū xōrīl Bulbīrl Mm;rl jriīrl ehl pm;ohl ponlwlul oljzplysubōr;wllt wllf ½jriEhl ygrS Odyó emŌPft ppi jzplw, bqlvmulclīlīrlīrlsvlxm;M&r, /

yuPūocj& ½lyll

pmeDipm;lyð½lyll aemuīwenfawmh rīb&xm;wh pmeulul Oipm;lyðawmh tJpmerS xwllt cg tJD pmerplwīapwoduf ½kywlvōf xi½r;&mul ½lyðawmh xōrīl Bulbīrl Mm;rl jriīrl tp½āom ay:&m ay:&m ½kyemrāwul vlūzāe&w, ? tJMl xi½r; ay:&m&awul vlūzāwmu yuPū ocj&awul ½awm ac:w, ? tJ½lyllawmh pmer&wh ol Odyó em, meū yk&rlfrī ½lyES h twlvlyg? xlvmuawmh pmeulul tajccllyð ½awm&, ? pmerōm'd tajcclūmitwllt wllf ay:&m&m ½kyemrāwul vġ lūxi½r;pō oEhl wvm &, ? 'D tjiif t&m 2-yg;avmufyl xjcm;ygw, / tJMl ay:&m&awlv vlūzāevl ul plwī yi lyefvmmllt cg pmeulul jyelyl Oipm;&w, ? tyi lyef ajylīrlfōr;wh tēgusawmh ay:&m&m ½kyemrwlul vlūlyð ½&jyelw, ? 'lyl 'lēnjzi h pmetajccllyð ay:&m&mzāe, if Odyó emŌPī i bēlvmmvhl tēgusawmh t&d r*ŌPjzi h eāēulul rsubārlul iyōr;w, / tJMl ½lyllul rlyvPūo t|uxma'ġm Odwuōkwī tzō(Eā-387)rī 'Bvljyq&km; ygw, /

{wāOwm-prāom pum;&yjzi āAm''bwiō b&m;tavmīfawmN? ormywā ebō, -pmer ormywlul rī? Odyó emy|yeumavm-Odyó em jzpāpāom umvul ulxāwm-a[mawmīrltyN/ [d-rēāy \? , ó -tlulif yk&rlfrītm;? orm''lyd wlvāPmOdyó emy&orm''ā&m Odyó emā&m Eāo;\? wō -xlyk&rlfrī tm;? Odyó ehl y|aywō twp&hl ebēō -Odyó emul jzppāvsuf tvēlūmjri pō xll bēvwāoml uma, m ulvrwēul yi lyef\? taEā t*ā Od O|[wēul lwōfū rōxawmubovl yāvmīfwāN? uapā d ao'grpEā vūluwvlum;wlrS acRrm;xūkwīwūleN? rrwāwmm ŌorO¥D Od O|[wēOxlyrS tcltaiū axmīfaxmīfxoubll jzplwāN? plwē[nwd Ō[nwd Odyēwēplwōnl tvēlyi lyefwēlvlyN? āom-xll a, m*bn? ye ormywā ormyZlvō-wzef ormywlul Oipm;lyðvū? wēul plwā xlyi lyefjci fūll y&d arwō-ōrārlāpī? rllūwō-E;nlāpī? orō aowō-ōufōm&m &apī? yeOdyó ehl y|aywē-wzef Odyó emul jzppājyeN? ye twp&hl ebēō -wzef tvēlūmjri pō xll bēvwāoml wō -xll a, m*dtm;? wax0 a[mwē-xllt wlyif yi lyefjyeN? āom-xll a, m*bn? ye ormywā ormyZlvō-wzef ormywlul Oipm;jyef? wax0 uā&mwē-xllt wlyif iyjyeN? [d-xll iyōrlōnl rēāy\? ormywē-ormywōnl? Og-pmeDipm;jci fōn? Odyó em, -Odyó em tm;? A[lyum&m ausZlrm;vsyġay\ -wll

tJg[m pmeulul tajccltjzpl Oipm;lyðawmh tJpmerS plyð ay:&m&m yuPūocj& (lyl yrl ½kyemr) w&m;awulvlūlyð ½lylyg/ pmer ½lvh yk&rlfrī wlvwlv rīrīfrī wlvwlv xōrīl Bulbīrl Mm;rl jriīrl tp½lvh ay:&m&m yuPūocj&awulbm rjywvlūlyð ½āe&w, ? tJMl ay:&m&awul rjywvlūlyð ½āevl yi lyefvmmllt cg pmer ½lvh wllt wllf pmeulūwmh rōipm;Ehl bōt? rlvtpu avlusi bkm;wh ŌrīAlūN azmīrl yērl tp½lvh ½rswāeus tm½ēul jye½āe&w, ? tJMl ½āeus tm½ēul jye½āeawmh ul plwī yi lyefvmm ajylīrlfōr;w, ? tJdt cg ay:&m&myuPūocj&awul rjywvlūlyð ½āe&w, ? tJMl ½jci fzi h Odyó em orm'd ŌP&i bēf jynplwmmllt cgusawmh ul plwī yi lyefjci fr½lyl āēā&m nOlyg ay:&m&mul rjywvlūlyð ½rswēll ygw, ? tJD tēgrī tm½āwlv ol tvēlūMPxrm ay:ay:ay:aeovl jzplāew, ? ½bōwh owES h

ÓPíuv| aLumiNu rplU&y| oltvUlyif trSw&&Ny@ tréftwíí obb@;aew, ? tepö 'lu©
tewáabmaw[m oltvUlyif xiáy:aew, ? tJMV obde, ifxu txí;ofúvuf xubefvñ
todawG jzplvmyDawmh op&m tm½h&m obdewmaw&& jywptcyñírfwh oabmxbl qLú&&muí aiy;Oí
obí;w, ? tJg[m t&d r*¾jzihAhebol qLú&&muí aiy;Oí obí;wmy? 'gallumi h

rvç yAA t&d ? oHO r*¾jrw/

jzplyg;apv@ ? pr*¾? aiy;Oí feAhef'mwf-vllaqmi yk lu qk&m;wmygy/

Odyó em r*¾í pí jzplyñ

tJD r*¾obqikxsm urö uwmon@ dES h oDr*¾qñvñ rvr*¾í 2-rstUawmh bmOemtvyñ
tm;rxkwçifuwnfu jynp@BaLumif a½em;uajymçly@ orxorm''d tajcçly@ Odyó em½vñ orx, medu
a, m*Drñqñ if Oypm&orm''jzppá? ty@psmeform''jzppá tJD orm''d 2-yg;qñvñ rvr*¾íUvñ Odyó em
r½çifuwnfu jynp@tmif tm;xkwç&w, ? Odyó emoubufu pñly@tm;xkwçvñ ol Odyó em, medu
a, m*Drñawmh tJD tajcçbrm''r*¾íu Odyó em½oivñ bw½yav;yg;poníuñ ½ae, ifyif ½&m&m tm½hñ
uyfvufuyfvuf wñ@omt;ziñ jynp@vmw, ? tJDtcgrñ tm½hvyg;ol ystV@aiy;obí;çif r½&wmlb@?
'gallumi h Odyó em½obvñ pñvçsnf pílu, fvuf pñv@obk d jzplv, V tJD tççelupñy@ ½rSwívlí ½rSwívlí
Odyó em r*¾íw&m;awGjzplyg;vmw, V

Odyó em orm''dr*¾ísm;jzplyñ

jzplyg;yñUawmh azmitw, f yeéw, f xñíw, f xñw, f Buéw, f odw, f yw, f emw, f jriéw, f
Mum;w, f ponjziñ rSwívlí rSwívlíç tJMV ½rSwívatmif allumiLuplúy;wmu urñOg, mrr*¾í?
trSw&wmu orñowí r*¾í? (uñ ftrit&muñ rSwírvmu um, mElyó em owy|meñy? aO' em pñv@oabm
w&m;awGúñ rSwírvmawGú aO' emElyó em pñvñElyó em ''rñElyó em owy|meñawG) ½rSwí&m tm½ñ om
uyfvuf uyfvuf wñvñawemu orñorm''r*¾í? (Odyó emcPluorm''r*¾íayg) 'D orñOg, mrc
orñowí orñorm''d qñvmawGú orm''r*¾í ohyg;wñ

Odyó em ynm r*¾ísm; jzplyñ

½rSwírvñ tm½lul tréftwíí obb@;wmu orñ d r*¾í? pñv@obk jzplyçgrñ rSwí&wñ
tm½hçerSwírvñ pñvemíul tréftwíí yñíçm;odw, ? tJMV toççfwhitcgrñ 'dObk jzplv, V tJD
uaemurñ ½rSwíae, if taLumifES hit usñul yñíçm;Ny@odw, ? auççí fvptw½&V auéw, ? qeççí fvñ
pñv½&Vqéw, ? vlyççí fvptw½&V vlyw, ? rsupççí jriéw, ? jriççm½&V jriéw, ? em;½&V Mum;w, ?
toçç&Vum;w, ? uñumi;vñ çrfom&w, f ponjziñ taLumifES hit usñrOm½&Vumif tréftwíí
obdew, ? tJUaemuf ½rSwívlí ½rSwívlí tJzppá:vmwmuñ awç&w, ? tqñaysmíuG f
obí;wmuñvñwç&w, ? 'gallumi h ½b&whitm½h&m ½b&wvptw&& rñb;vñ tréftwíí;odw, ? cPrpl
jzplysubevñ allumup&maumifwh qif&y? Epbuçç r½vñ qif&y? uñ hitvñwíí rjzplvñ tewá?
tpr&wh oabmv&m;yñvñ tréftwíí o&w, ? tJMV tréftwíí ojrií ojrií obí;wmuñ [m orñ d
r*¾íawGy/

tJMV odyñul &nyDawmh jrwpñb&m;u ('kauÓPñ 'lu©pñ-qif&tppft rçú jzplvñ toÓPíul
orñ d r*¾íVñ a [mijawmíçvmy/ tJMV ½rSwívlí ½rSwívlí 'lu©pñul tJzptyuf tepö 'lu©tewá
vuPwñziñ tréftwíí ojrié, if useñwopñohyg;uñvñ ojriççí upö NyDawmñwmy? tJU pñlyñUawmh
aemulyñ r*¾opñtçç usñ ajym&r, V tJMV tréftwíí ojriEñ atmif ½yemrboabmç tJzptyuf tepö
'lu©tewá tççí t&mtm;ziñ pñvñvñay;wmu orñouyñ r*¾í? 'D orñ d eñ orñouyñ qñvñ r*¾í 2-yg;
u ynm r*¾íawGy/

ckwi fu ajymclw h orm''t*3f 3-yg;el 'Dymnr*3f 2-yg;ull aygifvLu f, ifr*3f 5-yg;jzplw, P 'D5-yg; ull um&ur*3f rsm;vll ac:w, P 1/2vll f 1/2vll f 1/2bici f uplyDatmif 'D*3f ig;yg;u waygifwnf iyvlyfaeluw, P 'gallumi h olwull um&ur*3f vll t|uxmu trn&y;xm:w, P t vlyform;r*3f aw&ayg h aemu lyDawmh orfOgpm orfUrEa orfEmZDqvlv olvr*3f aw&uawmh Olyó emr*3f D a/2stzLuyif jynp h ech w, P 1/2aewllt cgvl 'D&v u ysulvwr [kvbl? ylyD piLu, lvmwmy? 'gallumi h t|D olvr*3f aw&yg q h if 1/2rsvllvll f 1/2rsvllvll f Olyó emr*3f 1/2f yg; qvlv yAlbm*r*3f v&m;aw&ull yg; rsm;aeonfnfv, / r*3f depyg;ull tus, ftm; jzi hajymlyDvD orfoulyt*3f vlyg;y| use&awmhv, P , ck t| D*3f ull ajym&r, /

orfoulyt*3f

blu0- & [ef;wll orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cifon? uwarm p-tb, lygenf/ aeu@oulytj umr*1PrS x&u&ajrmu&a&; Bu|cifon&fif? tAsmyg'oulytj-row&a&;&c; raoapv h&&;&c; c&rfom&apv h&&; Bu|cifon&fif? tO[ð omoulytj-rnDf qvlv&&;&c; oem;apmi h&1/2u&a&; Bu|cifon&fif? tw&1/2&? t, H p tBu hOlyg;ull orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cif [li? Op&v&ac:qlltyN-wll

t|g [m orfoulyt*3f ull tus, E0 jyvll jrwp&h b&m;pum;awmlygy/ ublv&uamif rly&ef 1/2 & [ef ly&ef w&m;em&ef w&m;usi &ef ponjzih ublv&a&;ES jpylyD Bu hvm [brD [m aeu@oulytj ygOifv, P (tus, lull olvllvif oav'colv w&m;awm pmtlyf 'kvD w&f h Munlyg)/

yA&Z h yXr h psm& eA h eOö Olyó em/ oaAlyd ubvm "rff? aeu@ElyOp&a&-

qvlv *gxmt&tm;jzih Olyó em 1/2vll f 1/2vll f aeu@oulytj qvlv orfoulyt*3f ygOif aeallumif xi 1/2&v;yg w, / olvyg;tm; raorys&ap&ef c&rfom&ap&eBu hvmu tAsmyg'oulytj? t x|tm;jzih arw&hbmOem yg;rsm;aeullt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj? t x|tm;jzih arw&hbmOem yg;rsm;aeullt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj jzplyg; aeyg w, / oem; i h nlyD Bu hvmu tO[ð omoulytj/ u 1/2PmbmOem yg;rsm;aeullt cg t x|tm;jzih 'Dt O[ð om oulytj jzplyg; aeygw, / Olyó em 1/2 q h rsvl 1/2 rsvllt m 1/2 ES jpylyD aoapvllvllt Bu h nDf qvlvllvllt Bu h rsm; jzptG h 1/2&om&uamif 1/2 b&vll f 1/2 b&vll f 'brfoulytj 2-yg;vlygOiflyDp&w, lvy| , bilygw, / 'gayrh Olyó em 1/2 csulx| ygOifvll oulytj tBu h qvlv uawmh wri&w&Bu h ewmr&st&awmh r [kvlygbl? 1/2 yemr&ob&bm t jzplytysub&bm tep& 'lu& tew& o&abmrsm;ull t r&ftwll f o&atmif a/2&aqmi boull p&vD&n&v&ay;wll o&abmrOlyg? t| gulyif orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cifv h ac:qly&ygw, /

, ck ajymvclwv [m rlv r*3f tallumif vjynp h yAlbm*r*3f ac:wll Olyó emr*3f 1/2 f yg; tallumif v| jynp h y| t|D Olyó emr*3f aw& yg;rsm;vll & i h e f y n p h vll t c g r h t & d r * 3 f t j z p f a j y m i f v l y D e A h e l u l l r s u a r s u f y o h ; w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h O l y ó e m u l l y A l b m * r * f i a / 2 s y l l f r * v l l a c : & w , P t & d r * u l l a w m h a e m u l q l y l l f r * v l l a c : & r n a y g h ' O l y ó e m r * E S f i t & d r * f [m a / 2 s y l l f t j z p E S h a e m u l q l y l l f t j z p f o m u f y m ; w , P j z p l o h ; y l u a w m h w p y l w n f ; w q u l w n f j z p l o h ; w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h a e m u l q l y l l f j z p l w h t & d r * u l l & v l l v i f a / 2 s y l l f j z p l w h O l y ó e m r * u l l y g ; a p & w m y / t | l v l y g ; a p , i f a e m u l q l u s a w m h t & d r * u o l t v l l v l y i f j z p l o h ; a w m h v m y g y ? O y r m t m ; j z i h a & a j r m i f u l l c l e a u s m l v l l v i t j 1 / 2 e j z i h a j ; v m l y D c l e v l u & w , P c l e t y D w h a e m u l f r a w m h b m r Q a l u m i l u p l u z i l r v l w m h o t ? o l t v l l v l y i f [l b u l u r f a y : o l l u s o h ; a w m h w m y ? t | g v l y g y l O l y ó e m r * u l l y g ; a p & w m u t 1 / 2 e f , l y D c l e v l u l v m e l w l w , P c l e t y D w h a e m u l f r a a l u m i l u r p l u & y l [l b u l u r f a y : o l l o l t v l l u s o h ; w m u O l y ó e m t [l e a l l u m i h t & d r * f j z p a y : w m e l w l w , / ' g a l l u m i h

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r*3f r w /

jzplyg;apvü? pr*3f? aly;Oif eA h e l ' m v l v l l ' D a q m i f y l f 2-c l u l l p l x m ; w m y ? t v e f o b m O u s v h a q m i f y l f r s m ; y g y / , ck t | a q m i f y l f r s m ; u l l x y q l y D ' l u a e l w & m ; o l t f & r , /

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r*3f r w / jzplyg;apvü? pr*3f? aly;Oif eA h e l ' m v l v l l

p "r@Lmw&m;awmBd ½hoph em, hswom;Lu&aom "r@0eublvuh apwemwN tpf
tmEabmAlumi h , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygi; obawmaumi fwbni rZi#y' gac:w/h r*¼½p/yg;jrwfw&m;ul
yg;rsn;tm;xkwEi Luozi h qif&cybtfwN Nif&mjzpaom eAhecrfom w&m;awmjrwl rrwltv
½ftyaom r*OP; zWOPzihvsi jrep qLu&mul rsubrfuuyEi Lu ygap/

om"k.../ om"k.../ om"k.../

"r@Lmw&m;awmBd wwd yif NyNy

"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uð

pwkwyl f

(1324-cEþf olwi fu kwvqkwf (8) & uæf zð jy a [m̥um;onf)

w&m;tEbaE

veðlvh 3-olwifu "r̥m̥umokwixrs tzt pef 2-yg;uhl rrdityaLumif&, ? tJD tzt pef 2-yg;\ o½ky&, ? tJD tzt pef 2-yg;uhl pefy, lyðawmh jrwpðb&m;u rZlry#y'g ac:wlr*¾/ðfyg; tusi lvrful awlv m odvmclvh taLumif&, ? tJD tv, lvr tusi jzi h ynmrsupd to OPæwG jzplay:lyðawmh uðvomv l Nrfwlyif opmav;yg;uhl OPxtjzi h xlxGfolyð eAheLulv rsufarbiulyEl lvh taLumif&, ? tJD r*¾/ðfyg; tus, ES h yg;apytism;&, f-tJ gawful zð jy a [m̥um;çlygylð 'Uaeðawmh rZlry#y'gac:wlr r*¾/ðfyg; tusi lvr fzi h jrwpðb&m;odvmv h opmav;yg;taLumifuhl a [m&r, ? 'gayrh 'Uaeðawmh 'luðpnavmuðm a [mEl p&m ½lygw, V

'luðpñ

E'H acg ye buð 'luð t&d opñ Zmwyl luñ? Z&myd 'luñ? Asm''yd 'luñ? r&Prð 'luð tyð, [d orð, ma*g 'luñ? yð, [d Oð, ma*g 'luñ? , rð e vbwð wrð 'luð okðwæ yOkyg'geuEm 'luñ/

'lygVlu , çvulð "r̥m̥umokwixlu 'luðpñuhl o½kyxkwjywh ygVlygy/ 'lygVðkðñ }}Asm''yd 'luñ}} qlvityl lu tjc;m;okvrs;ü 'luðpñjywh ygVES lrvyl yðew, ? aemu lyðawmh tjc;m;okvrs;rñ }}r&Prð 'luð tyð N tjc;m;rñ }}aomuy&ð 'O' lu' a' greó lyg, momyd 'luñqlvh pmwyl l ½lv, ? tJD pmyl [m , çvulð "r̥m̥umokwif ygVðkðñawmh r½b? tJ M l u j m ; x t j c m ; ç s u f ½ ð e y g w , V

ygVpðpçsuf

tJD ygVlrujçifES pylyð om&w-lyeblvh Oen f #lumusrf buðrñ pppjyyluawmh }}Asm''yd 'luñ [lom pyl l onf tbd'rny#u Ob* lurf 'luðpñtus, jy&mygVð rvmr½ðç? xlvLumilyif Obk r*lvnf 'luðpñuhl tus, jy&mü , ifyl luhl xlvlyçif r½çy? "r̥puyðwæowf ygVðiomvðif ½ðeyon? xlvLumih , ifoklvuomvðif pyl luhl qjçifES ftjc;m;okvwlü rçjçif taLumifuhl pprfqiçifity\ }}vl jyqlyðvð? r&Prð 'luð pyl luhl zð lyðæomt&müvnf }}p t&müvnf jaomuy&ð 'O' lu' a' greó lyg, momyd 'luñ [lom yk l onf Ob* lygVð luðpñ tus, jy&mü vm½ð? p "r̥m̥umokwirl xlyk r½ðç? xlv r½&müvnf taLumifuhl ½ñity\ }}vl pppx m ; y g w , V

tJD #lumq&muvl 'M l ygVlruðæwmuð buðl [erfwyg b? 'galLumih tjc;m;okvrs;rñv l r½ð t | ux m r s m ; r ñ v l r z G l v h t J D A s m '' y d ' l u ñ q l v h y k l u l t J D # l u m q & m b u ð u r z G j y d b / t J D # l u m q & m b u ð u }}p p r f q i ç i f o i l v , ç taLumifuhl ½ñioilv, }}vl rñclvhtwul blef buð pprf ½ñazlvunlvh tçgrñ rlyçif\ taLumifuhl 'M l aw&ygw, V

jrwpðb&m;u 'luðpñuhl o½kyxkwlyð a [mwhtcgwll f tçgwll f wrðwnf wrlwnf a [mclvm jzprñy? olomv l Oen faqmif t½S jrðawlu okvæft&mtbd'rñt&mwllü tavhtvm eniyg;aomLumih Oeniy#u r [mO* ½ygvð "r̥m̥umw&m;awmü okvæftbd'rñwES h rvyl }}Asm''yd 'luñ}}qlvh yk luhl tykñr }}aomuy&ð 'O' lu' a' greó lyg, momyd 'luñ}}qlvh yk luhl çifçefi aqmivmlu aomLumih okvæfygvð tbd'rnygvvES lrvyl ruðæonfv l oabmusygw, V tJ M l oabmuçif\ taLumif taxmuftxm;

uawmh 'luöþö ed' öygvluð zö jymuonh okwft | uxmc; tbd' rñt | uxmwli]]Asn''yd' laum]] qðvñ yk luid
rzö jycUjci?]]aomuy&ð' O' luð' greó kyg, momyd 'lu]] qðvñ yk luidwñh , ift | uxmwli zö jycUjci
Eshxít | uxmrsm; rñ& , ifwñ tzö #lumrsm; rñ& xblom ygVluð rjydcifrsm; yifjzplygw, /

om&w-ðyeð #lumq&mavmboní c&p bou& mZí 1153-Esh 1186-Eþrsm; twöfu eefþchom
y&uirAm[rif\ vukulu ½ðom q&mavmjzplw, ? , ck 1324-cEþrS jyeð&wuf, if vécðom
Eþaygif;clep&mausn ½ð&mtwöfu jzplw, ? t | uxmurftýq&mavmí t½S Al äCmorax&fS t½S f'rygv
rax&wñ ðatmíft | uxm#lum usftýq&mavmí vécðom Eþaygif 1600-Esh 1300-twöfujzplw, ?
oh kwir [mO*ýgvð opíð kwí ðvñ 'D'rþuyðwëokwið zö jymuwh tJD a½St | uxmq&m #lumq&mwli
'D ygVluðt alumií razmjycluay? xblí razmjyclifrsvnt xpO lumvwetu "rþlumokwi 'luöþjy
ygV[m tjc; okw; tbd' rñwli ðvñ 'luöþjy ygvES h uþym; jcií r½ðom alumi yif jzplw, ? tJ luaemuf
Eþaygif 500-cef uðjcm; wh om&w-ðyeð #lumq&mrsm; vufxulurS 'ðe&mrñygvñ uðeoziñ om&w-ðyeð
#lumq&mavmíu 'ygvñ uES þyí pþrf; ðaz&ef nêlum; cjií jzplw, Mñ blefðu oabmusygw, /

tu, lí jrwpðb&m; yXra[mpO uyif tjc; 'luöþjy pum; rsm; Esh rwyl a[mclw, Mñ qð if
b&m; jzplyðcgp yXra[mpO u wrðða [mw, ? aemulumvurS wrðjyiflyð a[mw, Mñ , &vñr, ? 'Dñ
, blUawmh roi lygbt? oAñ kwÓP½S f jzplawmh wh jrwpðb&m; [m wrwnt; wñðwnt; om a[mavmí
rclw, ? aemulumvurS tqulquí aqmí bwn owlynm rjynþwñtwuf rufjzplw mw, Mñ 'Dñom
, bi lygw, / bmallumi hvqð if , clacwñ ygvðt | ux m #lum pmr w [m wEñ fíES h wEñ fíH rwyl
uðewmavt rsm; pñ ½lygw, ? tJ gaw [m rlv&ifu uðvmawmh r[kvib? aemulumvurS uðvmawwyl
qðvm xi½ð; ygw, ? tJ gvñ yif jzpló ðom alumi lygy/

tJ Mñ talumi íalumi íawluð pþrf; qijci írwñtwuf blefðuð\ , Nunf suftm; jzí ðawmh tjc; 'luö
opö ed' orsm; rñ½vñ ygvñu rñw, ? , ck u½rþlumokwi 'luöþnó½lyjy ygvñ]]Asn''yd' laum]] qðvñ yk
yðew, ?]]aomuy&ð' O 'luð' greó kyg, momyd 'lu]] qðvñ yk vñew, Mñ qð jzwxm; ygw, /
bmallumi hvqð if]]Asn''ðemjci f}} qðvm]]aomuy&ð' O 'luð' greó kyg, momj} yk buðxñs luö qðvñ yk ðxñ
twöfó ðæygw, ? aomu poní wluawmh Asn''ýk ðxñ twöfó ðib? 'galumi h]]Asn''yd' laum]] qðvñ yk
rygy]]aomuy&ð' O 'luð' greó kyg, momyd 'lu]] qðvñ yk ygvñ 'luöþnó ½lyjy ygvñom vð f jynþ
oi jrwní b&m; a[mcl&if ygvñ rñ jzplw, Mñ blefðu , Nunf , lqxm; ygw, ? 'Dñ pþpþy&wmuví tJD
, Nunf suftwñf a[m rñ jzplwñtwuf lygy/ , ck tJD 'luöþnó½lyjy rñfvl , Nunf xm; wh ygvluð
tjynþt pñ½vñ yj, /

'luöþnó½lyjy rñfýgvð

E'H acg ye bluð 'luþ t&d opñ Zmwýd 'lu]] Z&myd
'lu]] r&Prñ 'luþ aomuy&ð' O' luð' greó kyg, momyd 'lu]]
tyð, [dorð, ma*g 'laumí yð, [d Oðð, ma*g 'laumí , rþðe
vbwdwñ 'luþ okðawíe yOkyg' geuEm 'lu]]

bluð- & [efwñ E'H acg ye-þ qðvñ omw&m; onlum;? 'luþ t&d opñ 'luö t&d opñ
aywnf? Og-t&d mvñ odtyðom qif&d tppfrñaywnf? Zmwýd-b0topf jzpcifonvñ? 'lu]] qif&d
aywnf? Z&myð-tjci fionvñ? 'lu]]-qif&aywnf? r&Prñ-aojci fionvñ? 'lu]] qif&aywnf?
aomuy&ð' O 'luð' greó kyg, momyd-pñ rñyaqf jcií ið-u; jcií uñ qif&jcií pðvqif&jcií jyiþþ
ylye jcií wñvñ? 'lu]]-qif&wñaywnf? tyð, [ðrcpftyðomykñvñ ocj& t m½wñES ð Og-rñfþ&m
yñvñ t m½wñES ð orð, ma*g-awðqñ , ðw&jci fion? 'laumí-qif&aywnf? yð, [ðrcpftyðomykñvñ
ocj&t m½wñES ð Og-cspþ&mykñvñ t m½wñES ð Oðð, ma*g-uðð&jci fion? 'laumí-qif&aywnf? , rñ
a, eyð t luif vñsi ðawmí hvñ jivñ? Eþ vñsi ðawmí hvaygvsu? e vbwðr&? wrñ xñ vñsi f
awmí hvñ wþñonvñ? 'lu]] qif&aywnf? (okwí [mOg t | ux m-388) wñfum; -Eþ vñsi ðaygv
vsu? , rñ e vbwð t luif&? wrñ vñsi ðaygvsuñ xñ jci fionvñ? 'lu]] qif&aywnf? (Oð*fv

#Um-68) oLwæ-tuOf tm;jiziqLw@? yO@ig;yg;ule@aom? Oyg'geuEmOyg'geN tm/æzpaom cEm wLbn? Og-igç igDpinc; ep@ obç twâ [kp&vrEEl@aom ½kyemrf cEmwLbn? 'lu@-qif&wLaywnf-wL

t&d opin av;yg

avmur@ bmomw&m;aw@qLwm tr&rs@tax&xG ½Luw, ? oLbomebl tE@ftom; tpptr&f taeel a[mxm;wmawG tr&rs@yL ½@elluw, / tJ@vL a[mxm;LuwH tjcm;t, Itqaw@uawmh a[mvvh oaw&V ul wL@aw@Luwmr [kwbl? emclw@baw&V ul wL@aw@Luwmr [kwbl? p@vutOPjziH aw@ac: Bulqly@ a[mLU vL@em, LunLuwmwaw&csny? Ak'omoemawmrS tjyilyzplvh tJD t, Dg'aw@ ml jA [Zmvokwrf@ jrwp@b&m; a[mxm;wLr@p@' d d62-yg;xL@ tygtOicsnygyL

Al jrwp@b&m;uawmh tJ@vL aw@ac:Bulqly@a [mvmr [kwbl? ul yL OPjziH aw@grily@rs tJD aw@grily@ tr&f&w&m;aw@L@b m a[mLUm;awmrygw, ? 'gallumih rZlry#y' gac:wL r*¾@pLyg; tusiLvr&f&f jziH usi@l@f (tblhm, -x@aomOPjziH ob@zplw, ? oarh'm, -xLx@f@ ob@zplw, f-vL jyq@Lvh twLlf) ul @awmLwLl x@aomOPjziH xLx@f@ly@ oLmclvh t&d opinqLvh tr&f&w&m;av;yg;ul o½yLxLwly@ a[mawmrygw, / tJgaw@u baw&Vlq@ if

(1) 'lu@pin-qif&Itpptr&f&w&m;? (2) ork, opin-qif&jzpalumif tpptr&f&w&m;? (3) ed&m" opin-qif&Ll&f&m c&rfom tppf tr&f&w&m;? (4) r*¾@pin-qif&Ll&f&m a&mu@Lumif tusiLvr&faumif tpptr&f&w&m;-wL tJD opinav;yg; acgipOulqLU&r, /

- (1) 'lu@pin-qif&Itpptr&f&w&m;?
- (2) ork, opin-qif&jzpalumif tpptr&f&w&m;?
- (3) ed&m" opin-qif&Ll&f&m c&rfom tpptr&f&w&m;?
- (4) r*¾@pin-qif&Ll&f&m a&mu@Lumif tusiLvr&faumif tpptr&f&w&m;/

'Dtr&f&opinw&m;av;yg;ul ob@L m ta&tBu@qly? bmalumihvq@ if qif&ItppL@b@rs tJD qif&ul a½@iiEEl r, ? 'gayrh tJD qif&jzpalumifulv@rs tJD talumiful y, ½@;ly@ a½@iiEEl r, ? qif&Ll&f&m tpptr&f&ulv@O@rs tJD wu, Nl&f&mol a&mu@tmi@b@;EEl r, ? 'gayrh tJD a&mu@tmi@ o@;bl tusiL&fvr&f&ulv@O@rs tJD Nl&f&mol a&mu@tmi@b@;EEl r, ? 'gallumih 'Dtr&f&w&m; opin av;yg;u ob@Lm v&ifyL

jrwp@b&m;u tJD v&ifyzplvh op&m opinav;yg;ul o@wmlrvmwLtwLuf tJD opinav;yg;ul o½yLtm;jziH tpOf twLlf xLwaznly@ a[mawmrygw, / tJ@r yXr xLwfywmu 'lu@pinyl tJgaw@u baw&Vlq@ if (1) b0topjzpcif? (2) tJcif? (3) aojcif? (4) pl&rfcif? (5) i@u;jcif? (6) ul qif&jcif? (7) pLwqif&jcif? (8) jyifp@ ylyejcif? (9) rlefp&maw&el aw@lqjicif? (10) csp&maw&el ujcif? (11) vLwul r&jcif? (12) tuOf tm;jziH Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;wLyif jzplygw, / tJgaw@ul Zmwlyd 'lu@-ponjziH azmfyxm;wL pum;awmLul ckwilu ½&v@qly@ly@ belfBu@ jrefmvLl wLwL@aqmif&svf xm;&atmifaqmiyl&fsm; p&xm;w, / tJDaqmiyl&faw@ulqLU&r, /

'lu@pin aqmiyl&fsm;

- (1) jzpf t@ aoa&? pl&rfaq@? i@u;ç ul emusi /
- (2) ES&Lrom? pLwfyifp@? yLwm qif&lyi /
- (3) rlefw&ES&fw& csp&vLwLl qif&It&f&yi /
- (4) r&wm vL 'lu@ wLwL@jym&v@ /
- (5) p&vr&f&EEl&m? ig;cEm? opin 'lu@yi /

(1) Zmw0lu0topjzpcifqif&

Zmw0b0topjzpcifqif&vm b0a[mifu aemuqM 1/2yemrcEmawG dylfysulld aoonN tjc;rdi uHtm;avmp0n b0opr0n 1/2yemrcEmtopf a/S0p0jzpcifvmygy? tJ M0 jzplvm[m a/Sb0ESh tqurijyw qubyzplwltwuf y#baE wnlw, M0V ac:&w, ? trefuawmh 1/2yemrf topplld jzpcifoabmygy/ tJ M0jzpcif&mr0n tr0rfx0jzpcif, if *A0o, su y#baEvl ac:w, ? tJ 0r0v0 0xrh0jzpcif, if t@Z y#baE ac:w, ? ar0z0;onw0 h0tmif om;t0f0w0f0r0omwn0e&w0 y#baEu0awmh ZvmAZ ac:w, / '0A0o, su y#baEuawmh r0E0fyg;w0N (0lu0omP0w-ac:w) 0lu0ES0o0Gul r0y0 wnlw, M0 Ar0pmayaw0u q0y0gw, ? taemu0w0f q&m0e0aw0uawmh tb\ 0lu0y0ESh tr0N a0G0w0 ayg0fpy0ld jzplvmw, M0 q0M0w, ? tJ D tq0ES0y0ul n0y0, r, q0 if tb\ 0lu0ESh tr0N a0G0w0 ayg0fpy0w0n0aew0 2-r00py0 1/2yftayg0fx0 tyg, b0f0f0q0 if tub0M0u0M0um0 vlavmurn0q0 if ub0M0u0M0um0 h0tust0/2yemrftop jzpcifay:vmj0cif0 b0topjzpcifv0 r0w0&r, / 0h0'Z y#baE q0M0muawmh a&n0p0n0f0n r0w0G 0y0 1/2yemrftopjzplw, ? tJ guawmh y0lavmuftc0 pon0w0N b0opjzpcif0ygy/ vaw0u yuwr0supjzih rjri0E0f0w0 ew0w0 wap0w0 0y0v0w0 i&b0w0G0w0uawmh top0w0 emr0ES0w0G 1/2y0ul ftjyn0f0p0 w0y00u0euf tx0ift0f0;jzplw, ? tJ M0jzplvm0awmh0byy0gw0-0yy0gw0y#baEvl ac:w, /

tJ D y#baE0v;r00r0n yXrpl0y0jzplw0 0yg'0ul Zmw0b0topjzpcifv0 r0c0tm;jzih ac:w, / tJ D 0yg'0tm;jzih a/S00p0n pjzpcifoabmr0f0awmh u0 q0if&0 p0w0q0if&&, M0 r0/2y0gb0? 'gayr0 tJ M0p0ld jzpcifay: v0u0w0t0w0uf tJ Dvb00v0ES0q0if0w0 u0 q0if&0 p0w0q0if&aw0ul c0m;&w, ? 'gall0um0h tJ D tpq0 jzpcif0y0y0 'lu0q0if&M0 q0y0gw, ? 0yrm0tm;jzih rajyv, 0lup00t0w0uf tmr0cl0u0f0sv0 x0hr0 if v0u0f0sv0 x0hp00r0f0awmh 'lu0aw0&ao;ayr0 aemi0w0c0f0n 'lu0&mu0&r0n0 trjzplw0t0w0uf tJ M0 v0u0f0sv0x0h0r00ul all0um0up0maumi0w, M0 'lu00ae0' tot0tr0sv0y0lu0ov0ygy/ tJ Dteub0ab0mul 1/2S0f0v0if0p0n 00em; vn00tmif 'lu0(7) r00ul0q0cm;0y0 ajym000r, /

'lu0(7) r00

- (1) 'lu0u0
- (2) 0y0&Pmr' lu0
- (3) 0c0f0&' lu0w0 'b0hr00u wpl0y0
- (4) y#p0E0 lu0
- (5) ty#p0E0 lu0' 0-2 r00u wpl0y0
- (6) y0&d m, 'lu0
- (7) e0y0&d m, 'lu0' 02r00u wpl0y0

tm;v0ayg0f (7) r0000w, / tJ D (7) r00x0u u0 0x0f0 emusi0ul00c0if pon0jzih t0ct0u0w0 u0 q0if&0 wr00? p0w0x0f0 p0w0y0c0if p0w0np0c0if ES00r0m0j0c0if 0rfen0f0c0ifpon0jzih t0ct0u0w0 p0w0q0if&0wr00? 'D u0 q0if&0y0 p0w0q0if&0ul 'lu0u0vl ac:w, ? 0b0ab0mu0v0 t0ct0u0w0 q0if&0y0 0l0tr0n0u0v0 'lu0q0if&0y0 'gall0um0h 'lu0u0vl ac:w, ? q0if&b0ab0m0/0w0h q0if&-wu, 0ul q0if&0w0h q0if&M0 q0M0w0mygy/ tJ D 'lu0u00ac:w0 u0 q0if&0 p0w0q0if&0ul0w0h v0w0f0 v0w0f0u all0um0ul0w, ? 0w00G0w0f0 0w00G0w0f0u all0um0ul0w, ? 'lu0q0if&0y0 q0M0vm tv000xi0f0;ygw, / ul tJ Dq0if&0t0all0um0if u0 v0l0q0ul0&r, /

(1) u0 0x0p0w0x0u r00b0m0w0h q0if&0ul 'lu0u00 kac:0n0f

taw00aum0f0aw00 aw00x0y0 u0 0x0f0 c0rf0omaew0h (um, 0u0k) u0 c0rf0omu wr00? 0rf0m p0&ma0w0ul tm0/2y0ld p0w0x0f0 1/2f0v0e0f0rf0omaew0h (apw00u0k) p0w0c0rf0omu wr00-'D c0rf0m 2-r00 ul0w0mh v0w0f0v0w0f0u 0ul0ul0w, ? 0w00G0w0f0u 0ul0ul0w, ? '0c0rf0m 2-r00ul0 &at0m0f0 ael00r0tm; 1/20aell0w, ? tou0ul0w0m0if p00y00/00aell0w, ? tv000w0f0&0y0 '0c0rf0omaw0ul0 c0m;aell0u0w0h tc0v0 tv000y0f0 0rf0ajrm0ubell0w, / 'gayr0 tJ M0 aym00z0 0rf0ajrm0ub0e0mu c0rf0om0lum0if tm0/2y0w00aw0G

ysup@qlyg;ofn; , if raewwrxllwvjzply@ tv@yif qif&lu@ a&muwvMuygw, ? plaqmitxm;wh
a1/2aipoom tohtaqmifpinfawG tallumif wrs@rs@tallumih rarsmivi1/2kvw&uf ysup@qlyg;ofn; , if
tv@cpjrwEtlwh t@bl t@fom; om;cpf orfcpuav;rs; aocq uLu@ofn; , if raecom rxllomjzply@
tv@f qif&wvfw, ? 1/2aemufcifpaom p@v&am*gvj&wvfw, ? 1/2kvw&uM/aoo@;wvfw, ? 'gallumih
tjll@ c@fom p@v@cfomull Oly&Pmr' lu@M ac:w, ? tJD c@fomawG 1/2@ew@r@n aumifayr, M@ olw@
azmufyey@sup@ofn;whitcg r1/2@whitcgusawmh , Bulr&jzply@ qif&apwvfw 'lu@M qlyg;w, / tJD
qif&tallumifullvluqMu&r, /

(2) ul @j p@v@xlu aumifpm; c@fomwh ocull Oly&Pmr
'lu@:onf

jri@eus Mum;aeus aw@Bulaeus raumifrqh1/2@/2tm1/2@w@aw@Y aw@q@cpm;ae&wh t@grn
raumifwm qif&wvfw r[kw@? aumifwm c@fomwvfw r[kw@? raumif rqh 1/2@/2taeyl 1/2@ew, ?
tjll@ raumifrqh 1/2@/2 tv, i tvw@abmull Oayum@a0' emac:w, ? tJD Oyu@u@wvwh obabmt&
tm;jzih qif&w, M@ r@q@Etl@? c@fomw, M@ r@q@Etl@? 'gayr@ tJD Oayum@u N@wn@ewmawmhv
r[kw@? r@wh@tw@f tJD tv, ftv@w@ tajct@etw@f jzpaepcsif, if olq@ &mtallumifawjzih rjywf
iyji@ay;ae&w, ? iyji@ay;ae&awmh w@Oe@v;wm qif&wmayq@ 'gallumih raumifrqh tv, ftv@w@ c@p;rl
Oayum@a0' emull ocq&' lu@M ac:w, ? aemul@awmh a0' emr@ tjc;wyg;aom avmud 1/2y@emr@w&aw@u@v
t@rjywf iyji@ay;ae&aomallumih ocq&' lu@M ac:w, ? w@n@wn@atmif t@rjywf iyji@ay;ae&ojzih
w@Oe@v; i yif@fapwh qif&M@qlyg;w, / tJD ocq&' lu@M tallumifullvluqMu&r, /

(3) raumifrqh tv, ftv@w@cpm;rl Oayum@
a0' emES @v@ud 1/2y@emr@w& taygifu@
ocq&' lu@:onf

oka0' emull w@n@wn@atmif t@rjywf@lumi@up@u@ly@ iyji@ay;ae@u&wmy? 'gallumih
oka0' emv' 'D ocq&' lu@Xj yg@i@bi@lyg;w, ? 'gayr@ Oly&Pmr' lu@M o@jc;trn@y;xm;ly@ jzpw@tw@f
tJD oka0' emull t@uxmq&mrsm;u 'bcq&' lu@Xh@ xn@ly@ rjy@u@wmygy? oltw@f iyji@ay;ae&v@
w@Oe@v; aewm tv@fxi 1/2@;aeaomallumih ocq&' lu@Xj xn@b@f@ly@v, bi@lyg;w, /

, @ajymwh 'lu@M@r@du@ ol@sv@xm;&ef ta&Budyg;w, ? 'D lu@M@r@du@ aumifaumif oabmaygu@
xm; , if 'lu@M@p@tallumifulltvG lwu@f oem;vn@Etl@lyg;w, /

(4) em;u@ufcift@ ofn;emj@f@ acgifu@ufcift@ avatmifcift@ v@si@wyp@f Elypuli@ yavmifcift
p@v@q@l p@v@ysuli@ yavmifcift@ p@v@r@p@f@f@ p@v@y@f@f@ tp1/2@v@h ul @j p@v@xlu t@&c@u@beaom qif&[m
c@p;ae&w@b@f@om xi1/2@;w, ? tjc; y@k@w@w@f@n rx1/2@;b@? ar;Mun@M tJD c@p;ae&w@blu ajymjyrS
omv@f o@&w, ? tJD qif&[m zh@G @xm;ov@yif jrky@G @ew@tw@f y#p@E@ lu@ac:w, ? rx1/2@;wh
qif&jzpw@tw@f tygu#' lu@M ac:w, /

(5) "m;ckw@b@j@f@ v@k@b@j@f@ aow@f@f@f@f@ pon@lumi@h jzpw@ temqif&u@awmh uG D@ufcift
r1/2@/2 xi1/2@;ay;aw@tw@f ty#p@E@ lu@ac:w, ? ygu#' lu@M ac:w, /

(6) ul @qif& p@v@qif&u@ jzpa@Etl@wh 1/2y@emr@babmw& [br@aw@[m olyifu@ lu r@qif&
aomv@ qif&N tallumifOw@jzpa@omallumih y@d m, 'lu@:w, ? jzpa@y;vmrnh tust@med@f qif&ES@
qub@ Mun@v@f@ allumuz@ @umifw@qif&M@ qlyg;w, / Oyrmtm;jzih a1/2@em;u ajym@v@tw@f@
aemif@cgusv@f@r@du@ p@u@ly@ avm@y;qy& tjy@p@&n@ trup@u@ tmrch@v@r@sv@ x@r@v@w@v@yif@allumup&m
aumifw@h@qif&jygy/

(7) 'lu@' lu@q@wh ul @qif& p@v@qif&u@w@mh ey@d m, 'lu@:w, ? enfy@d m, f oG D@ufcift
r1/2@/2 r@sqif&M@qlyg;w, /

tJD qif&lu(7) r@xlu y&d m, 'lu@jzpaomallumih b0topf jzpfci&qivh Zmwduh 'lu@qif&vll a[mawmriygw, ? b, mlvqivf tublvuallumih i&lu jzplyb E@aygif oefoefrsm;ph i&f@ tavmic&jcif i&x&efwN tr@r@ tE@ytpuul c&jciftp&v i&qif&[brQ[m i&lu jzprl Zmwv allumiy/ tublvuallumih lyvnb&jzplyb iwr&vqmvamijcif r&avmic&jcif tp&@om E@aygif oefoefrsm;ph c&@om lyvnb qif&[mvl tJlb0u jzprv h Zmwv allumiy/ u@ E@; qif&jrif ac& Ouf Muuf i&uf qivf olc y@r@rsm;ph w&p@ef owDgawg qif&aellu&wvml tJD w&p@elb0u jzprv h Zmwv allumiy/ vlvamur@ pm;Ow@a&; rjynpM vlv0wckv h qif&aellu&wvml vllb0u jzprv h Zmwv allumiy/ crfomu, Dygw, lqivh vaw&fvvl rusefrrma&m*g a0'emallumih u@ lqif&jcif pvlqif&jcif tv@rjynDv pvlqif&jcif vE@fawg &ebawv allumu&jcif t&jcif tp&@om qif& [br&aw[mvl vllb0ujzpfci& Zmwv allumiy/ tJv h wv0v hES h qivh qif&[brN taMumif&if Ovf&jzpaomallumih x&lb0u jzpfci& Zmwv allumiy/ 'lu@qif&vll q&w, /

t r@r@fw@fu qif&yh

tr@r@fw@frh y#@aE ae&w, f qh if r@iN tpmopft@f usiBu@ usii, ft@fvN tMum; pubqlyz& @umifv h om;t@r@r@ r@wvN olu@o&qivh tnpftallu;ulyif txnuh ftzpef ruylyb jzpr&w, ? ½&mygy? , ck taerh tJD olu@o& tnpftallu;xrh Oia&r, lqh if ½&m allumup&m raumifaybv m;? tJv h tr@r@fw@f a&mu&awv h t cgrh vll Orf&x&mu&aeovm;? E@;Orf&x&mu&aeovm;? ac&Orf&x&mu&aeovm; ponjzihvl roE@ h b/

v&clv h tE@f 20-ausf 30-avmuqiu "r@xlu q&mawmlyygu "r@t;, mOf jrat;, mOf qivh w&m;*gxmwyl lull a&;plyb a[mvl, ? tJD w&m;*gxmxrh eefwv f olvN jrat;, mOf ycuftstp qif&bm; vlv&fpm;tr@r@fvN ycuftststul o½&azmlydawmh (t½& ftouluvu@lyb b, ycuES hE@urniv- qivh) tyll fvclv l q&km;ygw, ? ol[mawm&avmi obmOusw, ? t½& bu@lyb aemuqivh aelr@ aollu &r@ncsfy? aolyb, iM wP@rui@a;wlvawv h b0topf jzpr&v h r, ? vlvamuw&yl jzpr, lqh if ycuft wr@r@r@awmh p&@awm r@y? ublvu h jynpvlbl qh i&awmh jrat;, mOf qivh taumifqivh ycuft p&@v h r, ? ublvu h nlvbq h i&awmh qif&bvwN tnhq h ycuft p&@v h r, ? 'gallumih ycuft aumifp&@tmif ublv&aumifriul bu@pm;lyb tm;xkwz h wlvw&f wlv&m;yyg/ , ckv blefBu@ 'a&mr h b, DrfAlluxl Oimurnivqivm pOfpm;Munlvb h tJv h pOfpm;Munlyb owd olhO*&Mub h owb h O* &lyb b, ly#@aE u@ ruy&@tmif tm;xkwlvb h tJv vmuif rpf&E@ fawmif , wlvwly#@aErsm;oll ruy&a&mu&@tmif tm;xkwlvb lygy/ , clajmclv h qif&awv awmh y#@aE w nlyb on&emuf ar@lydcgpv h @tmif awv bu@fpm; &w h qif&awv lygy/

aemuqivh dawmh tr@r@xlu ulvq, lvwn&e&v h t cgrh v l qif&lu&w& c±ae&w, ? r@ifzpbu ½&v&uf xjci&x h jci& vly&@;jci&fsm;ul lyw h t c g t&u h rlyb ar@r@fawv h v h uN vlvxlu oli, lav;vlyif qif&&ygow h tvrj, lq&v vlvxlu aruav;v h qif&&ygow h , clumv tm;upm;av lusi lv h tr@r@ OrfAlluxlu oli, lqh if omlyb qif&b& f ½&ygw, / aemuqivh r@ilu tat;tyltpyrsm;ul pm;aomu f w h t c g oli, r@ t v&@t;yplyb qif&&ygw, lv h

z@;jri f w h t c g qif&yh

aemuqivh dawmh z@;jri f w h t c g r@ r@ r@if jzpb[m aov&dyg; qif&w, M h q h u ygw, ? tJD r@imlyif z@;jri f w h oli, [mvl aov&dyg; qif&&r@nygy/ aemuqivh dawmh ar@lydcgp oli, N t v&f Ele, @omu h lull Mur@aom vuv h t Owv h zih ul l w& lvw b i f w h t c g r@ r@ r@ temu tom;Eluklyg;oublyif emusi qif& &w, M h q h u ygw, / , clajmclv h qif&awv awmh y#@aE w nlyb on&emuf ar@lydcgpv h @tmif awv bu@fpm; &w h qif&awv lygy/

wb0vH qif&yH

tJuaemuf rvyEif ra%Eif rxH Eif rxEH ao;wh oli, b0rñ uH f[muH f riyjiEH M anmitjciif yjciif atjciif , mjcif emusijciifpaom tctuw/qif&awwL cpm;ae&vmawwL rsm;pñyif ½ygvif, V tJuaemuf Bu0vmwHtcg pm;Owbae&;twLuf ½haz&jciif olvyg;u Eypujciif a&m*g uya&muif Eypujciif pon&Lumi jzpwH uH qif& pLwqif&awwL ra&wLufajymjyEH atmf rsm;pñyif ½ygv, V tJD qif&awwG [br0[m b0topf jzpjciifalLumihawwL cpm;&wh qif&aww? tJD wb0vHEsh qH iwh qif&[br0\ wn&m rvtalLumit&if jzpaomallumih b0topfzpjciif ZmwLul 'lu@qif&wH jrwpñb&m;u a[mawmrygw, wH tJg aoaocmcm p0fpm;Lunh if wu, f[kwLwmy? 'lu&mu&rñh tmrch pmcsyul vufsvxHrvwm allumup&maumifovH wu, luH allumup&maumifwmy? allumup&maumifvlyl 'lu@qif&wH qlygw, V 'De&rñ twLufsvp&muawmh b0wHf b0wHf awwL cpm;ae&wh uH qif& pLwqif& [br0[m b0topftopf pñyijzprwL? b0topf jzpjciif uif, ifawmh tJ qif&awwG tufuif, P 'galLumih b0topf jzpjciifoabmrwlyif jrwpñb&m;u 'lu@qif&wH a[mawmrywmyg/ tJD teubabmuH wLwL svxH;Lu&atmifaqmiyl rsm;uH vLwqLu&r, V

- (1) b0wHf b0? awwL? 'lu@qif&[m/
- (2) ZmwLufu? , if 'lu@vH0 r%&m/
- (3) xH Lumi htp? jzpjciif? 'lu@a[m rlyg/

(2) Z&m' lu@tjciif qif&

Z&m-tjciifqvm qjzjciif oñ;usjciif ta&wLjciif cg;uHtjciif em;xHtjciif rsupHtjciif ponjzih xi½ñ;awwLae&wh wb0twG f%½ ½yemrEimwH &ia, njciifoabmyg? 'gayrñ pLwemrf &ia, mlyH uHwmh xi½ñ;rawwLb? tveBu&iwHtcgrñ owarwWjciif oli, jyejciif pon&vmutom teltyg; ½bWLu o&w, P ½y&ia, mlvmuawmh tvefyixi½ñ;ygw, P 'gayrñ t%½ awmawmBu0vmwH tcgusS xi½ñ;w, P y%½ ½G lwefuawmh t&iw, qLvm oyrxi½ñ;cb? q, EptwGfu½yef q, Epaumf ½y[m rwLb? ajymifvLmw, P Eptq, faumf olq, faumf u ½yaww[mvl a%Sa%SuESH rwlyl ajymifvL ajymifvLmw, P tJwH a%Sa%SuESH rwlyajymifvLmw[mvl] t&iwLwabmcsntfyg/ 'gayrñ 'De&rñ awmhqjzjciif ponjzihxi½ñ;wh tjcifubm Z&mvH qlygw, V

tJD tjciif[mvl ½yemrEimwH XEptqifqirñom jzpaomallumih obububawmh tctufciif qif&jciif r%½ygb? 'gayrñ tjciifalLumih uH ft*BuDi, awwG tm;avsmñ;w, P rsupHtw, f em;xHtw, f EñacjifESH vñwL[mvl tm;enfoñ;w, P wuH Mvl tm;avsmñ;w, P ½y&tqifvlysupñ;w, P y%½ lwitajctaevl ysubñ;w, P owOPawwL xHfoñ;w, P vi, bli, awwL oulsm;tHud tzHud tzñ;Bud ponjzih r%½raojymqjciif uL c&w, P v&mrOiwH tajctaeoL a&mu&w, P tJwH tpp t&m&m c&w, GfwmawwG talLumifuylydawmh uH pLwqif&awwL cpm;&w, V tJD uH qif& pLwqif&wH wn&mtalLumit jzpaomallumih Z&mqwH tjciifoabmuH 'lu@allumup&maumif qif&wH jrwpñb&m;u a[mawmrygw, V 'Z&m-tjciifqvmuHwmh vawwL allumuygw, V rt&atmifM tHwrf ½ñbutypaellwmy? 'gayrñ aemulqLusawmh qjzjciif oñ;usjciif ponjzih r%½rvs tjciif oabmoH a&muLw&wmcsntfy/ 'galLumih 'tjcif uH allumup&maumifvH 'lu@qif&ñ&Lumif uH clajymbH rlygb? 'gavmutelyl xi½ñ;aeYgLy/

(3) r&P'lu@aocif qif&

r&P-aocifqivm wcaomb0ü wcaomuallumih y#baErpí rjywjzphaeom touác: ZDwv½yemrN jywpbö;wih oabmygy? tJguil&nlyðawmh (oaAA bm, Eð rplæm) Jlow@gtm;vkaocifrs allumuluon}}[k a[mxm;ygw, V Zmwv½ftallumif½æom aocifç aomatimylí aocifç olttvllv aocifç touúwrf ulefí aocifç aumifrluúlefí aocifçqivmawv/ 'D ZDwv ½yí emrf jywplcif\ trnfrsm;csntfygy/ 'D aocifqivmvl ZDwv½yemrN ysufcif wibabmröbm jzplí tçtufwih qif&awmh r[kwfygbl? 'gayrh ao, if vu½ð cEmuú ESfwuG cpcibawG tact&lawG aqfçðom;csifawG tolttaqmifypinfawG 'gawúú tulep&lvöb; &r, ? , ck rsufriðvmuúú p&lvöb; &r, qivmuúú Buðawvðyðawmh ao&rsvúú owðgwiðfyif tv&ðallumuluuygw, ? aolyð, if b, Mb0 a&mu&rnlv/ qivmuúú Buðawvðyðawmhvl allumuluuygw, ? tJv&ðallumuluúú allumup&maumifwítwúf ('luúú, a|e- allumufç babmallumih 'lu@rníw, qivmupum;ESfitn) r&P qivm aocifúú 'lu@aocif&vljrwpsöb&m; u a[mawmfrlygw, V

t|uxmrñ jyxm;yluawmh raumifrl tublv uú ½öbrñ aocgeü olyxm;wih tublvuúú , ifuluúú iyp0u tm½ðwvç jzpr&rnih tyg, lbu tm½ðwvçrsm;uúú jri&wítwúf púvqif&jzpr&w, ? aumifrlöbrñvl cplwlyk&vl Öwk ypinfwESh c&ç&awmrluúú p0fpm;í púvqif& jzpr&w, ? owðg tm;vhrñyif aocgeü a&m*g a0'em tjyftx&f Eýpuaomallumih onfrçEð ðvmuúúatmif jyifx&ðom uúú qif& jzprvmw, ? tJD uúú qif& púvqif&awç m aocifúúúðfð jzpay:vmuluwmy? 'Dvl allumup&maumifwih uúú qif& púvqif&wlvN talumif jzpaomallumih r&P qivm aocifúú 'lu@aocif& vl a[mawmfrlygw, f-wv

(4) aomu'lu@p&rfyaqçicif qif&

aomu-qivm aqfçðwlvN aoallu ysufçicif (ÖwAsoe) ponluúú talumifýí p&rfyaqçicif ygy? (1) ocð "m;jy oylefab; a&m*gab; rðab; a&ab; avab; ponlvðallumih aqfçð ÖwlvN aoallu ysufçicifúú ÖwAsoeac:w, ? (2) rifab; çloab; rðab;ponlvðallumih pðyç;OpimvN ysufç qivmçicifúú abm*Asoeac:w, ? (3) tou½ñçicif usefrmjicifúú ysufpwwlvv a&m*gqivpçuyf Eýpufçicif uúú a&m*Asoeac:w, ? (4) olvysufçicifúú olvAsoeac:w, ? (5) t, h&f ½ðe&mrS t, hñ;oll vlvöb; rjçifúú 'dAsoe ac:w, V txçtm;jizðawmh vihr, m; om;orð nðtçluúú tprñr ponlvðaoallu ysufç öñ;çicif pðyç;Opimrsm; tBuðtus, fysufçöñ;çicifwlvúú talumifýílyð p&rfyaqçrljzprvwlv, V

tJD p&rfyaqçicifuawmh w&m;uúú ftm;jizih púvqif& a'greó a0'emyif jzpaomallumih 'lu@ 'lu&ç:wih qif&tpplygy? aemuðyðawmh p&rf yaqçicifallumih ESvluúú yavmiðyð a&m*gqivlv pçuyvwlv, ? rlvumryif tñifçicifölv a&muöb;wlv, ? aocifölv a&muöb;wlv, ? 'Dvl tjcm; uúú qif&awvN talumifjzprv tlvúú allumup&maumifw, ? 'galumih 'D aomuqivm p&rfyaqçrluúú 'lu@aocif&vljrwpsöb&m;u a[mawmfrlygyy/

'ðomuúúðawmh vlvúúf vlvúúfu allumuluuygw, ? 'galumih aomuuiifa0; aeEð h&;qivm pmtlyf pmwefawðawmif a&;om;xlvð0Muo;wmy/ 'gayrh aomuuiifa0;aeEð h&; tppluawmh owv|mf w&m;awmfvöçif tpptr&çzpygw, ? owv|melv&m;uúú tjynhitplusi h if oEðvðtrwvðç; y#mpm&m ax&ðwlvN p&rfðomu [brðS vðvçvðjrmuf uif½sfoñ;awmhvmygy/ , çæetçgv/ viðovúú pðyç;Opim ysufçvl ponlvðallumih púvðomu a&muðelluwbawç m befvðwlvN omoem&ðomawvñ vma&muðyð owv|melv&m;uúú tm;xlvúú, ? wælxuf wæðomuawv avsn&vsmlyð aemuçqivusawmh aomuawvçvðuiföñ;lygyw, V

(5) y&0' 0' lu@ih&u;jcif qif&]

y&0' 0qivm aqf&ysupjicifponiul tallumifuyly0 ih&u; jrnivrfwh tolvkygy? aoavaom0; ysup0avaom Opivwih *Pul&azmfyly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqiv, ? zsuqivwib;&efwih tjiyul&azmfy ly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqiv, ? w&m;u0 ftm;jzi h a, mif, rfajmqiv tolvkemrfom jzpaom&umih qif&babmawmh r[kvib? 'gayrh t]lv ih&u;jrnivrf a, mif, rf ajmqivewitwuf ul yiyeftwh qif&ul c0m;&w, ? 'gallumih 'D y&0' 0qiv ih&u;jcifukv] jrwp0ib&m;u 'lu@qif&v] a[mawmryg w, / avmu taetm;jzi h ihe&wmraumif0vly] ojri&elluygw, ? t]D raumifwmut ygv0momjzi h 'lu@lac:wmy/

(6) 'lu@lvhu0 qif&]

ul &lu anmitjcif yjcif emusiful&jcif armyefjcif , m; , jcif tp%0om r0bmvh t0&cuivh qif&[brul 'lu@lac:w, / 'D ul qif&] 'lu@uawmh 'lu@lu@ac:wih qif&tppy? vlvif vlvif ow0gwiifu t]gult qif&v] o&elluygw, ? t]lv qif&ul tvef allumulygw, ? ac0 Ouf Muuf iSuf w&p0e0aw0awmif %0u&Eurnif[ef ypcwrnif[elul jri&, if ul qif&jzpr0 allumuv] wfta%0if aji;Muawmhvmy? 'gallumih ul qif&ul 'lu@n0vhitallumif c0ajymaep&mawmif rvlygb? txf0obluawmh Asm"0emjicif0vmy t]D ul qif&xh0ygiw, / aemuly0awmh ul qif&jzpf, if trsm;tjzi h p0vqif&v] jzpaomvmy? t]lv p0vqif&jzpyjicif\ tallumifjzpaom&umihv] 'lu@raumifvhw&m;- allumuf0 qif&v&m;v] q&jyefw, /

owly|me0nt& t]D ul qif&] 'lu@0' emul %0rsv&e, i&avmh ul qif&h0m jzpv, ? aemulxyp0vqif&uawmh rjzpb? t]lv ul qif&0mjzply0 p0vqif& rjzpatmif %0rsv&e0wmut jrwp0ib&m;u c0u&awmrygw, / ul qif&ul r%0rqi c]E h v] p0vqif&] xyly0 jzpvwul&vmy] jyxru p0i&ewh qtu0 tjc0;qjzi h xlvqly0 x0&mr0 t]D xlvqvtuvl&ly0 tom;xh0 use0ewitwuf yXrq0allumihv] em0 'kv0 q0allumihv] emvsuf tem 2-r0ul c0m;&wme' vlv, /v] jrwp0ib&m;u ul %0lv&0awmrygw, / t]g txf0owlyp&m tcsulv0lygy/

(7) a' gre0 qivh p0vqif&]

p0v&Sv]0romjcif p0vlyjcif p0vhrpjicif Orfentjcif allumujcif tp%0v] p0vqif&[brul a' gre0 ac:w, / 'D p0vqif&] a' gre0 v] 'lu@lu@ac:wih qif&] tppygy? vlvif vlvif ow0gwiifu '0' gre0 ul qif&v] o&elluygw, ? tvef&allumulygw, ? 'gallumih '0' gre0 ul 'lu@n0vhit tallumif c0ajymaep&m rvlygb? 'D a' gre0 -up0vulv] yiyeftpwwv, ? ul luv] Elyp0vwwv, ? p0v&Sv]0romr t0;bu0, if rtyE h rpm;E h jzply0 a&m*gq0 wr0r0ulv] p0uy0pwwv, ? aov] a0apwwv, ? tvef&allumup&m aumifwh qif&jygy/ 'D p0vqif&uawmh tem*grf &[E h rsm;r0 r%0? tallumifay:vmvhitcg E h eit0tmif %0rsv&E h, if owly|me0nt& %0rsv&e0w yk%0rsm;r0v] uifaysuf wvlygw, ? v]0 raysul&wmi fSou0mc0&avmh trsm;bu0 &E h lygw, /

(8) Oyg, mo' lu@jyif0 ylyefjcif qif&]

Oyg, mo qivm 0w&0e poniv&E h awbu0&aom0r0 tveftrif p0vqif&jcifaumih jzpaom a' goygy? 'D Oyg, mo-u jzpr&jzpa&vjcifv] tzezejyely0 p0vulv] yavmi0pw, ? ul luv] yiyeftpw, ? t]lv yavmiyiyeftply0awmh tveftrif ul p0vqif&jcifukv] jzpa0vwwv, ? 'gallumih 'Dyg, moqivh p0v] jyiif0ylyefciful 'lu@qif&v] jrwp0ib&m;u a[mawmrygw, / 'jyiif0ylyefcif ulv] trsm;u allumup&mqiif&taeely] todrsvlyxm;Muygw, ? 'Dyg, mo jzpr0ul tvefyi&allumuly gw, /

elqLü Oyg'geuEm i;yg;

teLUll ebwltcg Lunviwv Eñacgifi;v/ xi1/2;w, ? teV/ xi1/2;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2;w, ? tJD ebvixhñ eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? teLUll rSwom;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv0 oabmv/ ygOiw, /

elLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD elLUü xi1/2;wh w&awvll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwvuf tJD Eñacgif; teV/ ebvhwvll Oyg'geuEm vñc:w, / tJgawvll vLubLU&r, /

- (1) elqLPü EñacgifeV teLU 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) e&wvml rSwom;wv onmOyg'geuEm/
- (4) ebvbatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv ocf;&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) ebv0 oabmv OnmPOyg'geuEm/

elwllf elwllf elw, felw, M/ csufcivLuly0 1/2rSw&wm[m tJD 1/2yemrfEm awvll trëftwllfoly0 eñv0v0fwnñatmif; ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfzihrp&ratmif 1/2rSvæ&wmy/

pm;odqLü Oyg'geuEmi;yg;

tpmtm[m&vll pm;vsuf t&omvll olvltcg Lunviwv/0v/ xi1/2;w, ? t&omv/ xi1/2;w, ? t&omovm/ xi1/2;w, ? tJD t&omovixhñ pm;odv/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omvll rSwom;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omv0 oabmv/ ygOiw, /

pm;odLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD pm;odLUü xi1/2;wh w&awvll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwvuf tJD vñc; t&om; pm;ovhwvll Oyg'geuEmvll ac:w, / tJgawvll vLubLU&r, /

- (1) pm;odqLPü vñel t&omu 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) pm;v/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) pm;o&wvml rSwom;wv onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) t&omovbatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv ocf;&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) t&omov0 oabmv OnmP/Oyg'geuEm/

tpmtm[m&vll pm;aomu&mrñ xri;vlyi;wv, lwm yg;pyx&vñwm Og;wm-'v/ vll ft rit&mvG 1/2rSvñvmaawmh x0vteqllf, ? Og;awvlef;vñay;rñ t&om obbbñ;wvmaawmh 'D pm;ovteV qllf, / 'gallumihtJD t&om olvllf olvllf csufcivLuly0 1/2rSw&wm[m tJD t&omodLUü xi1/2;wh 1/2yemrf cEmawvll trëftwllfoly0 t&omov0v0f wññatmif; ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfzihrp&ratmif 1/2rSvæ&wmy/

x0b0u Oyg' geuEm ig;yg

x0b0uawmh t0irwef us, fyeygw, ? wu0 M0u tao0 tom;aumiw0hae&mw0lfr0 taw00kyf xiay:El0w0 u0 ftMun0kyq0wm 00ew, ? tw0fu tom;tao0 talum t00pon0x0ria&m0; tji0u ta&x0ria&m ty0zm; wae&mpmavmu0awm0i tvyr00b0? ae&mw0lfr0 jyeE0y0 wn00ew, ? t0D ae&mw0lfr0 x0b0l jzpEl0w, / t0D x0b0l jzplw0tcgr0 taw00kyu0l zrf, El0w0 u0 ftMun0kyv0 xi00w, ? x0b0m Xmetaeel xi00w;wmygy/ y0b@me0 pon0l xi00w;wmuawmh r[kvfyg0b0? em;0kyf E0nacg0f;0kyf v0n0kyw0 xi00w;w, b0w0mv/ '0enf0zi0 xi00w;wmygy/ Mum;00m eb00m t0om00mXmetaeel xi00w;wmygy/ azm|A0c:w0 x0b0p&m taw00kyv0 xi00w;w, ? t0D x0b0p&m taw00uv0 yx00taw00 awazmtaw00 Oga, mtaw00tm;jzi0 o0r0000w, ? cur0m0ur0wrf E0n0ac0mnu0w0 tae0zi0 aw00wmu yx00taw00y/ yaE0at;w0itae0 aw00wmu awazmtaw00y/ awm0iw0f w0f;ue0v0y00w;w0itae0 aw00wmu Oga, mtaw00y/ t00taw00u r00u0 x0u 0kyf0cs0f;0cs0f w00000aw00w0mv0 00w, ? tji0u t0w0f t0y0&m ae00m ajr a& av r0 aey0 pon0w0E0h w00000 aw00w0mv0 00w, / aem0u0y0awmh t0D taw00u0 x0b0l0 xi00w;w, ? t0D x0b0l0x0r0 x0b0l0 aumi0wm raumi0w0mv0y0g0i0w, ? x0b0w0mu0l r0sv0m;w0mv0 y0g0i0w, ? x0b0l0 up0y0atm0f a0Lumi0up0u0w0m E0v000f0w0mv0 y0g0i0w, ? x0b0000 oab0mv0 y0g0i0w, / 'D x0b0mr0 taumi0tq0 c0m;r0 a0'em0u tx0y0xi00w;ygw, / u0 b0q0f&0 q0wm[m taw00q00aw0e0 x0000y0 jzpay:w0 'u00' emaw0y/

x0b0ur0 r0E0M0 tr0ftw0f rod0f t0D x0b0u0 xi00w;w0w&0aw0u0 ig ig0p0n pon0 tae0zi0 p0vrf0El0w0t0w0f t0D x0b0m Xme u0 ftMun0kyf; x0b0w0itaw00; x0b0aw0u0 Oyg' geuEmv0 ac:w, / t0 gaw0u0v0000&r, /

- (1) x0b0cP0u0 ftMun0kyE0h x0b0w0itaw0u 0ky0Oyg' geuEm/
- (2) aw00x0w0l0aumi0wm raumi0w0mu a0'em0Oyg' geuEm/
- (3) aw00x0w0mu0l0r0sv0m;w0mu on0m0Oyg' geuEm//
- (4) x0b0jzpa0tm0f a0Lumi0up0u0w0m E0v000f0w0mu oc0f&0Oyg' geuEm/
- (5) x0b0000 oab0mu 00hm0Oyg' geuEm/

o0;w, f &y0w, f x00w, f t0y0w, f au0w, f qe0w, f v0y0w, f azm0fw, f ye0w, f pon0jzi0 u0 ft0r0t&0aw0u0 00r0sv00ewm[m 'D x0b0r0e0 q000w0 Oyg' geuEmaw0u0 o0tm0f 00r0sv00ewm0y/ o0;w, f pon0jzi0 t0D u0 ft0r0t&0aw0u0 00r0sv00w0t0cgr0 tx0xi00w;w0 awm0iw0f w0f;ue0v0y00w;w0w0 Oga, m''mw0f u0 tm00000w0w0 00y0b0ab0mtae0zi0 tr0ftw0f, o0&w, ? 00w000000w0w0 tm00000w0w0 em0f oab0mtae0zi0 tr0ftw0f o0&w, ? 00r0sv00w0f 00r0sv00w0f 0000w0 00y0e0 0000w0 em0f00w0 'D 00y0em0E0p0y;u0 u0 y000P0jzi0 y00f0jcm;00y0w0w0em0uf o0;cs0w0p0w00000 o0;00y0zpl0w, pon0jzi0 tal0umi0e0y/ t000000/ y00f0jcm;00w, ? t0M0b0y0w0em0uf o0&w00y0em0r0&0m o0w0p0w0&0m top0 top0 jzpl0y0y0 y0uf0y0ub0;w0mu0l 000000000000y0f xi00w;aw00w0t0w0f r00000aw00y/ q0f&0aw00 raumi0w0maw0y/ o00000t0w0f jzpl0y0ub0 w0 oab0mv0&0aw00 tew0aw0y0M0 00sf0v0f0p0 o0b00;w, ? t0M0 o0w0t0w0f o0;r0 &y0r0 x00r0 pon0 E00y0y00 ig ig0p0n pon0jzi0r0p0vrf0El00aw0m0b0? t0g[m-

avmau-0kyf0u0 f[0om avmu00? Og-cEm0g;yg; [0om avmu00? u000w0p0w0cl0u00 e p Oyg'0 w0 r0p0vrf0aw0m0ay-q00w0 r[mow0y|me00k0v0 a'0emaw0mE0ft0nd t0p0t0vrf0u0f0y0y0y/ t0M0 t0p0t0vrf0 u0fatm0M0um, a0'em0p0w00'r@q0000w0y|me00 tm0000w0u000r0sv00w0m0y/

anm0f0c0f y0c0f em0u0f0u000c0f , m;, j0c0f0p000om 'u00' emaw0[m 'x0b0mr0 xi00w;w0m0y/ t0D 'u00' emaw0u0 r00000 tr0ftw0f rod0f0f0ganm0fw, f0gy0w, f0gem0w, f0gq0f&0w, f0pon0jzi0 p0vrf0r0 Oyg'ge0jzpl0w, ? t0M0 jzpl0r0n0 t0p0t0vrf0 Oyg'ge0aw00 r0zpl0&0atm0f0M0 'u00' emaw0u0 tr0ftw0f o0tm0f 00r0sv00e0&0w0m0y/ t0M0 'u00' emaw0u0 p0p00000 r0y0w00ae, if t0D anm0fw0m y0wm em0w0u0av;aw0[m u0 x0r0n0 w000y0 w0ck top0t0p0f u0a0m0u0f0a0m0u0f0mae0v0 xi00w;w0w0w, ?

tjBawmh tctuwih 'lu0' emaw[m oltcluftweEStol jzplysuevll rlrwh oabmw&m;ryqblvm uł iył ĆPzjyib&w, ? 'gallumih ig ig0pntae; rlrwhitae ponjzih pšvrfawmlot? tptvrf uifot;w, ? tJmłtpšvrfuifatmif½&wmy/

Bubqlu Oyg' geuEm ig;yg

'Bubrlqlvmuvl tvčelus, jyelgyw, ? tvčelvtjzpfsm;ygw, ? Ekawelitcgqł if tlrhrywvl jzpbawmy? te0tyg;rn Ešboubom, mp&m bmrš½šyrh plvut;xrhawmh wu, ½ševl/ plvutawg jzpbawwlv, ? (umrpE' Asmyg' x0rd" O'p0 ulup0 Op0up0qłw) eD&Paw[m 'D plvut;Bubrlawg? (umrOvwuf Asmyg' Ovwuf Oł 0 omOvwuqłw) Bubrlaw[m 'D plvut;Bubrlawg? 'D plvut;Bubrlawl r½Elł roElłv0i toułššawh twaumitaeel xiršvšvrfawmy? 'gallumih 'D plvut;Bubrlawl ½bob&m tvčelyifta&Budygw, /

Bubrl qlvmvl cłrftplvzmlunh if Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;tagitygy? b, mlvql if-Bub&mrb ½TfvefOrfomvsuf Bubewmv½lv, ? plvlnplłElłvsuf Bubewmv½lv, ? r½Tfřł tv, ftvwł jzplvsuBubewmv½lv, ? tJmłjzpb&mrb ½TfvefOrfomwmu aomre0 ac:wł oca0'emy? plvlnplvmu a'gre0 ac:wł 'lu0'emy? r½Tfřł tv, ftvwłjzpbawmu Oayua0'emy? tJD a0'emokyg;uł jzpcłurř r½Elł, if igcřfomaew, faumifaew, ? ig qif&šew, faumifot? igřni aumifaewmv r[kvlot raumifwvr[kvlot ponjzih pšvrfw, ? tJmłpšvrfElłwłt włuf tJD cłm;ra0'emokyg;uł a0'emOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemulłBawmh plvuta&mu&m&m tm½lul ršvbm;wł onmvł xilšni;w, ? txt;tm;jzih ajymqłb&m awłul p0fpm;awelitcg pm&if;tifwłcsuf ½ššvifaewlitcg ponřni 'Dšvbm;rlu yłDxilšni;w, ? tJD ršvbm;rlul igršvřw, f ršvOPaumifw, f ponjzih pšvřw, ? 'gallumih tJšvbm;rlul onmOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemulłBawmh tJD plvut; Bubrlurřni tm½lul xilšni;awłř-z0 vl xilšni;w, ? tm½qlul 0dwrřlyDngwłwł 0dvwvl xilšni;w, ? Ešw00řl reolum&vxilšni;w, ? 'Bjzpap; [Bjzpap ponjzih apaqmvlwłvčřf-apwemvl xilšni;w, ? tJD apwem włwłvčřyluawmh wu, mlyml rjzpelłwłhOłt cg ponřni ta&Bubwłupul plvutřd if tvčexilšni;wwlv, ? ot;vul ajymvl ponjzih plvčřh włwłvčřay[m tvčelyixilšni;wwlygw, ? tubkplvjzih Bubewlitcgrřni avmb a'go ponwlv xilšni;w, ? ubkplvjzih Bubewlitcgrřni tavmb ta'go tarm[o'g owdponwlv xilšni;w, ? , ck ajmclwł z0 apwem reolum& tp½šom oabmw&m;awłu plvut;Bubrlřl tqilqihjzpatmivl vłaqmā;aww, ? ajymqłtmivl vłaqmā;aww, f ot;jcif &yjcif xłjcif tyjcif aujcif qełjcif paom uł frřt&mawg iyylyatmivl vłaqmā;aww, ? tJD plvřřřt&m Elwřřřt&m uł frřřt&mawg jzpatmif vłaqmłvm[m iyyjřřt-ocř&awł? tJyyjřřt-ocř&awł ykřřř ow0gelwlv, ? 'gallumih tJD iyyjřřt-ocř&awł igvl xiršvšvrfaeluwmly? igBulw, figajymw, figot;w, figvlyw, f ponjzih pšvřřwaw[m 'D ocř&awłul pšvřřwmy? tJmł pšvřřwmuł um&utwřp; ac:w, ? 'gallumih z0 apwem reolum& tp½šom 'Docř&awłul ocř&Oyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemulłBawmh tJD Bubřbaclurřni Bubšřř plvDřmPluvl xilšni;w, ? Armvrššawg taetm;jzih tJD Bubšewh plvřpwołuf emřw&m;awłul plvlylxilšni; odellygw, ? tJD Bubšřř plvulvl twaumif igaumif taetm;jzih pšvřřw tvčřsm;ygw, ? tJmł pšvřřElłwłt włuf tJD plvDřmPlul 0řmPOyg'geuEmvł ac:w, /

aemulłBawmh tJD plvut;Bubřbaclurřni Bubřř wn&m ½lylvxilšni;w, ? 'gallumih tmlum;tjričšwł vlavł ½lyul iuył Bubšew, mlawmil xiršvšvrfaeluao;wmy? tJmł pšvřřElłwłt włuf tJD Bubřř wnřř&m½lytul½lyOyg'geuEmvł ac:w, /

BubirN tm%uawmh %yV%W, ? emrVl %W, ? ynwV%W, / t'gawCukV p&vrfwmy/ 'gallumi h %yftm%uawmh %yOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, ? emrftm%uawmh emrDyg'geuEm av;yg;xj xnb0f , &w, / ynwuawmh tJD ynw^wnr&m %yemr% if tJD %yemrESiqllwh Oyg'geuEmxj xnh %ygy? b, mVqll if (, rpb e vbwvrd 'lu' qvhpum;&yfr tv%vmutr&jcifoniyiV0f 'lu@qif&y? 'gayrnr&jcifqvmu %yemrV&m;u' f r%b? ynwvqzphew, ? 'gallumi h tJD pum;&y^ tZ0ft |uxmr r&EIlvmvtsiwh wPbu' 'lu' z0vmtallumirv#Umrb jyq&km;w, ? t'gvly/ rsv, &r, /

Bubclui xi%h;wh Oyg'geuEm ig;y;u'l azmfywm jynpb0;ly0 tu0fcsyf rsv&km;&atmif vluqU&r, /

- (1) Bubq:Pü BubirN wn&m%yV %yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) BuN%uamifwm raumifwmu a0' em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) BuNwh tm%uawmh rsvom;wmu onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) Bubir ajymrjyrlydatmif allumi lUpLkvm ES%00fwmu ocj& Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) Bub%0 oabmu OihmPf Oyg'geuEm/

Bubirqwh 'pvlut p0fpm;Bubnrlut jzpay:vmvllf jzpay:vmvllf %yly) tr&ftwllf ob&km tv&fta&Budygw, ? r%EIlM tr&ftwllf rod iawmh tJD Bubirul ig ig0pin NrW, f crfomw, f aumifw, f ponjzih p&vrfwh Oyg'gef jzpvtr, ? , cvl/trsm;prb 'p&vrfawG rjywV%yif jzpaellwmy? p&vrfri Oyg'gef jzpvawmh (Oyg'geyp0 mba0g)qwh y#p0ryj'fa' oemawmEShtnd b0topf jzpaLumif u&awG jzpzp% b0topawG jzpzpb0;r, ? jzpb&m b0wllfrb t& em& a0&r, ? aomu y&a' 0 'lu'a'gre0 Oyg, moqwh qif&awCuk/JawBulcbm; 0h;U&r, /

Bubirjzpvllf jzpvllf %rsvly) tep0 'lu@tewa taezih tr&ftwllf ob0b0; iawmh tJD BubirESpyly) p&vrfri Oyg'gef rjzpb0? Oyg'gef rjzpvawmurb0 rjzpb0? ur0 rjzpvawmh b0opf rjzpb0? b0opf rjzpvawmh tjcif emjicif aojcif p&rtyaqjicif tp%om qif&awG tukuiNrtf 0h;w, ? tJm qif&awG uifNrtf0h;wm[m %b&wh Bubir wck wcESpyly) w' *ftm;jzih uifNrtf yly/ tJm %b0vllf %b0vllf w' *ftm;jzih rlydawmh t&d r'f jzpay:vmvllcgrb tjrpfywf tuiNrtf Nrtf0h;r, / 'gallumi h azmifw, f y&w, f xllw, f xlv, f ponjzih %rsv&e, if pvlut Bubnrl jzpay:vm, if tJpvlutBubnrlutpvlut;w, f p0fpm;w, f Bubnrv, f ponjzih %rsv&wmy/

, clajymvclwm[m jricluf Lum;cluf etluf pm;oculuf x0cluf Bubclulqwh cP 6-yg;rb xi%h; vmaw[m Oyg'geuEmig;y;rbom jzpaLumif ay:v0xi%h;atmif tao;pwtm;jzih 0%ylyclwmy/ r%rsvEIlwh yuwvawf0 jriwltcg jri0wh ul' buuvl taumiBudtae' xi%h;aew, ? tjrictl tjyibuvl r&fr a, muh; taumitxni 0wvudawf0 aee' xi%h;aew, ? Lum;cluponfrv' D enftwlliy/ tr&uawmh tJm taumif txnj' yawqLvm %vrm r[kvb0? Oyg'geuEm ig;y;r0 %vmy? tJjricluf Lum;cluf paom cP 6-yg;rsvvV r%b0? 'DcP 6-yg;rbiom xi%h;ay:aellw, ? xi%h; ay:vmoraw[mvl Oyg'geuEm ig;y;ry/

Oyg'geuEmawG%hevllqif&&onf

b0topfzpv% qif&jcif tjcif aojcif p&rtf yaqjicif tp%om allumup&m qif&aw[m 'Dyg'geuEmawG %hevll jzpvwh qif&aw? 'D Oyg'geuEmawG %heor0 umvywV jzpcif tjcif aojcif tp%vll allumup&m qif&aw[m %herby? 'gallumi h 'D Oyg'geuEmaw[mvl allumup&maumifwh qif&aw? twlcyajym&, if %y%hevll %yul%ly) ul' qif& pvlqif&awG jzpbw, ? 0wvllwh emr%hevll emrullrly) ul' qif& pvlqif&awG jzpbw, ? 'gallumi h Oyg'geuEmac:wh %yemrV&m;av[m allumup&maumifwh qif&awcsny/

went;tm;jizih u0 fXl p0vXr0i r0b0m0v0h u0 qif&J p0v0qif&q0v0h 'lu0' emaw0 m 'lu0' u0q0v0h qif&Jtppf jzplv0t0w0u0f allUmup&ma0v0y0? trsm;uvl allUm0u0y0gw, ? 'gallumi0h 'lu0' emq0v0h Oyg'geu0Em [m qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0p0ny0/

u0 fXl p0v0Xr0i aumi0f0v0h u0 b0r0f0m p0v0c0r0f0m0q0v0h o0ca0' emaw0u0avm0h o0v0h jzpaew0ef 1/20ew0ef0r0m u0 b&m p0v0y0g c0r0f0m0y00 aumi0faey0r0h o0v0r01/20v0h t0g0u0s0awm0h rae0m r0x0l0b0m0jzpl0y0 qif&Jp0w0w0v0h Oyg'Pmr'lu0q0v0h azmu0f0y0eb0j0y0m0i0f0v0l qif&Jzplv0t0w0u0f allUmup&my0y0? 'gallumi0h o0ca0' emq0v0h Oyg'geu0Em [mv0l t&d mw0N t0r0i0f0t0m;jizih v0y0v0h t0q0i0f0u0y0y00 1/20o0y0p0w0w0v0h b0v0r0 u0b0y0i0f allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0p0ny0y0/ went;tm;jizih t0J0c0r0f0m0o0c [m r0v0h0t0w0u0f w0n0r0l w0n0beat0m0i0f 1/20J 1/20beat0m0i0f t0l0r0h0y0w0f allumi0lup0l0y00 i0y0y0i0ay;ae&w, ? t0J0v0h r0y0w0v0y0y0i0ay;ae& aom0allumi0h0v0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0p0ny0y0/

u0e0v0h Oayu00a0' em0f onm o0c0j& O0h0m0P0f 1/20y0q0v0h Oyg'geu0Emaw0 [m c0P0r0l jzpl0y0u0b0ev0l r0v0h0t0w0u0f0v0l t&d mw0N t0r0i0j0zih allUmup&maumi0f0v0h, ? b, f0c0e0f0q0l ao0E0l0v0h0t0w0u0f h0y0l0v0q0b0l jzpaew0h w0l0f0t0r0b0x0l O0i0b0e0r0h allUmup&maumi0f0v0y0i0f t0J0 r0v0h0 Oyg'geu0Emaw0u0l t0x0n0u0l0 f v0y0ae&w0m0v0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h, ? aem0u0y0b0awm0h r0v0h0t0w0u0f w0n0r0l w0n0beat0m0i0f allumi0lup0l0y00 r0y0w0v0y0y0i0ay;ae&w, ? t0J0v0h i0y0y0i0ay;ae&w0h o0c0j&'lu0jzplv0t0w0u0f0v0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h, ? 'gallumi0h t&d mw0N t0r0i0j0zih o0c 'lu0' emw0l0S wy0g;aom Oyg'geu0Emaw0 [mv0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&J tppftr0f 'lu0p0nc0s0f0y0y0/

t0J0v0h Oyg'geu0Em0i0g;y0g;v0h t&d mw0N t0r0i0j0zih allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&J tppftr0f0c0s0f0 jzpa0m0allumi0h j0r0w0p0b0b0m;u 00b0t0aw0e-t0u00f0t0m;jizih0q0v0h0? y000i0g;y0g;u0e0a0m? Oyg'geu0Em-ig ig00p0m0 tae; ep00 o0c t0w00t0ae0j0zih p0v0r0f0E0l0 b0m 1/20y0em0r0b0ab0m0w&m;w0b0n? 'lu00-allum0u0z0g f0qif&Jw0b0m0w0n0f}} v0h 'lu0p0m001/20y0u0l0e0f0k0c0y0y00 a [m0lUm;avm0r0y0gw, /

Oyg'geES hOyg'geu0Em

, ck Oyg'geES hOyg'geu0Emu0l0c0j0m;0y00 ajym00b0r, / Oyg'geq0v0m p0v0r0f0r0y0? t0J0p0v0r0f0r0u umr0y0g'gef 'd0ky0g'gef o0v0A0v0y0g'gef t0w00g'0y0g'gef0v0h 4-y0g;1/20v, / v0l0c0i0E0p0b0u0b0m, m0y00 p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l0 umr0y0g'gef ac:w, ? w0P0b0p0y0y0/ t0w00umi0f0i0g0umi0ftae0j0zih p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l0 t0w00g'0y0g'gef ac:w, ? t0w00d0d0 ou0m, 'd0d0 q0v0m0e0f0t& t0w0v0y0y0/ op0m0av;y0g;u0l0 o0t0m0i0f0u0s0i0v0m0v0r [kv0? r*1/20y0g;u0l0 jzpl0y0g;ap0w0m0v0r [kv0y0y0l w0p0l0v0c0a0m t0av0t0u0s0i0r0q0zih o0b0&m0qif&J0S v0v0v0w, ? r0t0h0 rem0 rao0 t0l0r0v0r0f0 c0r0f0m0o0b0;w, 0v0h , 00un0p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l0 o0v0A0v0y0g'gef0ac:w, ? t0u0s0i0v0r0f0r0h;u0l0 t0u0s0i0v0r0f0r0f0v0h , 00un0p0v0r0f0w0h r0p0m'0d0d0 wr00y0y0/ u0E0S0i0u0r0 t0u00d0 r01/20 wr0v0e0l0b00 r01/20 b0m;0 [E0h0 r01/20v0h , l0q0p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l0 'd0ky0g'gef ac:w, ? t0w00d0d0 o0v0A0v0y0g&m0r0m00 'd0w0l0S wy0g;aom r0p0m'0d0d0 [b0r0u0l0v0l 'd0ky0g'gef ac:w, / t0J0 Oyg'ge0av;y0g x0r0h0 umr0y0g'geu0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0v0h0 w0P0b0y0? u0e0v0h0 Oyg'ge0b0y0g;u0 t0x0i0v0f0r0h;w0h0 t, r0h0; 'd0c0s0f0y0/ 'gallumi0h 00x0i0v0b0m, m? p0v0r0f0w0m? 2-jzm Oyg'gef}}v0h0 aq0m0i0y0k0 p0b0x0m;w, ? t0J0g0u0l0q0m0u0&r, /

(1) xiv0b0m, m? p0v0r0f0w0m? 2-jzm Oyg'gef

t0x0i0v0f0r0h;0y00 p0v0r0f0w0h 'd0p0b0u0wr00? om, m0E0p0b0u0f0 w0y0r0u0l0y00 p0v0r0f0w0h0 w0P0b0p0u0 wr00d0? '0v0h0 2-r00d0 1/20v, 0v0h0 q0v0y0y0gw, / t0J0 Oyg'gef 2-r00d0j0zih0 p0v0r0f0E0l00 v0h0 1/20y0f0z0l0t0 pk0 em0r0f0z0l0t0 p0aw0u0l0 Oyg'geu0Em0ac:w0m0y0? t0J0g0u0l00j0g00 i0g00p0m0? p0E0l00k0m0? Oyg'geu0E0}}v0h0 aq0m0i0y0k0 f0p0b0x0m;w, ? t0J0g0u0l0q0m0u0&r, /

(2) ig00 i0g00p0m0? p0E0l00k0m0? Oyg'geu0E0/

ig0v0h0 p0v0r0f0w0m0u0 t0w00d0d0p0b0y0? t0w00d0d0p0b0 jzpl0, i0u0e0v0h0 'd0d0t0p0b0 2-y0g;v0l jzpl0E0l00 b0w0m0v0m0y0y0/ om, m0w0y0r0u0l0y00 p0v0r0f0, i0f0 u0l0 00p0m0 r [kv0ao;ay0r0h0 u0l0 f0y0l00p0m0v0y0i0f0 o0r0f0y0l0y00 p0v0r0f0w, ? 'gallumi0h0 y0g0v00awm0r0s0m;r0h0 t0J0 w0P0b0 jzpl0y0l0l0l0}}{w0h0 r0? p [mu0 i0g00p0m0}}v0h0 om, m0o0r0f0y0l0y00 jzpl0y0l0l0j0x0m;y0gw, ? '00q0m0i0y0k0 r0h0v0l t0J0 y0g0v00e0n0f0t& i0g00p0m0tae0j0zih0 om, m0o0r0f0y0l0y00 p0v0r0f0y0l0l0j0x0m;y0gw, ? t0J0v0h0 t0w00umi0f

igaumiftae! tjirif; t, rfi;lydawmh jzpa? igDpntae! om, modfyLulydawmh jzpa p&vrfE! faumifwh
1/2yemrtz!t pk w&m;awwL! Oyg'geuEm ac:w, f-vll qMlygw, / tJlMl wPbe! 'd&lp&vrfE! faumifwh
emrfw&m; tz!t plawL! dawmh 1/2!1/2cEmvbm q&w, ? Oyg'geuEmv dawmh rq&bi? tJD 1/2!1/2cEmawL
b, ml maw&v! q! if r*!av;yg;Z!av;yg;x!fi ygOiw! a0'em onm oc&f& O!hmP!q!v! w&m;aw&gy?
tJD avmukv&m a0'em onmoc&f&O!hmP!wL! dawmh a0'emuEm? onmuEm? oc&f&uEm? O!hmPuEm-vll
om q&w, / , ck 'D!fiOyg'gefzih p&vrfE! faumifwh Oyg'geuEmq!vmawL b maw&v! q! if a!2em;u
tBurBur! ajymcl! jzplw! avmu!Z!y! a0'em onm oc&f& O!hmP!q!v! 1/2yemrtz!t pk w&m;aw&gy? tJgul
l!Z!y! a0c onm? oc&f&m? O!hm pig;we!v! o!Z!y! aqmiyl f wcl! p!xm;w, ? tJgul q!u&r, /

(3) 1/2y! a0c onm? oc&f&m? O!hm pig;we!

tJD ig;yg;uawmh a!2em;u tBurBur! txyfxyajymcl!Z!v!q!v! 1/2! faeavmu!y!y! tJD avmuD
1/2yemrf Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;q!vmu pme!&w! y!Z!v!r!q! if jriw! f!Mum;w! f e!v! f pm;ow! f x!b!w! f
Bulb!w! f 'g& 6-yg;u xi!Z!v!ay:awh 1/2y!w&m;aw&v! umrmOp& p!v! apwoL!aw&gy? pme!&w!
y!Z!v!r!dawmh raem' g&r! xi!ay:w! pme!q!v! 1/2ygOp& t!2ygOp& w&m;aw&v! ygOiw, / tJD Oyg'geuEm
ig;yg;w&m;aw! m O!y! em!2!ty!v! lu@pm w&m;aw&v! r!y! aemu!y! f!u!sawmh jrwp!b!&m;u y&an, s
O!y! em!OP! r*!OP!w!Z!ih y! f!cm; o!ty!om w&m;jzpa!Lumif a[m!Lum;awm!y!gw, / w!v! y! f! or! d
r*!f!t!Z!h (E! 176)r!w!e!f!u 'lu@OP!#! lu@pm!u! to!OP!u! or! d! r*!f! ac:q!ty!Lumif!x!w!y!clw, ?
tJg[m 'Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;q!v! 'lu@pm!u!Z!v!y! o!v!OP!u! ajymwmygy!

'gallumih jriw! f! Mm;w! f! e!v! f! pm;ow! f! x!b!w! f! Bulb!w! f! 'g& 6-yg;u xi!Z!v!ay:vmorD
(rsu!e!t!q!f em;e!to!h!t!p!2!om) 1/2y!Oyg'geuEmaw! (jri!b!t! Mm;ow! t!p!2!om) emr!Oyg'geuEmawL
1/2!v!y!dawmh t!z!p!t!y!s!f! tep! 'lu@ tew!abm!r!m;u! tr!e!t!w! f! o!om!t!m;Z!ih Oyg'geuEmig;yg;
1/2yemrfw&m;awwL! 'lu@pm-q!f!&t!p!t!r!e!v!w&m;aw&v! u! y!l!OP!Z!ih o&r, f! q!vmu!v! r!r!p!b!
r!v!x!m;L!u&r, / , ck 'b!moem!&v!om!r!i! ow!y!me!e!nt!t! ay:vmor!u! 1/2!v!y!dawmh , ck ajymcl!v!t! w! f!
r!e!ue!p! o!de!L!w!y!Z!v!aw&v! dawmh t!ir!we!Or!f!omp&m aum!y!gw, ? (o!k!aw!e! y!Oyg'geuEm 'lu@-v!
jrwp!b!&m; a[m!Lum;x!m;w!t!w! f! igw!b!&y!gayw, M! q!j!c!i!y! Or!aj!r!mu!L!ub!y!y! Or!aj!r!mu!y!dawmh
to!OP! jyn!p!b!n!x!u!f! jyn!p!t!m!f! w!w!u!y! t!m;x!w!b!&m;L!ub!y!y! , ck 'lu@pm o!Z!y! 12-yg;
aqmiyl l!u!q!u&r, /

- (1) jzpl t!aoa&? p!&f!aq! i!u; u! emusi!
- (2) ES!r!om? p!v!y!i!p!b! y!vm q!f!&y!f!

q!v!vmuawmh (1) b!top!z!p!c!i!v! 'lu@q!f!&y! (2) t!c!i!v! 'lu@q!f!&y! (3) a!o!j!c!i!v!
'lu@q!f!&y! (4) p!&f! y!aq!j!c!i!v! 'lu@q!f!&y! (5) i!u;j!c!i!v! 'lu@q!f!&y! (6) u! f!x!u emusi
t!c!u!w! u! q!f!&v! 'lu@q!f!&y! (7) ES!r!om!r!q!v! p!v!q!f!&v! 'lu@q!f!&y! (8) p!v!x!r!
r!c!t!c!b!m j!y!f!p!b! y!e!f!c!i!q!v!m!v! 'lu@q!f!&y!M!q!v!y!gw, / aemu!w!y! l!u!q!u&r, /

(3) r!e!w!me! w! c!p!vm u! q!f!& tr!e!y!f!

- (9) r!e!w!b!aw! r!e!p!&maumifwh oc&f&ted!m!Z!w!e! aw!q! y!w!a!e!w!m!v! 'lu@q!f!&tr!e!y!
- (10) c!p!w!b!aw! c!p!c!i!E!p!ou!ty!v! oc&f& E!m!Z!w!e!Z!s!f!u!s! a!ou!s! u!b!&j!c!i!v! 'lu@q!f!&tr!e!y!-v!
q!v!y!gw, / aemu!E!p!y! l!u!q!u&r, /

- (4) r!w!m v! 'lu@q! w!v!ajym!v!f!
- (5) p&vrfE! &m? ig;cE!f! op! 'lu!y!f!

(11) r*!Z!y!y! w&m;u!dawmh rusi!b! ry!g!r!m;y! r!t!rem raoy! q!f!&cy!b!t! u!f!N! d!f!y! ae&b!b!
v!m;awm!v!vae, if t!dawm!f!v!c!u!f!t!w!f!r!&E!b!t! tJD r!E!L!vmu! awm!v!v!r! m t!v!r!jyn!b!j!z!ih
q!f!&Z!y!y! 'gallumih 'lu@q!f!&y! avmu bulur!&E!L!vmaw!G awm!v!w!w!m!v! 'lu@q!f!&y! 'D r!E!L!vmu!

vtsi awmi lwrtxd qif&J tus, f 11-yg;uH twtsh ajym&r, bVOf (12) ig igDpm taezi p&vrfEh wH
cEmig;yg; [m 'u@pm\ o%yazmfywm jynpHvmufyglyD tceVl awmawmUmoh;yglyD 'Uael' 'DvG'yl
&ylyD w&m;orfMupV

p"r@Umw&m;awmBu@uH %hoph em, lsvom;Lu&aom "r@0eubMuH apwemwH tpf
tmEabmUmih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif oawmaumiwbnf yHfjcm;í obih okUaom Oyg'g
euEmig;yg; 'u@pm w&m;wUuH %rsvvsuf o@omtm;jzih rZiry#y'gac: r*%H/Spfy; jrww&m;wUuH
yg;rsn;apLuí qif&tybHf N'rf&mjzpaom eAhecsrfo m&m;awmjrwuH rHwH tvHtyaom r*ÓP
zHÓPjzihvsi jreph qUa&mufi rsubarbuHyEh Muypap/

om"K....? om"K....? om"K..../

"r@Umw&m;awmBu@ pwwyH flyDlyD

"r@pLumw&m;awmBUD

y0iryif

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwf vuG hael zGjy a[mLum;onf)

w&m;tEbaE

olwif;uRwf;uqwf (8) &uael pwkvyif a[mpOlu opinav;yg;xtS 'lu@pin\ o%kyiutl zGjy a[mLum;chyd 'luaelawmh ork, opin\ o%kyiutl zGjya[mLum;&r, / , ck opinav;yg; acgif;poLu pllyd qLU&r, /

- (1) 'lu@pin-qif&j tppftr&w&m;?
- (2) ork, opin-qif&jzpaLumif tppftr&w&m;?
- (3) ed&m"opin-qif&jl if&m tppftr&w&m;?
- (4) r*opin-qif&jl if&m a&muabLumif tusi hvrfaumif tppftr&w&m;?

pwkvyif;fwlef;u ajmclvhtwif; jrwpb&m;u rZlry#y' gac:wlr*3/2p;yg; tusi jzih uli fawmivif xlxGf;lyd olmclvht 'lu@pin\ o%kyiutl azmfyawmif;lydawmh ork, opin\ o%kyiutl; 'lMl azmfyawmif rlygw, /

ork, opin

E'H acg ye bu@0 'lu@orka, m' t&d opil, m, H wPn aygaemb0lum² eE&m*o[*wm wmwvwmvmb&E&E& ao, xdlH umrwPn b0wPn 0b0wPn/

bu@0-&[efwif E'H acg ye- pqlwvhtom w&m;onlum;? 'lu@orka, m- qif&jzpyg;allumif jzpaom? t&d opit&d opinaywnf? Og-t&d mwil odtyaom tr&w&m;aywnf? , m t, H wPn- tluifq mavmirwPnion? aygaemb0lum-wzelb0opluil jzpaPwwN? eE&m*o[*wm-Epibouivypf jcifEsfwug jzpaN? Og-Epibouivypaom oabmjzpaN? wmwvwmvmb&E&E&xlx&mu&mb0 &&mtm/lu Epibouaymarlavh 1/2N? ao, xdlHxlvPnum; tb, enf[l? umrwPn-vltsip&m umr*IPu jzpaom qmavmirwPnu wyg;? b0wPn-tlr/2&eonf[k xifvsuf qmavmirwPnu wyg;? 0b0wPn-aolydVof r/2&awmf[k xifvsuf qmavmirwPnu wyg;? E' HpwPnolyg;onf qif&jzpaLumif ork, opinaywnf/

qif&jzpaLumif 'lu@ork, t&d opinqlvwm azmfjcllyd; jzplvht b0topjzpcif;tp; Oyg'geu@in tqm/2vht qif&jtppawluil jzpaPwwf yg;apwwvht w&m;y? qif&uifcsif, if tJD qif&jtppjzpaLumif w&m; ob&mu ta&BuBygw, ? a&m*gaymu&pcsf, if a&m*gzpaLumif;ulbyd y, lzu&wm vlygy/ tJDvht obll ta&BuBvht qif&yg;allumif ork, opinul; jrwpb&m;u olydawmh y, 1/2sflyd;vMl qlvlygw, / tJD ork, opinu bmvqil if wPnygy? wPnqlvwm qmwvabmy? xrifqmwv a&qmwvvl olu tm/2wGqmwvabmygy/

tJD tm/2qmwv wPnu aygaemb0lum-wzel b0opluil; jzpaPwwv, lwl tJDvPn rui(ao; orl umvyvvl b0topftopawG xylumxylum jzpzpa&r, ? tJDvht b0topjzpaPyLuawmh aemuif ajm&r, / aemuilydawmh 'd wPnu eE&m*o[*wm-Epibouf Epiboulyd wyphewvvl, lwl aumifw, f xilwvht tm/2d wawluil oluEpibouf, ? Epiboulydawmh qdwl qha&wvl[m x&mx&mrn p&usebeovl

tJ Efbuivh tm/2h pñ dew, ? aemulydawmh 'wPñu a&mu&m a&mu&m b0rñ aysnarbewmy/ ysi fw, fñ r/2b? aumi fw, xi&wñ t/2h wñ vñ && && rñ Efboufaysnarbewmy/

vñvmuwl yj qijcilmunh ifatmulwefpm; vñw&ll tajctae[m txuifwefusvñ vñwñtaeel Efbouf&m aysp&mraumi f b? 'gayrñ talLumi f rñññ wñ tJ ðt ajctae a&mu bñ; i fawmh tJ ð&mu&m b0rñ aysnarbewmyy/ vñwñtaeel wñ pñeb0awñ lLunh if aysp&mbmrñ ½b? ½p&m allumup&m taeebm xi&w, ? ar&llulñ xññ yñ aumi&ll ulñ xññ 0if&er, fñ if oyl/2p&m allumup&m aumi fwmy/ 'gayrñ ulñ t m; avsnpñ tJ lb0rñ ða&mu bñ; i fawmh olulñ ðbl om, mp&m jzpflyð aysnar bñ; wñ ygy/ 'g[m wPñ qñ wñ vñ; u a&mu&mb0 && mt m/2h Efboufaysnar l wñ wñ oab m/2h vñ wñ ygy/ 'gallumi h jrwpñ bñ; u 'wPñ ulñ wñ wñ wñ vñ bñ eñ xñ ð&mu&mb0 && mt m/2h Efboufaysnar l vñ wñ vñ, Mñ jñ qñ wñ wñ wñ ygy/ tJ guñ parñ se *g; rif0wñ Oy&ñ ðμ 0wñ wñ jñ zñ xñ iñ; oñ ðñ l ygw, /

parñ se *g; rif 0wñ

bñ; tavmi fawm[m wñ bñ omb0wñ eñ u prñ jrñ pñ ðñ t&yñ qif&bm; wa, muf jzpcñ w, ? tJ ðwñ eñ u parñ se *g; rif pñ pñ ulñ vñ ðñ fawmi f wñ ðawmh bñ; tavmi f qif&bm; u 'ge olv ubñ wñ wñ ulñ ðñ wñ, ? 'gallumi h tJ lb0u aowñ tçg bñ; tavmi f qif&bm; [m parñ se *g; rif \ yvñ ðay; rñ ulñ ft *ñ tñ jñ ðñ pñ ðñ Oy ygw eñ; buð jzpcñ; w, ? e *g; qlñ m ar ygy/ vñ pñ pñ u ar buð jzpcñ w, fñ ð wñ h allumup&m ½p&m bu ðaygñ 'gallumi h e *g; jzpcgprñ bñ; tavmi f u olulñ bl mñññ ð ½pñ puñ qñ yw, ? i gñ ð wñ olv ubñ wñ wñ wñ eñ wñ fññ 6-xñ yñ ð wñ ð eñ u b, bl ðññ qñ jzpcñ eñ ð wñ ygy/ 'gayrñ i gu e *g; rif pñ pñ ulñ awmi f wñ wñ 'D ar wñ pñ eb0rñ jzpcñ w, ? 'D ar wñ pñ eñ jzpcñ eñ touñ ðñ ðe&wñ mñ xñ ulñ ao&wñ u aumi f aow; w, Mñ aobñ wñ wñ wñ ulñ pñ ðñ fñ ygw; owñ

tJ ð tawm twñ rñ ðrem qñ wñ e *g; ruav; u tñ cm; e *g; rawñ ulñ azmñ jzbl tcsuñ y; Eñ aqmñ wñ ulñ w, ? e *g; rawñ u tñ eñ wñ vñ wñ wñ, fñ ewñ ðñ toñ f zef qñ ðñ ðawmh wñ ð mtrñ ðñ wñ wñ ulñ ðñ olqñ uceñ wñ ulñ azmñ jzbl w, ? tJ Mñ ewñ ðñ toñ eñ wñ wñ ulñ olqñ uceñ aewñ wñ ulñ jri ðawmh bñ; tavmi f parñ se *g; rif \ pñ wñ xññ tJ ð e *g; bñ kmeulñ olum; rif \ bñ ðñ meñ wñ kñ ðñ aysnar bñ; ygw wñ 'gallumi h olv ðewñ toñ jñ hñ jñ mi fñ ðñ aysnar bñ; ygw wñ

'gayrñ bñ; tavmi fawmi qñ wñ wñ owñ wñ & vñ ygw, ? 'gallumi h aewñ wñ wñ ðñ ðawmh e *g; b0rñ vñ wñ jrñ mñ ulñ vñ b0a&mu&atmi f vñ b0a&mu&ulñ 'ge olv paom ygw ðñ ubñ wñ wñ ulñ jññ jññ pñ ðñ jññ lusi ðñ ðatmi f ðñ ðñ ðñ ðawmh vñ vmu awm t&yñ' orñ Oy bñ bñ ulñ pñ mi fñ ygw; w, /

'parñ se *g; rif0wñ rñ aym vñ wñ ulñ uawmh vñ tñ jri ðñ Lunh if are *g; ulñ buð [m allumup&m vñ aumi fw, ? ½p&m vñ aumi fw, ? e *g; jzpcgprñ ðawmh bñ; tavmi f vñ tJ ð e *g; b0ulñ ½pñ puñ qñ yw, ? 'gayrñ azmñ jzbl e *g; ruav; awñ ulñ jri ðawmh tJ jzpcñ b0rñ ewñ b0vñ if aysnar bñ; w, f qñ wñ ulñ aym vñ wñ ulñ ygy/ tJ Mñ a&mu&mb0rñ aysnar bñ; wñ [m vñ wñ cm; allumi h r [wñ wñ?] xñ wñ b0 xñ wñ tñ m/2h ðñ aysnar l wñ wñ, } qñ wñ wPñ allumi h ygy/ aewñ ulñ ðawmh bñ; tavmi f [m qif&bm; b0wñ eñ u parñ s e *g; rif pñ pñ ulñ Efbuivñ ðñ wñ, ? tJ ð Efbuivñ ðñ wñ wPñ allumi h parñ se *g; rif b0 jzpcñ w, ? tJ g [m] ayga emb0 lum-wzef b0 opñ ulñ jzpcñ wñ wñ wñ, } qñ wñ pum; awm Eñ tñ ð b0 opñ jzpcñ wñ wñ ygy/

Oy&ñ ðμ 0wñ

Oy&ñ ðμ qñ wñ uawmh um olwñ f ygw vñ wñ ðñ pñ ðewñ toñ u qñ wñ bñ ðñ ðñ ulñ t *ñ a [ol ðñ wñ; buð jzpcñ w, ? olñ yñ ðñ tñ qñ tñ ðñ wñ vñ wñ, Mñ qñ ygw, ? añ su bñ ðñ fñ; [m olwñ jññ wñ ðñ ðñ tñ vñ qñ tñ ðñ ulñ añ ðawmñ ulñ ðñ bñ; ajñ ulñ wñ ulñ ygw, ? 'gallumi h ½ñ bñ ðñ ðñ ðñ wñ qñ if tacsñ tñ vñ ðñ fñ m; ygw, ? 'Dy&ñ ðμ uawmh txñ jññ h acmarm vñ wñ, Mñ qñ ygw, ? toñ u bñ ðñ ðñ jñ wñ ulñ tñ ðñ wñ wñ tJ ð Oy&ñ ðμ ulñ tñ ðñ wñ eñ pñ jñ wñ Eñ aeygw wñ

tJm b&irifjrwu tv&csjrwEhaewh Oy&tr&K;[m tv&vSywifw, NyD t½g haumifaewlef
rfiyif ew½pib&:½&owf ew½piv, f&lvw rifwv rz&K;wbo, if ajmq&wv Armh Ob&srI pum;v&tr0
ygy? &[efawmfrsm;aoawmh y&awmfrw, Mv ajm&w, ? , Ob&sr&Og[m&rOgy? aoo&:wob&uawmh
o&uttm;av&mp& b0op& jzp&wmygy? 'Oy&tr&K;q&Kif Armh Ob&srIt& ew½piv, Mv q&ayrh
wu, p&lvw uawmhew½fir [kvfygbt? E&:acsy&½& pib&:&½&nygowf

tJm tv&csjrwEhw rz&K; ew½pib&:awmh t& ub&irifbu&rn aomu y&d'Or&awG
tv&trif awmu&v&mi&eygw, ? Oy&tr&K;&D tavmitul r&acgix&rn q&trif& ob&kw&atmur&nyl
xm;apw, ? xrifawmif rpm;E&lyl v&f&q&v&yaq& i&u;wrfwlyD tJ&kw&ay:rf&yl av&mit&puft&yaeyg
owf rbaq&f&lawG ynm½&tr&w&w&u oc&f&oabm tep&abmu& b, Mvif ajyma[m&lu&aom&v
ow&v&m; r&E&lyl ½&eygowf acgix&u rz&K;tavmit[m q&trif&K;w, f&lvwmh, clumv&rn aq;&n&p&f
xm;wh tavmit&sm;v&lyl y&tr&ys&yl wn½&eygv&tr, ? tJ&awmh ol&tr&K;u acgix&rn av&mit&ty&aeov&lyl
xi&ayv&tr, ? 'g&alumi h tJ&ta&vmit&ul M&un&v&ul i&u;jr&n&wrf&v&ul&f aomu y&d'Or&awG av&mi&ewm
clp&u&awmif ½&ib&:ygowf

tJ&tcgw&efu b&K;tavmit&awmif [m [t&O&E&hawm t&y&ir& p&met&ohmO&w&h &ao&bu& jz&p&aw, ?
tJ&D b&K;tavmit& &ao&bu& av&mu&ul t&br&hmO&zi&h M&un&v&ul&w&it&cg 't&ot& urif& tw&lu&g&mu&h&ewm
ul&v& jri&w, ? r&n&tr&Swyg; r&n&br0 'trif&ul ru, E&ib&ot&q&lv&mv& o&w, v 'g&alumi h b&K;tavmit&awmif
&ao&bu& [m t&br&hmO&w&eb&tr&f&f&zi&h t&ot& urif&\ 0, smO&b&lv&vmw, v

tJ&tcg yg#v&tr&ku yP&ir&vli, lwa, mu&f &ao&bu& x&h a&mu&lv&mw, ? &ao&bu& tJ&Mi, ftm;
t&ot& urif&bu& ta&lu&mit&ul ar;w, ? tJ&Mi, lu t&ot& urif& aomu y&d'Or& t&bu&ttus, &awmu&v&mi&
aey&ul& ajymjyly&awmh t&ot& urif&tm; a[majymu, lwi&ef awmit&fepum;ajymw, v tJ&awmh &ao&bu&
t&ot& urif&ul ig&w&u ro&bt? ou ig&w&K&h v&my&ar;, i&awmh ol&tr&K;bu& jzp&mb0ul& ajymjy&lygw, Mv
ajymv&ul&v, v tJ&Mi, lu t&ot& urif&x&h o&ir&ly&awmh]t&½&irif&bu& 0, smO&av&mr&ir& t&lu&M;tjri&aygu&lvh
'A&pu& ½& &ao&bu& dwyg; a&mu&h&ew, ? Oy&tr&K;bu& jzp&mb0ul&v o&vgowf jyv&ly&E&lygw& tJ&D
½& &ao&bu& x&h o&ir&:b&h&umi&fygw, }v&ly&ajym&lu&M;w, v

Oy&tr&K;bu&ul jy&E&lyw, f&lvwm M&u&M;awmh t&ot& urif&bu&rn tm;&Or&fom&jz&plyD 0, smO&awm&ol
&xm;jzi&h x&lv&mc&lv, ? &ao&bu& x&h a&mu&lv&it&cg ½&h&op&ir& ½&E&ly&awmh]t&½& &ao&bu&? Oy&tr&K;bu&
jzp&mb0ul&v o&lv, f&lvwm [kvfygovm;}]v&ly ar;w, v [kv&alumi&f &ao&bu& jye&ajymw, v b, r&ir& jz&plyg
ov&M&ar;jy&efw, v 'awmh ½& &ao&bu& u-

rif&bu&? oi&N rz&K;bu& Oy&[m ½&lyft&qif&ul&bm Ep&ou&bm, mlyD rme&f, p&ae&clw, ? ½&lyft&qif
v&y&bl&bm wo&E&sh iy&jy&ia&e&clw, ? 'ge&olv ub&lv&h&umi&f&rl iy&b&lv&awmh ar&lv&sm&ae&clw, ? tJ&Mv
ar&lv&smlyD rme&f, p&ae&clw&it&w&ul Oy&[m aoo&ir&w&it&cg , kv&h&w&lv&bo a&mu&lv&ir&:&½&ir&w, ? 'D0, smO&K&rf&nyif
E&:acsy&tr jz&p&ae&½&ir&w, f-v&ly tr&f&tw&it&f y&fy&ir&v&it&f x&kv&az&mlyD ajymv&lyfygw, v

yp&ir&fOp&ir jz&p&ap? aq&f&f& jz&p&ap? ynm&jz&p&ap? &mx&t&jz&p&ap? ½&lyft&qif jz&p&ap ol&sm;x&ul x&t&cl&f, if
tJ&gu&lv ta&lu&mit&lylyD rme&f&me&bu&dw&w&lv, ? rme&f&me&bu&lyD ub&lv&h&umi&f&ry&bl& ar&h&ew&w&lv, ? ol&vyg;ul
½&h&ou&lv&f&lv&f&r&ef ro&yl jz&p&aw&w&lv, v tJ&Mv rme&bu&lv&ol[m , kv&h&w&lv&bo&ul a&mu&lv&w&v&alumi&f
p&M&ur&ob*lv&w&ir& jr&w&f&ir&b&K;u a[mx&m;ygw, v tJ&gu&lv]rme&bu&? r&f&ir&K;? E&it&cs&f&jr&w&on}]v&ly
b&ef&bu&u aq&mi&f&lv&f&lv&K;w, v tJ&gu&lv q&lu&K;v, v

rme&bu&? r&f&ir&K;? E&it&cs&f&jr&w&on/

q&lv&vm&u&awmh rme&bu&lyD ½&h&ox&lv&w&lv&ul&ir&½&rao&iy&v&ir& tr&f&ir&ir&ir& jzp&w&w&lv, ? rme&f&me&E&it&cs&lyD
½&h&ox&lv&w&lv&ul ½&h&ov&ir& tr&f&ir&w&ir&ir& jz&p&w&w&lv, Mv q&lv&lygw, v , ck ajymaewh Oy&tr&K;bu&rn
½&lyft&qif&v&lv tv&E&v&lyD tq&if&tw&ef&v&lv t*½&a[ol rz&K;bu& q&lv&wmh rme&f, p&lyD ½&h&ox&lv&w&lv&ul
r&½&rao&iy&wh tub&lv&alumi&h, kv&h&w&lv&E&:acsy&lv&bo jzp&½&ir&w, Mv , l&G &M ½&lygw, v

tJ BvE@;acsylr jzp&wh talumifudlum;&awmh tó urifbu@ (em[Ho' [mr] uElyf r, ygw
jiify, ygw, /

'gjizihyru@/jyr, ? pum;vJajmapr, Mv&aobu@ qlv, /

aumifyg@jyyg? pum;vJajmygapv@rifbu@ qlv, /

tJ Dtcg &aobu@ y@zEY y@rEp@DvM tó urifbu@ a½b@ x@vfmUap&ef t bhmOjzih t"q mef
y@vluw, / y@zEY y@r E@;acsylx@x@ly@ rifbu@a½@a&mu@vltcg &aobu@-

r[m&Z-rifbu@? t, HaemurS vlu@vmaom py@ron? aw-oiN? Oy&@'O@Oy&@r@n@om
r@z&M;bu@daywnf? vH Z [v@-oifrifbu@ul p@f a*gr, ygPuó -E@;acsylz@? ypavm-aemurSaemurS
up@v@vlu@ygo@;ae\? eH x@ Oy&@r@z&M;bu@rS jzp@vmaom y@ru@ yó -aoaocmcsmlun&ygv@m-v@
ajmjyygw, /

tJ @wmh/ rifbu@]t½S b&M;tirwef v@r@&jcm;½@ewh Oy&@r@z&M;pi@p@u 'E@;acsylr
jzplw, q@v@v uElyf r, M@nE@lyg@}v@jiifq@ejy@v, /

[kvw, ? uH u@ tus@ay;yl@ aumifaumif r, M@nfw@; y#p@ry@'f talumiftu@ qupyl
jzpy@ul@ oabmraygu@v@bl 'M@y@k@vaw@ tz@f@q@ if vpi@p@u 'M@y@aumi@zpl@;w, q@v@v , M@n@
cu@y@v@r, ? AR w&M;awm@w@ tirwef xi½@;aewh , ck acw@x@h@awmif]jv@o, if vx@f , kvh@v@
b0 rjzpE@fawm@}v@ , M@n@, kv@vaw@ ½@elluao;wmy? b&M;w&M;awm@ul r@um;rem@wh tJ D
omoemy t@umv@r@ q@v@mhr, M@nE@ly@;q@v@m@ul t@jy@v@v@; f½@y@bt/

'gayr@ AR jrwp@b&M; a[mx@;wh w&M;awm@t&q@ ifawmh t&q@ mtzpl ra&mu@o;w@bl[m
vl@OrS/ tyg, @v;bl@ul a&mu@E@lvmy? ew@b0 ewrifbu@ bOrS/ tyg, @v;bl@ul a&mu@E@lvmy?
tublv@ES h aocge@ESv@ho@f@rl tm;av@s@b@ , kvh@v@ tyg, b@w@gr@x@h@ jzpl@;E@lvmy? ublv@ES h
aocge@ ESv@ho@f@umif, ifawmh b, M@ , kvh@v@bl@uayr@ jri@r@v@v@ vl@0 ew@b0aw@ul a&mu@v@
E@lvmy? 'be&mr@ t½S kv@o q@v@ & [efawm[m aocge@ü ou@f@ul p@v@r@ly@ aoo@;v@ tJ D ou@f@r@y@
o@fzpl&w, ? zm;w@umi[m jrwp@b&M;\ w&M;awm@ul emae, if aoo@;v@ltcg w@w@b@ emfyn@r@
ew@b@;jzp&w, f q@v@maw@[m ou@oom"uaw@ygy/ 'gayr@ tJ D tó u rifbu@uawmh 'M@v@;aw@ul
M@;em&bt@wm r[kv@v@ltw@f ol@z&M;u E@;acsylr jzpl@;w, f q@v@m@ul r, E@ly@;ev@ r, E@ly@;v@
jiifawmygy/

' @wmh½S &aobu@ y@ru@pum;ajmapr, M@qlv, / ajmygapv@rifbu@ jyellum;ygw, /

tJ Dtcg ½S &aobu@ r@r@ajmw@pum;ul y@r em;vn@p&ef y@ru jye@ajmw@ pum;ul/ rifbu@ES h
w@y@&bw@r@sm;yg M@;@ly@ em;vn@p&ef t bhmO@ve@jzih t"q mef@y@v@v@

[hylr eif[m a½S b@w@f@u b, bljzpl@bv@r;vluw, /

tó urifbu@\ t*½a [ol@z&M;bu@ Oy&@jzpl@ygw, f b&M;v@ y@ru jye@ajmw, /

b, ES M@ y@r? eif[m , ck tó urifbu@ul cp@ovm;? ol [kvf E@;acsylz@ul cp@ovm;v@
½S &aolu ar;w, / ' @wmh E@;acsylr-

[@ tó urifq@v@uawmh a½S b@w@f@u wyn@v@m@r\ ciy@f@v@jzpl@ygw, ? tJ D t@w@f@u ' D
0, smO@v@m@x@h@ tó urifES h w@p@ul f, D@v@ly@ wyn@v@m@r[m tqif toh tel t&om taw@q@v@
umr*IPfi g;yg; tm½@r@sm;ul cp@;um v@h@v@bl;v@y@ly@ ol@y@r@ , ckt@gr@v@m@h b0op@ a&mu@aw@ltw@f

tJD tó urif[m wynławmfrES h bmr0rpyf rqlławmlygbt;-vll jyeajmygowll 'De&mrfr ytru jyeajmyll
ull t|uxmrfr jyxm;ylUawmh-

t[H-wynławmfron? E'ge0, cktcgú? tó u&mZmeł rma&w0-tó urifull owfi? wó
*vavm[dwe-xlif\ vnácsmifaogji r, 0 omruó -wynławmfr\ , clb0 cspvi jzpaom?
a*gr, ygPuó -E0;acsylzN? yga' -ajcwull rau© #vrfokw ay;csi ygao;w, f t½S b0&m;vławmif
p0f0f0um;um; &i&i b000 z0 bkwf ajymvLUyga0;owll

'guawmh &i00v0f0tm;Bu0w, Mll xip&my? 'gayrh olarmiławmivif yllz½S ajm&wmqlławmh tJD
yllz oabmusatmiMll ajm&wmvl jzpEłlygw, V aemułlyławmh ow0gawll m b0rjcm;yeł , clwb0xrh
awmif tqirajvll u00Nyl0 t0f0xmif0p0 jzpaellaw, qll if t, iu ta[mi jzpałvll vihitay: r, m;
tay: ilu0jci f½y/ topftay: r0om tav;iyllaw, qllvm ou0oom"uaw0 txift½0;½0ewmy/
'gallumi h tJD t|uxmpum;vl toih kw0lygw, V ZmwlygV0fr jyxm;whylr ajymvLUawmh-

t, ró u &maZe? a'aom 0p&0awm r, m/
tElumrm, umare? y0, e yw0em o[/

baE0 t½S &a00u0b0&m;? t, H a'aom-p 0, sm0ławmft&y0'oull tElumrm, -tó urifull
cspjrwEłlaom? r, m-wynławmfron? umare-wynławmfrull cspjrwEłlaom? y0, e yw0em-x00f t0gu
cspvi jzpaom? tó u&maZe o[-tó urifES h twlwu0 0p&awm-tBu0frsm;p0 v0hvniumjizihru0
ru0wEłpuł f, 0w0v0suf aymly000v0ygyll

ea0e ok'0au0? ayg&mPHtyd'0 wll
wo0 tó u&nm0? u0#m y0 wa&m rr/

ea0e-topf jzpaom? ok'0au0-csrfomES h qif&U? ayg&mPH-b0a[mi0ull 0g-csrfom qif&
ta[mi0ull tyd'0 w0y0wtyf-z0U0 ftylygonf b0&m;/ wo0-x00 csrfomqif&t0p0u csrfom qif&
ta[mi0ull z0U0 b00;aomaumi0 u0#m{0-vu0½v0ijzpaom yllz00bmv0? tó u&nm-tó u
rifxu? rr-wynławmfron? y0 wa&m-omí csp0tylgawm0nb0&m;vll y0rujyely0 ajz0um;vLUy
owll

'De&mrfrvll (y0 wa&m)omí csp0tylygonMll q0&mu (ow*0Pe o[ó *0Pe) tqw&m tqw
axmi0mly0 cspw, f qllwvhtallumi jzi h t0p0'0&0maeyull twll f tqES kwu0 t|uxmu z0 jyxm;yg
ao;w, V

tJD Mll E0;acsylru p0f0p0f0um;um; &u&upupuł &i&i b000 ajymvLUwmuł Mm;&awmh
tó urifBu0fr p0vESM0romjzpb0;w, P iguawmh olull cspjrwEłv0f0vll ol0avmi0u0wmi f rpe&u0yl
½0ew, P oluawmh ightay:r0 w, p0f0um;yguvm;vll qifci0lyławmh Oy&0z0&m;Bu0tay:r0 p0vftysu0u0
ysu00;w, P 'gallumi h tJD De&mrfr xll0e, ifyl J]a[h [0umirtavmi0ull xkwypvLUUawmh}vll tr0v
ay;lyławmh a&r000um ull iull oe0½sfaply0 eefawm0ll jye00;w, P tjc0;tr000wa, mu0ull r0z0&m;Bu0
ajr0u0ly0 wll f jynull w&m;ojzi h tly00y00;ygowll b0&m;tavmi f &a00u0vll rifull qllrly0aemul
[00E00ll jye0u00;ygowll

'Dw0wllxrh ajymvLUif0uawmh Oy&0z0&m;[m vl00w0f0u qll if tJD vl00 r0z0&m; t0z0p0ly0
Eł0u0b0m, maec0w, P E0;acsylr ull 0xrh 0i jzpz0 qllvmuawmh p0v0u0vławmif0r0 r[kw0b0? 'gayrh
0u00tm;avsm00 E0;acsylb0 a&mub0;wh t0gusawmh tJD b00eł tJD y0r ull iull Eł0u0f0m, maew, P
E0;acsylz00 ull iull tó u rifBu000 ull 0xuf tqaygi f &maxmiruawmif yly0 txi0u00aw, P
cspjrwEł0aw, f qllvmull ajymvLUif0ygy? tJD Mll tv0f, kw0v0 E0;acsylb00r0awmif tay0u0 aym0awm
[m a&mu0&m &&muł Eł0u0f wyl0vll wP0allumi lygy? 'gallumi h jrwp0b0&m;u '0vP0uł J]w0v0w0v0w
b0E00-x000a&mu0&m b0 &&m t0½0 Eł0u0f aym0r0v000} vll a[mawmfrwmygy/

acjzpb0n; , if ac6b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0w0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0u0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? y0r0n; jzpf, if t0Djzpb0r0n aysn0w, ? v0 w0b0x0h0awm0f w0c0f0n t0x0u0w0e0f0u0s0w0h0 v0c0r0f0m &0 0m; 0r0) jzpa0&mu ta0l0u0m0i0f0t0m; 0v0s0p0n0 at0m0u0w0e0f0p0m q0i0f0&0m; taj0c0ta0e0r0d0 a0&mu0a0e0w0m 1/20w, ? t0D v0h0 v0i0u0v0l0 0a0&mu0a0e0&0m b00 taj0c0ta0e0f0 aysn0a0e0w0m0y0 w0c0f0f0s0m; r0b0a0w0u0 j0y0e0a0c0: v0h0a0w0m0i0f0r0&0b0? 0l0b00e0f 0l0a0ysn0a0e0a0w0m0v0m0y0/ t0D0m0jzpa0e0w0m0a0w0[m a0&mu0&0m0b00 &0&0m t0m01/20e0f0 aysn0a0r0e0w0, i0q0l0w0h0 'D0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0f0y0g0y0/ , ck tpu rajym0c0h0o; y0l c0e0f0x0m; c0h0w0h0 (aygaemb00um) wzef b00op0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0w0w0w0, i0q0l0w0h0 ta0l0u0m0i0f0u0l0 tus, 0ajym0&r, 0

wzef b00op0f0jzpa0y: y0h0

'0w0P0n0u E0p0b0u0f0 w0y0p0c0i0f0 0a0b0m01/20w0h0t0w0u0f0 a0&mu0&0m b00r0n u0h0 0b00E0S0h0u0l0 i0E0p0b0u0f0 0m, m0l0y0d0 aysn0a0r0a0e0w0, ? &0&0m t0m01/20e0f0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0d0 aysn0a0r0a0e0w0, ? '0w0h0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0d0 aysn0a0r0a0e0w0h0t0w0u0f0 r0n0b00 r0n0u0l0 0u0h0 1/20f0 1/20a0e0p0c0s0i0w0, ? w0n0h0f0 w0n0a0e0 a0p0c0s0i0w0, ? a0u0m0i0f0w0, 0x0i0w0h0 t0m01/20f0s0m; u0h0v0l0 1/20f0 1/20a0e0 a0p0c0s0i0w0, ? w0n0h0f0 w0n0a0e0a0p0c0s0i0w0, ? t0D0m0 1/20f0 1/20a0e0t0m0i0f0 w0n0h0f0w0n0a0e0t0m0i0f0 a0l0u0m0i0n0u0p0l0u0x0w0f0 0y0v0k0f0 &0w, ? t0D0m0 0y0v0k0f0w0h0t0w0u0f0 b00op0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0E0h0l0w0h0 t0u0b0l0u0h0 u0b0l0u0l0f0s0m; x0l0u0n0f0t0m; 0v0s0p0n00n0 jzpa0w0, 0

'gall0u0m0i0h0 a0o0c0g0e0r0n0 0w0y0; y0g0; a0o0m0u0h0 jzpa0p0? x0l0u0l0y0p00u0 taj0c0ta0e0t0m01/20 ur0e0r0w0f0 jzpa0p0? x0l0u0h0 0l0u0m0i0h0 jzpa0r0n0h0 b00u0 taj0c0ta0e0 *w0e0r0w0f0 jzpa0p0 x0i0a0y0: v0m0w, ? t0D0 x0i0a0y0: v0m0w0h0 u0h0 ur0e0r0w0f0t0m01/20u0l0 w0P0n0 1/20a0e0w0h0t0w0u0f0 p0l0v0x0l0u0 p0h0e0w0, ? a0z0m0u0i0y0p0m0u0l0 r0&0E0h0 0l0b0? n0a0e0c0r0f0n0 a0w0m0i0&0y0b0u0d0r0s0m; u0 ajr0j0y0i0a0y0: 0j0y0e0l0y0d0 z0h0v0f0v0m0o0v0l0/ t0D0u0h0 ur0e0r0w0f0 *w0e0r0w0f0 t0m01/20[m p0l0v0x0h0n0 v0f0r0h0l0y0d0 x0i0a0y0: a0e0w0, ? t0D0m0 x0i0a0y0: a0e0w0h0 t0m01/20u0l0 (t0b0c0f0&000P0a0c0: w0) r0&0P0e0a0Z0m0p0l0v0u0 q0l0y0u0l0 0x0m; 0o0v0l0y0i0f0 p0l0v0s0u0f0 t0m01/20y0v0s0u0f0 1/20a0e0w0, ? t0D0 t0c0g0r0n0 a0e0m0u0q0l0jzpa0w0h0 p0k0w0z0y0e0m0r0t0E0m0c0y0l0o0n0E0S0h0 w0l0y0h0 0e0u0f0 , i0f0u0h0 ur0e0r0w0f0 *w0e0r0w0l0y0i0v00i0f0 p0l0b0t0m01/20 0y0v0s0u0f0 X0m0e0o0p0f0 b00op0f0n0 w0n0h0f0 0m 1/20y0E0S0h0w0u0g0y0#0a0E0p0l0v0f0 jzpa0y0: w0, ? p0w0jzpf, if 0l0, 0l0b0u0f0 a0p0w0l0u0f0 e0m0r0a0w0l0 y0g0a0w0m0v0m0a0y0g0h0 t0D0y0#0a0E0 p0l0v0a0e0m0u0r0n0v0l0 u0p0l0f0 1/20b0a0v0m0u0f0 b00i0p0w0a0w0g0w0b00v0h0 t0q0u0i0r0j0y0w0f0 jzpa0b0n0; w0, ? t0D0m0 b00t0o0p0f0jzpa0b0n0; w0m0[m b0m0a0l0u0m0i0h0v0q0h0 i0f0 u0E0S0h0w0P0n0 q0l0w0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0 2-y0g0; a0l0u0m0i0h0 jzpa0w0m0y0? 'g0a0y0r0h0 w0P0n0r01/20 i0f0 u0b0u0b0u0u0 b00op0f0u0l0 r0jzpa0p0E0h0 0l0b0? 'gall0u0m0i0h0 b00op0f0jzpa0r0n0h0 w0P0n0u0 t0&0i0f0c0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0y0/ t0D0m0 t0&0i0f0c0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0t0jzpa0j0z0i0h0 b00op0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0w0w0a0o0m0a0l0u0m0i0h0 aygaemb00um-wzef b00op0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0w0w0f0n0f0v0l0a0[m0a0w0m0i0r0w0m0y0g0y0/

'g[m w0&0m; 0b0p0l0y0d0 a0[m0u0w0n0f0u0 w0r0v0e0l0b001/20 0l0u0m0i0f0 j0r0w0p0n0b0&0m; a0[m0a0w0m0i0r0c0l0w0h0 p0u0m; 0a0w0m0i0y0g0y0/ '0w0h0 t0x0i0f0t01/20n0; 1/20a0e0y0g0v0s0u0e0f0 0j0y0p0k0y0e0f0 w0b00w0n0f0u0l0b0m b0&0m; a0[m0a0l0u0m0i0f0? a0e0m0u0b00u0l0 r0a0[m0a0l0u0m0i0f0} 0ajym0q0l0w0h0 y0k0w0l0v0p0l0u0 1/20a0e0o; w0, ? t0D0g0u0a0w0m0h0 b0&0m; w0&0m; a0w0m0u0l0 0a0p0d0 0g' e0f0 y0t0a0y0g0i0f0b0l0 &0n01/20 0l0y0d0 0ajym0v0m0a0v0v0m; rajym0w0w0f0y0g0b0? a0w0m0a0w0m0i0 t0&0r0f0u0s0w0D0g' y0g0y0/ t0r0&0p0i0p0p0l0u0a0w0m0h0 r0*1/20f0y0g0; u0l0 r0y0g0; r0s0m; v0h0 jzpa0p0? y0g0; r0s0m; a0o0m0i0v0l0 r0j0y0n0f0b0o; v0h0 jzpa0p0? w0P0n0r0u0i0f0a0o; , i0f0 '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h0 b00t0o0p0f0t0o0p0f0 jzpa0jzpa0e0 r0f0n0y0/

r0*1/20f0y0g0; y0g0; r0s0m; r0l0j0y0n0f0p0l0w0h0 t0&0[w0i0r0*z0l0v0a0&0m0u0l0y0d0 '0w0P0n0 u0i0f0o0n0; i0a0w0m0h0 b00t0o0p0f0 r0jzpa0&0a0w0m0h0 b0? a0e0m0i0b00 r01/20a0w0m0h0b0? 'gall0u0m0i0h0 b0&0m; &0[E0h0 jzpa0l0y0d0w0h0t0c0g0 q0i0f0c0i0y0k0h0n0 0j0(t, r0E0h0m0 Z0m0w0d0 e0w0d0 'g0e0d0 y0l0e0A0&0g0) 0p0b00[m a0e0m0u0q0l0b00y0? , ck t0c0g0 wzef0jzpa0&0e0b00 r01/20a0w0m0h0y0d0 v0h0 y0p0a00u0P0m00P0j0z0i0h0 q0i0f0c0i0y0h0 1/20y0g0w0, ? 'D0r0@l0u0m0w0&0m; 0a0w0m0i0r0n0v0l0 a0e0m0u0q0l0h0l0f0u0s0a0w0m0h0 '0q0i0f0c0i0y0h0 y0g01/20y0g0w0, ? t0D0 q0i0f0c0i0y0z0i0f0v0l0 w0P0n0 r0u0i0f0a0o; , i0f0 wzef b00t0o0p0f0 t0x0y0x0y0f0 jzpa0e0r, i0q0l0w0h0 x0i01/20n0; y0g0w0, 0

, ck '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h0 wzef b00t0o0p0f0 t0x0y0x0y0f0 jzpa0e0y0l0u0l0 0m''u00w0k0r0s0m; j0z0i0h0 j0y0&r, ? 0m''u00w0k0 a0w0l0u0a0w0m0h0 &0m0a0x0m0i0r0u0 r0s0m; p0h01/20y0g0w0, ? t0D0r0s0m; p0h0x0l0u0 y0g0v0d0t0 | u0x0m0r0S0 00w0k0 3-c0e0f0 y0p0l0y0e00w0k0 a0v0; i0g0; 0ajcm0u0c0l0a0v0m0u0f0 x0k0v0f0y0&0r0f0n0y0/

JA [@jzplw0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrW

wc0fu jrwp0b&m; [m &mZl*W[trbW qfcdiawmrlw, ? tJ Dtcg Ouruav; waumifud jriawmrlw0 iyhawmrlw0 y0hwltcg o0;awmrls; rjzlaom a&mifcnawmrls; x0ufmwmul jri&vW iyhawmrlawmif o&wltw0uf t1/2ftmeEmu]]bomawmih iyhawmrlwgov.}vW ar;av0u0w, / jrwp0b&m;u tmeEm? [trbWunprf? Ouruav;u0jri&Wm;/

(jriygw, lb&m;)

tJ D Ouruav; [m uubef jrwp0b&m;\ omoemawm wnx0fp0lu vlb0 tr00tjzprS aoly0 q0fpm;ausmifwck tedrn Muur jzpcw, ? tJ D Muur [m o0fisu zrfokwly0 pm;vW ao&1/2n w, ? 'gayrh apmapmylifu a, m*0 [efwyg;\ ur0mefw&m; 1/2v0q0hewh w&m;olul Mum;ly0 ub0w/jzply0; clw tJ D ub0w\ tprfalumih v0vmur0 ri0\ t0u OAWrn0om rifo0jzpcw, ? tJ D rifo0 [m aemulmvrn y&AWrausmif0 y&AWyae, if t0bmxu y0avmu0aw0ul Munly0 ykOuonm (lb'gwonm)ul jzpcwvsuf yXrpsmeful &clw, ? tJ D y&AWb0rs aowltcg yXrpsmef JA [@b0rs JA [@ jzpcw, ? JA [@b0rs pawwltcg v0vmu0 aoa|;o0jzpcw, ? tJ D aoa|;o0b0u aowltcg 'Dur uav; jzpcw&1/2n w, / tJ D talumif t&maw0ul jri&W i0y0hw, Mlr00awmrlw0, /

tJ D talumif t&mu0 Mum;&awmh t1/2ftmeEmES wu0 & [efawmrls;rn Budp0aom o00*ul &Muyg owW tJ Dtcg jrwp0b&m;u q0fcdiawe&if vrfr0yl &y0awmrlv0uf w&m;*gx m 6-yk0ul a [mawmrlw0 w, ? , ck tJ D6-yk0ul yXrwyk0ul xkwjyr, /

, xmydrav tEly' a0 'av0
q0E0yd1/2au0 yea&0 1/2 [wd
{Or0wP0Eba, tEK aw?
eAWv0d' lu0Hyle0

rav-tjrpt&ifon? tEly' a0 'av-ab;&ef1/2y) clir0hevwaom? q0E0yd-txuy0if buif tu0if tculul clwzwxm;jim; aomvni? 1/2au0-opyi0n? yea&0 1/2 [wd , xmyd-wzeyef omv0if t000 twul ay:x0upny0if jyebub0 {Or0p twyi0v0? wP0Eba, tEK aw-oE00ejzpx0u0om tEb, wP0ul t&d r*jzi0ry, ity0o;onf 1/20m? E'H' lu0b0topjzpcif paom p qif&bn? yley0 tze0ef txy0xy? eAWv0djzpcvawmh -wW

tJ Dgxmjzih azmfyv0ifuawmh OAW rifo0b0w0efu y&AW&aoly0 w&m;ESW00fvW yXrpsmeful &clw, ? 'gayrh tJ Dsmefu p0vultjzpef jzpcw:vW umr&m*y0d k0mef wP0u0bm Olup0y [mejzi0 y, E0w, ? tcluftwef tawmftwef Mumatmif a0;u00apwmygy? 'galumih tJ D yXrpsmefw0 b0w0efuef JA [@b0w0efu umr&m*wP0 rjzpcw:y0 uifaecw, ? 'gayrh t&d r*jzi0 tjrplywly, lvm r [kv0om allumih vlb0 aoa|;o0 jzplwltcgusawmh tJ D umrwP0 [m jzpl [jyejzplwmy? b0wP0uawmh pme& aew0efuvl jzpcw0vmygy? tJ D tEb, wP0 tjrprjyw0wltw0uf JA [@ jzply0w0emuf vlb0r0v0qih Oub0v0l a&mu&jyelw, ? wP0 rui0ao;or0 umvyw0 'yW' 00njzi0 ul tm;av0mp0 b0tr000awg tze0ef jzpc0n;&r, Ml qlygw, /

tJ D JA [@ jzply0w0emuf Ouf jzpcw&jyelvmul talumifly0awmh a1/2sq&mawmBu0rsm;u]]JA [@ jzplw0 w0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrW vW q0awmrlw0ygw, / 'gayrh JA [@b0rs pawwly0v0ly0jci0 Ourawmh rjzpcw0? tjc0;w0p00ef ly0v0 i&bm; q0vmaw0v0 rjzpcw0ly0? pme&w0b0u pme0 teljzplw0 Oypm&bm0emub0w\ tprfalumih v0vmu ew0vmu0om jzpcw0lygw, ? , chajmaew0 Ouruav; [m vl v0vmu aoa|;o0 b0r0v0qih Oub0ul a&mu&wmy? tJ D g [mvl aoa|;o0 b0w0efu rme0, ply0 1/20x0ufmly0 v0ul r1/2ao jyr0n;clw tub0v0ul lumih jzpcw 1/20gw, /

tJDOuruav;[m tJlb0rs aowlitcg oDPibrh qLwlt&yfrn rirfrdijzplw, ? oDPibrh qLwm oxlynyvll trsm;u , Muygw, ? tcd ynm/2frsm;uawmh omoemawmf Epi 1500 ebyg;u a'Oygvrii a&xixm;chom alUy&yLupmul taxmuftxm; iylyBawmh olrmlwm (prmlwm)ulef;ull oDPibrac:w, M qLuw, /

tJDODPibrd rifoB0rs aowlitcg tEd EllihAm&Poinu trsdiojzplw, ? tJlb0rs aowlitcg OeOgolvllfu trsdiojzplw, ? OeOgolvllfu qLwm bbbirle, N ta1/2awmift&yfrn 1/2lv, ? tJlb0rs aowlitcg olyj&u oabfiqlyft&yü jrifulebonbP jzplw, ? olyj&u oabfiqlyqLwm bbbirll ajrmulbuf yiv, iurfajcrn 1/2lv, ? tJlb0rs aoawmh umO&oabfiqlyft&yü avsbuiboP jzplw, ? umO&oabfiqly qLwm tEd ulef;cg f ta1/2awmiibuftpeirfn 1/2lv, ? a1/2swlef;u 'rVac:wh wr, M rsd wln Ellihyiv, iurfajcaygh tJlb0rs aoawmh , ck o&vufmac:wh ol[W/ulef; tEk'm'irfn tpt&yvll f trsdixü jzplw, ? tJlb0rs aoawmh tEk'm'irawmiibuft abmuEA qLwlvzfrn oreqvll oku, N ojjzplw, ? trnuawmh bciftrnlyif oremvll ac:w, ? aemuftcgrn olbcieu tJlznulpeblyBawmh 'IC0gye, f r[mried qLwlvzfrn aew, ? tJlznriaepOf 'k*grPirif\ trw/jzplw vuk@u twt& qLbu upiwqzih tJlzn a&muivmilitcg r, boremuljri&i arwouDibojzih tbutus, f xdfjrm; r*fvmllyly) ohe&yjzplwlr [myPznoblac:aqmibn;w, /

tJlznü aepOf awmipef ausmifwLubü olwif;oaom r[mtEk&rax&fu qf;fchuvawmh r, boreml\ ttrfwl;Oü qf;f&yaePofr, boremulawjri&i aemuylg &[efrsm;ES'h' Bmjymqlygowll

tmOaom-igzsfwll ou&aygwLum-b&m;vufxuawmlu Ouruav;on? vuk@u twt& r[mrvwö -vuk@u twt&ac: trwbuD\? b&d bmOf trwuawmftjzpbll ywmemr-a&muabewll o; \? ta[m tp&d Halbmft tlp&m aumif;gayp&vum;-wll

tJpum;uLum;&awmh trwuawmf r, boremrn a1/2b0 a[mitawll jyelvni atmuarEllwll Zmwö &OPi jzpay:vmowll tJlOPzih ojzpb;wh b0a[mitawll jyelv) qifciMunvllwllilitcg ob&mul xlvvebllumullwll oho*OPVl jzplvmiyelwll 'galumi h olciyef; trwbuDxHs ci lawmi fly) bulEd ausmifwLurfn &[ef;yclw, ? 1/2s &[ef;lyBawmh wö r[mOq m& ausmifwLurfn owly|mekvl w&m;ull Mm;emly) xlenit& 1/2rswöjzih aomwmywll*Zlv a&muabn;ygowll tJlUaemuif 'k*grPd rifbu) eefwuliywllilitcg olZmvd&yjzplwll abmuEAznobll oir;a&mutlyaePof uvr[mOq m&aumifwLulü tmoD&omyrokvlul Mm;em&i t&[wzlv&a&mutly) tmoaOg ulece;wh &[E&irjzpbn;ygowll tJl orem ax&fr\ b0 jzppOull befbubu 'Mlaqmiylk f p&km;w, /

vL MuurBu? rifoBwizm? jA [m; aoa|; Ouruav;jzpb&?
oDPö Am&? OeOgES h olyj&u? umO&r's ol[VERm?
abmuEzn [R jzpb&maygi fpl qLbclon? r, boreml
jzppOlvnt/

tJDr, boreml jzppOf wqLb0uull aoaocmcm pOfpm;Munh if ttrwef oho* jzpp&aumif w, ? uubef b&m;vufxuawmlwll vlb0rs aowlitcg om;op tæ&t&hwa&m vuf;ypinfawa&m rirul fyg pelyptly) aoodn;&1/2nw, ? om;op ponawlu ihu;ly) useae&plu1/2nrnaygh olfrivl aolyBawmh Muur jzpb&1/2nw, ? vpi ppü Muur jzpbn;wm[m allumup&mygy? tJDMuurb0rsvl om;op Muutæ&t&hwg 1/2frny? oet;isulu xlvkwzrf, ly) xlvqwpm;vll acgijywly) rcsrqeeyl ao&1/2nw, / tJlUaemuif urPmetw&m;oh Mm;em&wh ublvallumi h rifoP jzpb&w, f qLwmuawmh Orfomp&mygy? tJl Muur [m urPmetw&m;taMumi f ull bmrsm;vnfrn r[kvlygb? 'gayrh Munfrhwh pvlvlemvll ublv jzply) tJl ublvallumi h vlb0 jyel&mutly) rifoBawmi jzpb&w, f qLwvnh w&m;em&wm[m ttrwef tm;ulp&m aumifwmy/ tJl rifoB0u psme&vll aemuib0ü jA [mjzpb&wmvl Orfomp&my/ jA [mb0rñ plawawmh vlvmuü aoa|;rdfrn jzpb&w, ? tJl gv l Orfomp&mygy? 'gayrh tJl lb0rs aowlitcg om;op onf tæ&t&hwa&m ypinfOpinawa&m rce;siyeyl aolyBawm [m Orfenfp&my? aolyBawmh Ouruav; jzpb&w, f qLwmuomly) Orfenfp&m aumifao;w, ? jA [mu vjzpl vlu Ouruav;jzpb&w, f qLwvnh

a, m [d aumpd bu@wp@va, mu@om & [efon? pu@r pu@rmaem-pbu@vrfay:u pu@o@n; aep0@omfi? tmvr@w@f@o, X@vm-aemur@v@l@l r@vsuf &y@ep0@omfi? pu@raum#d #pbu@t p@f pu@o@u? pD&b@o Xayw@-ou@f@bu@ul acgifay:uwi@x@m;i? e@b@E@G-x@l@ep0@omfi? e@yaE@Og-avmi@aep0@omfi? umv@ ua&m@v@a@o@jci? y@awm@r@jci?ul i@jim;t@l aom-x@b@l y@awm@r@om & [ef tm;v@lon? "k@p a, Oumv@ ua&m@v@ emr-v@y@ef@o@x@li@omv@f y@awm@r@on@r@n@-v@l@t | uxmu j@q@k@m;y@gw, / aemul@y@awmh O#q@i@f&@s v@w@j@r@mu@a&;tw@ub@om O@pm;ay@ly@ w@m;a[maep@f y@awm@r@ o@n;, i@v@ly@ef@o@x@li@om y@awm@r@on@r@nw, M@l@t@t | uxmr@n j@q@k@m;y@gao;w, /

, ckv@m;tm;x@w@ewh & [efawm@uawmh pu@o@n;ae, i@f y@awm@r@w, M@l@ q@ly@w, / o@w@y|mf a'oemawm@t& o@n;@jci? E@d y@x@q@l@k@m %k@emr@aw@ul O@y@o em%ae, i@f y@awm@r@o@n;w, M@l@ q@r@ny? t@l@v@l t@j@i@t@x@ef O@y@o em%aeay@n@ (O@y@e@o, r@E@w@m,) t@d r*O@P@&mu@z@k@m taxmu@ty@h y@g@r@n@ub@l@v@u tm;en@fae@om@l@umi@h t [&w@r*@b@l ra&mu@a@o;y@l y@awm@r@o@n;w, / t& [w@r*@b@l ra&mu@a@o;, i@f w@P@n@u v@k@o rui@f@o;@t? 'D & [e@r@n@awmh aomv@my@w@r*@awm@i@f ra&mu@a@o;@l@umi@f aemul@y@l@usawmh x@i@%n;y@gv@h@r, / 'g@l@umi@h (aygaemb@O@um) w@z@ef b@o@t@op@ul@j@z@p@p@w@w@v@h w@P@n@l@umi@h b@o@op@j@z@p@w, / b, r@j@z@p@ov@b@q@w@mh b@m@oem@ub@l@v@u@n@ t@p@f@al@umi@h w@m@w@b@mew@f@yn@r@n@ o@l@t@w@l@t@o@i@j@z@p@ay:ae@E@S@h@v@h ew@b@A@r@me@b@u@ \ w@t@q;ay@gu@t@O@u O@i@f&mu@a@ew@h t@o@f@j@z@i@h t@y@&r@s@E@h@v@m@ov@y@i@ew@ul@ l@um, t@j@yn@h@t@p@h ew@D@w@l@t@q@i@w@e@q@m t@j@yn@h@t@p@E@S@h@v@u@G@b@n;u@el@O@yy@gw@f b@o@t@op@j@z@p@ay:&w, /

t@l@t@cg A@r@me@t@w@f@u A@r@me@%s@ew@f@om;u@l@ aj@r@f@ae@l@u@w@h w@ax@m@i@t@e@%v@v@h ew@f@or@p@aw@u]a[m A@r@me@%s@ew@f@om; a&mu@f@v@m@ly@ azm@j@z@l@up@]v@l@ q@ly@ O@r@f@j@r@mu@O@r@f@om@E@S@h@ w@&d maw@ul@ u@l@f@vsuf O@h@f&@b@u@l@q@l@ M@w, / o@h@y@n@h@ ew@f@om;uawmh aov@m@r@f@e@f@ r@o@o;@t? o@l@u@l@ b@l & [e@f@v@l@ x@i@r@sv@ew@ef@y? 'g@l@umi@h ew@b@p@aw@u@j@r@i@w@l@t@cg t@r@f@or@t@av;aw@G@ausm@f@o@l@un@h@%v@h@v@n@&ef@v@m@l@w, f@x@i@r@sv@ly@ ay:%@t@O@w@f@ j@z@i@h@v@u@D@y@ch@u@l@v@h@t@m@i@%v@l@vsuf@r@su@f@v@nc@sum@ E@a@E@b@u@e@f@ae@ow@l

t@l@v@l@ t@aj@ct@ae@ul@ j@r@i@&awmh & [e@f@b@O@r@s@ j@z@p@v@m@v@h@ ew@f@om;y@v@l@ ew@b@p@aw@u &@y@h@ly@awmh]t@%s@ew@f@om;? 'gu@ ew@f@yn@y? & [e@f@w@m;usi@b@l@t@cg r [kv@awm@b@t? ew@p@n@f@p@r@ul@ c@p@m;b@l@ t@ce@f@t@cg j@z@p@ly@w,]v@l@ aj@ym@l@w, / 'g@ay@n@h@ ew@f@om;u@ E@a@E@r@ysuf@ w@n@h@l@ w@n@h@ew, / 'h@awmh@ ew@b@p@aw@u]'ew@f@om;[m ew@b@o@ a&mu@ber@f@e@f@r@o@o;@t? o@at@m@i@ azm@j@z@v@l@up@]v@l@ q@ly@ w@&d maw@ul@w@b@r@k@ly@ o@b@l@w, / t@l@t@cg@us@s@]aw@m@usm@f@o@l@v@m@ly@ uav;ruav;aw@G@ u@j@r@i@ae@l@w,] x@i@ly@ E@a@E@u@l@ t@x@l@e@f@o@f@vsuf@w@n@h@ew, /

'h@awmh@ ew@b@p@aw@u@ o@h@%r@n@ u@l@ f@ay: M@un@r@e@b@u@l@ax@m@i@j@y@l@w, / t@l@h@awmh@s@ o@l@t@&@y@u@j@r@i@ly@ & [e@f@b@O@r@o@cl@y@ ew@f@yn@h@&mu@a@e@al@umi@f@ o@&w, / t@l@v@l@ o@&w@l@t@cg@ or@P@ew@om;@n@ t@b@u@t@us, f@ E@S@h@r@om@ j@z@p@w, /]i@g@ & [e@f@w@m; usi@cl@v@m [m 'ew@f@yn@h@&mu@z@l@ usi@cl@v@m@r [kv@l@? t@j@r@w@l@q@l@ t@u@l@ p@y@q; j@z@p@v@h@ t& [w@z@l@&b@l@ usi@cl@v@m@y? 'g@ay@n@h@ c@e@y@l@ H@ a@%j@m;w@b@q@y@ul@ &v@h@r, M@l@ aj@r@f@ae@f@ly@ v@u@h@O@y@b@u@ O@i@x@l@ow@m@r@n@ r@h@m@w@p@n@f@av@m@f@ q@&ov@y@l@ j@z@p@aw,] p@n@f@z@i@h@ q@i@j@ci@ly@ E@S@h@r@om@ j@z@p@w, / t@l@v@l@ E@S@h@r@om@j@z@p@ly@awmh] 'ew@p@n@f@p@r@q@l@v@m@u@ &v@G@ y@gw, / b@&m;y@f@awm@r@q@l@ umv@u@&cl@v, / b@&m;\w@m;u@l@ em@l@m;ly@ t@d r*z@l@v@w@m;u@l@ &b@l@u@ t@a&@b@u@w, / ew@p@n@f@p@r@aw@e@l@ ar@ae, i@f@ b@&m;e@l@ raw@v@l@u@&y@v@l@ j@z@p@o@n;E@h@f@w,]v@l@ p@O@f@pm;ly@awmh@ o@A@r@me@f@x@h@w@m@i@f@ r@O@i@aw@m@y@l@ (t@or@E@e@ o@ave) & [e@f@b@O@u@ ap@m@i@p@n@r@l@ o@b@r@ys@u@a@o;r@l@ j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;x@b@l@ t@a&@w@b@u@ v@m@a@mu@f@y@gw, / o@l@t@ax@t@h@ew@b@p@aw@u@v@l@ t@w@l@v@l@y@q@l@u@ o@w@l@ ew@f@om;ay@m@u@b@n;@r@n@ p@h@&@f@v@h@v@m; r@o@y@q@b@? j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;x@h@a&mu@f@v@l@cg@usawmh@ t@l@D@ew@f@om;u@ 'b@l@ ar;av@n@u@y@gw, /

tp&*PoC@k@h@y@b@mp*Pao@o@w@l
Oe@E@h@arm [e@hemr? ux@h, m@l@w@m@ b@o@o@ w@l

baE@-j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;? tp&m *PoC@k@h@ew@b@p@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@n@ o@e@f@o@m@i@f@r@m;p@h@ o@b@h@u;@l@um@&m@ j@z@p@om? y@b@mp*Pao@o@w@h@w@p@a@ aj@r@b@k@v@l@ r@D@l@us@p@m;@m@j@z@p@om? arm [e@h@ emr-ew@f@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@t@m; w@m; a@%n@i@M@l@r@u@f@p@w@w@om@l@umi@h@ arm [e@r@n@h@om? w@l@Oe@h@e@O@e@f@r@h@om@ x@D, sm@O@u@l@ ux@h@t@b, b@h@om@ en@f@j@z@i@, m@l@w@m-ausm@f@e@h@%n@i@%n@; x@ub@n;E@h@j@ci@f@on? b@o@o@ w@-j@z@p@y@gr@n@en@f@ t@%s@ b@&m;-w@l

'Ewom;u ewbawuliyomp-wapajrbkwaw&v/Eftcaymw, ? eEOf 0, smOUU/ trLUawmv/ Eftcaymw, ? Oyo emw&u; tjiiftxel tm;xlw/mchwtwuf umr*Pawul 1/2ftcpuqlyqj jzpaev/ tJM Eftcaymw/ ajmqvmygy/ tb, blom entjizh xub&Elygrnvt-qw/ tar;uawmh (t&[w& ar y' |meblwt Oyo eh tmpux) t&[wzlv/ ebaom tallumi/jzplvt Oyo emul wynhawmftm; a[mawmryg}v/ qlygw, fwt tJM t|uxmu zljyxm;ygw, / tJawmhjrwp&b& u ewom;\ tajctaetv/ Lunkawmrydawmh r*3/4lyg; Oyo emw&u; *gx 3-yk/jzi a[mLum;awmrygw, /

(1) OZaum emr aom ra*3/4
tb, m emr om 'bm/
&axm tuZaem emr?
"r@au[d oH lawm/

a' Oykva xubaj;v&Esh ar;jrefavouxm;onh tEwom;? OZaum emr-tvsiftjref xubaj;&ef vrfajzmirnbntf? aom ra*3/4&[efbowefu oib&chom r*3/4lyg; Oyo emvrfaywnf/ w&em wh yk&waw&em;vnv& btmiM befbubu teuazmly;ygw, ? olygVn o'geuf oubouf qH iawmh (tajzmirnbntf xlvrfywnf-v' 'gavmu/ygy' 'gavmuEawmh, ckv&emy&lvbwaw&em;vnbl rv& lygbt/ 'gayr/ 'D ewom;uawmh w&tm;xlw& ur@metausni fS xvmyd ar;ov/ jzpaew/wuf oltzf ay:vixi&ae;ygw, /

jrwp&b&u olvponi rjynp&o;wh yk&vftm; ur@metafay;r, bqH if (olvt wmo aoma" [j olvut a/2SOpph piMu, apavm (orm''d bma0 [j orn''du yg;apO&avm (ur@ uwmynH OZH ua& [j ur@ uwmor@ d ul ajzmirwatmif iyavO&avm/ tajccht usi ul a/2SOpph n&Lum;awmrygw, ? tm;xlw&ewh yk&vawmh t&[w& y' |mejzplvt Oyo emulbm n&Lum;awmrygw, ? 'Ewom; uawmh (um&aum tbeO&avm) tm;xlw&eol rysulvt olv/2bl jzplw, ? t&d r*fwclom v&awmh, ? yAbm*Oyo emr*fuawmh tavht usi &lyd jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h Oyo emul n&Lum;awmryv' 'lv& *gxmrsm;u[a[mawmrygw, fvt

tJM t|uxmu zljyxm;ygw, ? tJ tZG b&h& [efbors ew/bOol a&mu&eygvsuf olv rysulbt qvmul txlowdy&r, ? tJ g[m ygPwygw t'Ei'ge tJA [f&pd ponwul rus;v&ef ao;whtwuf olvrysulbt;v/ qvmmygy/ 'gallumi h wrii aqmuwntxm;ayr/ riyoi h rajymo i lvmul ri; i; rajym, if olvrysulbt qvmul/ txlowdy rsv&xm;Mu&r, / aemu/vck uawmh 'D gxmrsm;jzi h Oyo emuljyw, bqvul/rsv&xm;Mu&r, /

'gallumi h befbubu teuazmlyd jyeclwhtwif eEOeD, smOES hvuG ewavmu ewor&aw&hS v&v&ajrmuatmif tvsiftjref xubaj;b/ tajzmiqH taumifq/vrfuawmh &[efbowefu oib&svf yg;rsn;vmclvt Oyo emr*3/4lvrfyM qlygw, / aemu/vdawmh b, ft&y&mu fSab;uifrvv/ qH if

tb, emr-ab;ui&mt&yf rnbntf? om'bm-&[efbowefu oib&svf&clonh x&A&ef t&yfiwnfwt tJ e&A&ef ul a&mu&atmif o&,&r, M qlygw, / aemu/vdawmh b, M &xm;jzi h o&,&rvvq&awmh

&axm tuZaem emr-olvyg; rLum;& ro&atmif wlvwqwf xubaj;&ef tolrjn&om &xm;rnbnntf? "r@au[d oH lawm-ul Mlv p&vMv [bom w&m;b) E&ckw&Esh wyqifxm;aom Oyo emr*3/4 &xm;aywnf-w/

ul ftrit& p&vtrit& [brul 1/2svr&atmif allumiMupLay;wh O&d ul apwoL O&d -p&v v&vac:w, ? o&,& if &yf, if x&f, if 1/2aewhtcg ul ftrit& E&d my&xf jzpl/ jzpaeatmif wnt&wn&eatmif allumiMupLay;wh O&d ul um, uO&d -ul Mlv ac:w, ? avni&t&y&e, if 1/2aewh tcgr&awmh ul Mlv r/2bt? p&vMv wclwnfom 1/2w, ? 'D ul Mlv p&vMv q&v O&d

vrf½S fNyDwtcg b&irifjrwu xGawmfrvmovlygy/ 'gallumi h t&d orff' ddu aemuVLUf; Odyó em orff' ddu a½b0u;vll qlygw, ? Odyó em ½b0urfn Odyó emÓPtu a½baqmiNyD tjcM;r*¾awvLU jzppápw, ? t&d r*cPrfn r*ÓPua½baqmiNyD tjcM; r*¾awvLU jzppápw, ? 'gallumi h Odyó emorff' ddu t&d r*f orff' ddu&xm;armi foMla[mavmrygw, / aemuqll*gxmuawmh

(3) , ó {wm' bH, meH Ewφ m y&bó Og/
oa0 {awe , mae? eAheaó 0 oEáU-wH

, ó m Ewφ Og-tluif trst0Ptm;πif? , ó y&bó Og-tluiftrst0Ptm;πif? {wm' bH , meH polom r*¾lyg; , mO&xm;on? tw&½m; tH o-xtrst0P xtrst0P;on? {awe , mae-pr*¾lyg; , mO&xm;jizi a0-pipp? eAheaó 0 oEáU-eAheN txbl a&muávawm0n0mwnf/

'Aemuqll *gxmjizih r*¾lyg; , mO&xm;½vbl[m usm;ç r ra½e eAhe0ll {uea&muw, Mll qlygw, / 'bwmh eAhef a&mu0siLU, if Odyó emr*¾t&ifctlyD t&d r*¾lyg;ap&r, lqllvm tvéfyif xi½n;aeYgw, /

avmurfn , mO&xm; wrst0P½vbl[tJD , mO&xm;jizih tv&mt&yoll a&muátmif 0n;Eh lw, ? , mO&xm;r½y/ , mO&xm;tallumif o&½bawmh tv&mt&yoll ro0n;a&muEh lb? 'gvly/ ½yemrf w&m;awvLU o½yct0P; r*¾w&m;awvLU o½yct0P;eawmh eAhef ra&muEh lb? wu, jzplyuáewh ½yemrfawvLU ½0vuf Odyó emr*¾qllw, mO&xm;ull jzplyg;aplyD tyll &½xm;ygrS r*¾lyg; , mO&xm;ull p0lyD eAheull a&mu0r, lqllvm uefao rsvxm;LU&r, / tJD *gxM 3-yk lu0 Armvll wlvwly rsv&atmif aqmi yk áw&pxm;w, ? tJ gawvLU vluqLU&r, /

- (1) vrfajzmi h rnfw0? xlr*ji? &yct0 ab;rh eAhefyg/
- (2) vllvE0M0 b0wy0n? rjrn&xm; xlr*lyg/
- (3) ½sufalumuE0wef? aemu0rEh um&ht rsvfowdyg/
- (4) Odyoá½b0u;? r*ÓPium;? &xm;armi foqlyg/
- (5) p v&xm;? ½b0rsm;? a, mu0n; r&rvlwl f r0v/
- (6) r*¾f, mO&xm;? Ni rfi rfp? tlyDeAhef qluá&mu0lyg/

tJD *gxM 3-yk lw&m;ull a[mly0awmh op0av;yg;ull/ jyawmrygao;w, lwH tJD op0av;yg; odyuáawmh r*0p0nyll f usS xyly0ajym&r, / orPew0m;[m tJ lw&m;ull em, if a½sb0u oESv00G f clwH w&m;ull jyelyD ESv00G fw, ? &[ef b0wefu tjiyf txeftmumjri p0n ESv00G f tm;xlwvll w&m;x;ull r&Eh clwH ewl00usawmh ewl½yawl uo&½s fpiLU, lwH w0uf wcPcsi ty/ Odyó emÓPáw0t p0ft wll f wulý0awmh aomwmywdr*¾lyg; jzih eAheull rsub0rnylyD aomwmyef jzpb0n;ygowH (oH |? y-80-83)

'0rPew0m;0w0r0n o&pv&it uawmh Odyó em tvlyull tjiyf txeftm;xlw0eaomVl wP0n uifapEh lwH t&d r*ÓPiu0 r&ao;wltw0uf aoonN tjcM;r0n ork , op0nqllwH wP0nu ewl00u0 jzppápw, lqllvm o&pv&itygy/ 'jyif 'Dw0x0r0n r*¾lyg; yg;apyESh ewl00usawmh tv& lwueY w&m;x;0&0n;yl[mvJ tx0owdyb&mygy/

aemu0w0sufuawmh yk&lyu0jzppá? yp0nf u0jzppá wyruciw0; áe, if tJD yk&lyp0n0rsm; te0tyg;ü 'wP0nu b0opiu0 jzppáwvllw, f qlwvll o0svxm;&r, / tJD E0r0x0r0n yp0nf u0 wyruciw0; áewltw0uf tJ yp0n;te0ü b0opjzpyluawmh ou0et u0 wyrulyD aoo0n;wH t½s lwd0 &[ef [m tJ bu0ef rny/ o&fjzpw0wlt allumi f trsm;0MlyD jzpbeygw, / , ck r, m;cp0vll a&ç ac0; E0n;jzpl 0w0k ajym&r, /

r, m; cspvMarç acç; Eð; jzpf

(o[Wufefu awmið wcrð)¹ vwa, mu[m tpiuN r, m; (r&ð)ES hazmufyef ud;vfaew, ? xrefruvl obiyef; xuf tJD rwjzpbolubmlyð cspjrwEhwitwuf oltpuLuL vlybulowjzvwZL tJD rwjzpbolm; wLuWefw, ?][h taumir eif 'ðil rajyme}}vL rwlu Buðfarmifw, ? 'gayrñ r&ðjzpbolu obuðfwL wL f xybajmawmh }}b, fL vlylyð tç &rv}}vL ajmw, ? 'ðawmh r&ðu][h chwuyi Buð&qyfu ybuwufu ef apmi ðeyg? tJ LuL igvLwLur, fL ajmawmh rwjzpbolu tJD oð;lyð opyiLum;rñ ylefug; fvsuf apmi ðew, V

cifyefjzpbol awmu tvlylylyð tñjyefmwitcg tJ Zeðjzpbolu cspjrwEhwit aeeY acgifu qlyifsm;uL , k k , eY zðay:ae, if][acgifu npayvæftm;Buðygw, ? [h chwuyi Buð a&qyfoð;lyð acgifavðwLufygt}}vL ajmlyðawmh vLwLuw, V cifyefjzpbolu][igZed[m ightm; tñrweL, k k , ES h iyplayw, }}vL atmufarhvsuf tJ ð&qyfoð;lyð acgifiLvsuf acgifavðwL jyiLqiaew, ? tJ Dtçæfñ oñjzpbolu opyiLum;rSxçufvlyð ybuES hchwvwmL aocqLð;½ðw, V

tJ ðawmh oZedull wyrufwç; fwmwh wPñallumi h tJ Dtñrly ("r@)ac: xefar jzplw, ? (o[Wf q&mwLuawmh vifarvL qLuw,) tJ ðaru oZedtm; wyrufwç; fvwawhwitwuf tñrtrñS tJ ðrefr tay: oluL lull ypytçaeowL tJ ðrefru obiyefa[mi f jzprñyL Buðwðyðawmh tJ ðaruL owðapyjef w, V

arþ0u aoawmhvL tçpu rjy, ðo;wLwuf tJ Dtñrly acçjzp&½ðw, ? tJ ðçu cspvñ pLwãZmeY tJ ðrefraemuL waumuðumueY vLuðew, ? rcç&uLob? awmxbo;vL vLufvwmvmy/ 'ðawmh vawlu][a[hçrñqL xçulyð b, ft&yf oð;rvrobt}}vL ajymi favnif ajmqLuwowL 'gallumi h tJD ðrefru tJ ðacçulL towçLfw, V

acçboRðs aoawmhvL tçpu rjy, ðo;wLwuf tJ Dtñrly Eð;jzpb&jyew, ? tJ Eð;uav;uV tJD ðrefraemuL waumuðumueY vLuðew, ? tJ ðil vLuðewmuL jri &awmh vawlu][a[h Eð;ausni fom; xçulyð Eð;awç b, fpm;usurñ usupm;Lurvhoy}}vL ajymi favnif ajmqLujyebowL 'gallumi h tJD ðrefru tJ Eð;uL towçLfyew, V 'gayrñ tJD cifyefa[mi f uawmh oZeda[mi f tay: cspvñ rjy, ðo;bt? 'gallumi h tJD Eð;bOrðsao&wLwç tJ DZeda[mi f&ll Orf;xrñyly#baEaelyð vjzplvmw, V

tJ Dtçgrñawmh a½su av;b0wLfwL tJ ðrefr\ apçl fcsufzi h aoc&wmawL jyefvñatmufarñ Eñ lwh Zmwð &ÓPulL &aewLwuf }}' ðil &ebrefr\ Orf;xrñ jzprS jzpb&avjci f}}vL qifci lyð tvæyif pLwrcrñrom jzplaw, ? 'gallumi h tJD &ebL rciN vufawmif txrçllo? om;om; qLwñ taeef tJD rci fu vufzi xçulwufuL vçufuav;u tji f txef i ðawmhvmyLwL

'gallumi h tJ bli, lull tbbu iyplapmi ð½ñufç&w, ? pum;ajymEñ lwh t½ç; f&muðawmh oltpbbu][igajr; ri f tarxwv bmallumi h i ðwv}}vL ar;w, V 'ðrefru[m uleðawmh tar r[kwlo? av;b0wLfwL uleðawmuL owðawh &ebly}}vL ajmlyðawmh tallumi f tvLpLuL tulefyebajmw, V tJ ðawmh tbbu tJD oli, lull ayçufvsuf i ð ðawmh][vmyguç f igajr;? igwLñ 'ðt&yü aejci fzi h tuðr½çygbt}}vL ajmlyð tJ bli, lull ac:aqmifvsuf xçubð;w, ? ausni f wLwçobð;lyð ½S &[efyLuw, ? ajr;tbb 2-0ðvL tJ ðausni f wLwç aevsuf w&m;tm;xçulyð t&[wãLwfyguL qLuð&muLum &[Eñ jzpbð;LuygowL

'DwLñ ajmvL&ifuawmh cifiwç; fwmrL wPñallumi h cifiwç; fwm&rñ tçgç jzplw, f qLwvmyg? tJ g[m][aygaemb0um-wPñu wzeL b0optulL jzplapwwv, }} qLwmuL xi ½ð;jywh 0wLwçk ygy/ 'gayrñ tJD arjzpt; acçjzpt; Eð;jzplyð aojci f qLwçsnf aovm&wñ vjzplwñ aemuLqLw bOrðawmh &[Eñ jzpbð;wLwuf b0optulL jzplapEñ lwh wPñuifð;lyð 'gallumi h tJ Lu aemuLrñ b0optjzpb&awmhyl qif&cyloft tuleñ ðfð;lyð tJ ðil qif&cyloft tuleñ ðfð;atmif oð0*, lyð Odyó em w&m;t vlyluL tm;xçup&mvLaumifygw, V

ygVd t | ux m pmayusrf*efvm OwkawG ajymae, i fawmh r@kEi lbt? 'galLumi h tJ gawGul 'gavmuEY
&yfxm;lyDawmh, ck rsularbuacwfy pkyeDwfrsm;ullajym&r, /

"r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg

blefBuD [m armvNrh trf awmiDh i wLu ausmifrn 1291-cEprS 1303-cEprf xd aexll blygw, ? tJ D
tcgwlefu armvNrh trfay:rn xi f&w;wh "r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg; 1/2 blygw, ? a/2 ae 'umbuDuD
uG Mb0b;vll &uivnqf f uyvSwitcg tJ Dq&mawmBuDu &uivnqf f tElarm'emv&m;ull 'Dvl
a [mLum;ygw, /

(t' IOHar ZDwH "IOHar r&P) ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 Jcifon? t' IOH rcll rlygwum;/ ar-ig
\ / r&P#aojcionum? "IOH rclw {uef lrl rN / (t00 Hr, m r&dwAar0? r&Py&d, momelhar ZDwH
r, m-igon? t00 Hr rclw {uef r&dwAar0-ao&rn0mwnt? ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 aejcion?
r&Py&d, momel#aojci vGf tqll bcs\ / (ZDwar0 ted wH r&P# ed wH ZDwar0-tou1/2 Jcif
on0mvG? tef, wH uefao rll? r&P#aojcionum? ed wH uefao yifwnf-qwH 'r&P0 wd
qijci ybum;ull t&ifcllyD a [moH;w, ? tJ D wlefu blefBuDv tJ D tv rlygw vll mLum;vLu & ygw, /

tJ Lu aemuf dep&urwll rD &uftenfi, ftwG frn tJ D'r@xdu q&mbuD yHawmh0b;allumif
Lum;o&w, ? tJ D wmh yHawmh wltcg oH [mwH r&P0 wd w&m; trsv&lyD yHawmh0b; rlyvll blefBuDu
p0fpm;rygw, / yHawmh Jcif\ talLumif uawmh vqHrsm;u "m;eY xHawmh0b;vll qwH talLumif v
Lum;o&ygw, /

tJ Dtaemuf 3-EpavmuLumwh tcgusawmh lrvle, lu oli, luav;wa, muY ay:vmw, ?
armvNrh trf0b oausmif 1/2v, i vLu ylygw vll yqmwltwuf tJ Luav;wD rbrsm;u vLu yLuw, ? tJ D
yHawmh0b;wh q&mawmBuD ausmif a&muawmh o [m t, i b0u tJ D ausmif yll q&mawmBuD jzplLumif
ponawul tJ D uav;u ajmw, ? tJ D ausmif qll &m talLumif t&mawul ou tufvH ajymEl w, ?
ajmor0v t r&csntjzphew, ? tJ D tef tyg;u q&mawmawul ou tufvH r&ew, ? bltrnawG
uH / a/2 su ac:aeustwll f ou ac:aeowH

tJ D q&mawmBuDeY i fE0wh uyj 'umw0b uH trnf xlvazmlyD ar;Luwh tcgusawmh 'Luav;u
Jallumup allumub;vll qbwH bmallumih allumubvll ar;awmh tjc;vkwpeY tJ D lu olul
"m;eY xHawmh wltalLumif? ou xLuajy;vll jrplurfem;a&muawmh avBuDuH awlvmeY tJ D avBuDuH pDlyD
vLub0;allumif? lrvlyiv, lurfajc 1/2 wcl&muawmh , ck vu1/2 olrb t rfn OibealLumif rsm;ull
tJ Luav;u ajmygowH

tJ D rfn ausmif rS xLuajy;vll urfem;a&muawmh avBuDawlyH tJ D avBuDpDlyD vLub0;vll vu1/2
olrb t rfn OibealLumif wLuawmh yHawmh rclgeDwlefu xiclwH *wetrwlvawlygy/ 'DwK [mv] wPfu b0opul
jzplapw, i qwlvmeY pylyD txt rsvom; oiwH talLumif t&mwclgyy/

ai0av;q, ftwGul uljzplbvm;

rN0ic 1/2 lrvlcku ai0av;ay; acsiG;lyD pDyG;a&; vlyawwh vBuDwa, muY lrvl0acwvlefu 1/2 bly, ?
tJ D vBuDu v, i, morm;w0D xH S tau;awmiw, ? v, i, morm;u tau;ay; qylyD allumif ajmw, ?
au;1/2 vBuDu rgy&ao;ygbl qylygw vll txyfxyajymlyD aemuqH usawmh Jau; qylyD jzplgyvsuf
xyawmifwm jzplwD if tJ D xlyD qylywH ai0av;q, ftwGul rih t rfn igu jzpl&ygapvll uelqlyD
twifawmifaeowH 'Dawmh qif&bm; v, i, morm;u olrvom;eY ai0av;q, i xylyDay; qylywul
&w, /

tJ D au;1/2 f vBuD qH0b;lyD wlemuf tJ D au; 2-cgqy&wH v, i, morm;t rfn uluav;waumif
arGvmw, ? tJ D uluav;uH olq&m au;1/2 vBuDu jzplvmw, M xijri, qlyD tJ D v, i, morm;

qif&bm;u olq&mul ac:aeustwllf tJD uBuav;ul q&m q&m vmyg-vll ac:Munhw, ? tJDvl ac:vlufawmh tJD uBuav;uvmowll 'Bawmh tJD v, brm;u J]ob&u;½Sf vBud[m olu&pm t& rldt&rfn u&vmjzplw, J] qlvm , Munlyð ajymw, / tJDtcg uG lveb&h;wh ypinf½S Bud\ o&u oltaz *Pftao&ysu&atmifajymw, f qlyð ½&rfn w&m;plowll

tJ Bawmh w&m;obudu uBuav;ES lvuG w&m;vll w&m;ch ou&aorm;yg tpl ac:, lyð pp&q;w, ? v, f, morm;u tau;½S l vBudul q&mvll ac:av&vllwllf uBuav;ul q&m vmygvll ac:vlufawmh uluav;u tJlvquul vmowll tau;½S l vBud&w o&u oltazul ½&vllac:aeustwllf tJ l uBuav;ul ½&vllmygvll ac:vlufawmh tJ l ac:wh tr&lo&quul vmowll 'Bawmh w&m;obudu v, f, morm; ajymwvll[m ½&om;p&h ajymwmyll t, ht Mun½&lyð trul ½&yb&rf vlufygowll

'Dw&v l v&bOr&n ulzp&h;&w, qlvm , Munp&m tallumif½&lygw, ? 'galumih wP&u b0opf jz&papw, f qlvmul xi½&h;aponjyif r&n;, G t p&h use&ql&rd if use&ql&vllwllf 'lu&mu&wwllw, f qlvmul l owlyp&mygyf

i ñ&ly qelwv, f

avmi l w&f Bud&r&n taem u&ajrmuzuf 10-rll bel&0;wh t&yf&rfn acsmif½&lyð qlvm ½&w, ? t&fac 400-cel&w, ? tJ l v&rfn i ñ&ly bql&qlwh oli, b&sf&E&h, mufl[m ul&f&xr&lyð a&mitwh tvlyul vlyllw, ? wael&awmh ul&fa&mi&f&mr&s jyelvmlwlltcg bql&rfn qeluleb&n;vll i ñ&ly&S qelwv, f&cs&lyð csupm;&w, ? tJ l vll pm;ly&aemul nOlltcg va&mi&fzih jyelvmlu&m vrf&rfn ylx&vll bql&ll[m aoo&h; ½&hw, ? tJ l tcg w&f&u olwll toufl[m 20-a&sm&v&mul ½&ll elvlygw, ? c&E&huawmh 1270-el 1280-tw&f jz&plyv&lr, /

bql&ll[m aoly&awmh i ñ&ly&rfn Mu&fz&owll qelwv, f tau;ul p&vrf&lyð aoo&h;[el wlygw, ? tJ l uuu wll uuu uav;rl i ñ&ly tjc&v&sm;&w Mu&v&sm;ES h Mu&v&ly&vlyw, ? 3 y& 3-Bu&f wll&atmif t&E&w, ? 4-Bu&f&ajrmul y&u&awmh tjc&Mu&u touvl Bud&v&me l i ñ&ly uuu ½&w, ? tJ l Bawmh i ñ&ly ½&v&rm; qlyð p&v&ql&w&e l oMu&uul ajc&E&h&acsmif uul lyð ajr&u&e&v&u&v&u&w, ? raor½&E& t&f&ll, l mlyð a&t&pi&em; ypc&x&w, ? tJ l tc&e&rfn i ñ&ly E&h; r&u&u tJ l uuu uav;ul&eif&od&owll

tJ l uuu uav;u aoly&awmh tJ l E&h; r&u&u O&f&x&rfn y#ba&E&w, ? ar&v&mwlltcg E&h;ruav; jz&p&eowll tJ l E&h;ruav; tawm&tw&e&u&v&mwlltcg i ñ&ly l v&v&q&f&sm;u tJ l E&h;ruav;ul w&e&ll 4-usy x&m;lyð i ñ&ly owpm;Muowll tJ l vll owlyð tr&bm;aw&G v&sz&ub&ew&f avmi l w&f Bud&r&s pma&Bud&e l pma&u&avmi u tJ l&e&m a&mu&v&mlw, ? pma&tawmi u E&h;ruav;tm; oem;u½&Pmou&ly&awmh ig&E&h;om&ql if row&uly&bt? olt v&v&oo&h;avmi f rpm;&uly&bt? ajr&u&dx&jr&ly&v&ly&rfny}}vll ajymowll

tJ l u&emul pma&Bud&u&awm&rfn om;a, mu&f&uav; z&h;jrif&mw, ? 'uav;u touf (7) E&f ½&onh wll&atmif pum;rajym&btwll 'Bawmh bci pma&Bud&u J]ig&om; pum;ajymy&u&h? 'u&ael v&cx&w&r, ? ig&om;t&w&f tO&w&umi&faumi&fO, b&lr, J}vll ajymly&awmh na&ejyelvmlwlltcg J]a[m'D tO&w&v&u&av;av&G [m ig&om;b&ly? ul pum;ajymay&awm}}vll ajymwlltcg tJ l uav;u J]i ñ&ly qelwv, J}vll ajymowll

tw&v&h&ajym&rfny? tJ l u&emul bci pma&Bud&u J]ig&ompum;om ajymy& qelwv, f ub&f? qelw&t&v&awmif au;qy&f&r, J}vll ajymawmh tJ l uav;u J] l v&v&ql if q&ft&v&ul v&rf&f&y:wi&lyg? , cly& o&h;lyð au;qy&f&atmi J}vll ajymowll 'q&ft&v&ul v&rf&f&y:wi&ly&awmh b, l u& ar&f&i&f&r&n&v&ll ar;wlltcg avmi l w&f Bud&r&s ajrm&ub&armif&b&ll uav;u ajymw, ? aemul cav;ajymwll vrf&twllf v&rf&ul armi&of&Mu&m acsmif½&lyð&a&mu&f&awmh J]' v&rf&f? ½&h;Dif&lyg? 'v&rf&ul armi&fyg}} pon&fzih uav;u ñ&ly&f&w, ? aemul&ql i ñ&ly&f&a&mu&f&wlltcg J]a[ma&mu&lyð 'D t&f&ly}}vll uav;u ajymw, / 'gO&h&ll&f [kvly&v&v&vll v&u&aw&u ar;avmh O&h&ll [kvlygw, f qlyð t&f&f&y:rs qif&v&mw, ? tem;a&mu&f&awmh uav;u J]a[hi ñ&ly ig&v&f&ao;&v&v&}}vll ar;v&u&w, ? tJ l gul&Mu&m;&awmh J]olt&az&v&u&v&wh ig&ul i ñ&ly ll ac:&rv&}}vll qlyð

'DwK&fi]&[efi t jzprS E0; jz p&w, ? ac&jz p&w, } q&w mh t i r w e f , k w n h w , M x i p & m / 2 y g w , ? w P f i r u i f a o ; , i f ' g x u f , k w n h w b o a w & v l j z p E i l a o ; w m y ? b & m ; v u x u a w m i w l e f u t 1 / 2 s i w b q & w & [e f [m o e f a w m i f j z p & a o ; w m y / ' g a l l u m i h w P f i r u i f a o ; w b o w l l f (' d e y O p d u p a n v l r u i f a o ; , i) ' M b o r d a w & f i j z p E i l a o ; w , f q & w m u l o l y d a w m h w P f i r u i f a t m i f t m ; x k w z l t a & ; B u d y g w , / a t m u x p q h t m ; j z i h ' d e y O p d u p a n u i f a t m i f t m ; x k w z l v l y g w , /

awmufw&awmifjz p&ao;owh

1323-cE&f&v m u f ' L u O b i r t e d) z a t m i D b q w l w i r f i x i q e f w h u a v ; w a , m u f a y : v m w , / t l u a v ; u o l [m ' L u O b i r l a w m i b u i 2 - r i l a v m u a 0 ; w h 1 / 2 o i l f b u b u b e f b u d j z p a l u m i f a j m o w l p m u s u f w O P v l t x t a u m i f o w l o b e c l w , q & w h a u s m i f u l a c : o f i ; w h t c g t l a u s m i f u y p i n f a w l u l o u t u l e m l o d e w , ? ' g u b , b l u v s w h y p i n t p o n j z i h v s w h o a w l u l a j y m w , ? a j y m v h t w l l v l r e b o w l o l [m t l D b e f b u b o r s y a w m i r w h t c g t l D a u s m i f r b y l a w m u f w b o u j z p c & o w l t l a w m u f w l [m a u s m i f e x e f y i f t u t r i v s w i u s t y d a y g i u s t o f i ; w h ' P & m a l l u m i h a o c & o w l a o w l t c g t l a u s m i f e m ; r f i v , M y b e w h z a t m i D j f i (a z m i D j f i) u v , b o f i (, c k o l t a b) & l v s h a y : r f i p d v l u b o f i ; l y d t l D v , b o f i t r f i y l O i a e w , M l a j y m y g o w l t l f i v s h a y : p d v l u b o f i ; w , q & w m p o n u a w m h * w e t w l x i c l y w l y g y /

'DwK&v l w P f i r u i f a o ; , i f ' M l b o t o p a w & v l j z p E i l l w , f q & w m o h 0 * , l y d t l D w P f i r u i f a ; t w l u f r * M / 2 p l y g ; w & m ; u l l y g ; a p l u b l y g y / , c k l y p l y e D w l e w l u l x k w a z m j y & w m [m b m a l l u m i f v l q l i ? , c h e t c g r f i w c s l u a e m i l w r v e f b o r 1 / 2 b o t v l a j y m a e l l u w , ? w c s l u v l 1 / 2 r 1 / 2 Z a O Z O g j z p a e l l u w , ? p m a y u s r i * e a w G t x i f t 1 / 2 f i ; 1 / 2 h e a y r h w c s l u a a 1 / 2 s u a & ; x m ; w m a w y l q l y d a v ; a v ; e u e u f r , M u n E i l l y l 1 / 2 h e l u w , ? ' g a l l u m i h u l u l t u s t e y w r v e l b o u l l , M u n i w h o ' g w & m ; j z p l y g ; l y d c h l r l u a p & e f t w l u f & n b i r f i l y d x k w a z m j y v l u j c i f j z p l y g w , ? j y p & m t v m ; w l O w l e w l u a w m h t r s m ; B u d 1 / 2 y g a o ; w , ? ' g a y r h ' g a v m u f q l i f & n l 1 / 2 c s u f t w l u f j y n p l a v m u l y g l y / , c a j y m c l w h t w l l f w P f i u b o t o p l u l j z p a p w w l a o m a l l u m i f

, m t , H w P f i - t l u i f q m a v m i r l w P f i o n ? a y g a e m b O l u m - w z e f b o t o p l u l j z p a p w w l ? e E l m * o l * w m - E p l o u f w y p j c i f E s l w u j z p l ? O g - E p l o u f w y p l a o m o a b m j z p l ? w l l v m w l v m b e E e d x k & m u & m b o & & m t m l 1 / 2 i E p l o u f a y s n a r a v h 1 / 2 a - v l a [m a w m i r l y g w , / a e m u l y d a w m h t l w P f i o l 1 / 2 y l u l a o , s x d H x w P f i u m ; t b , e n f [r l u m r w P f i - v l s i p & m u m r * l p u q m a v m i r l w P f i u w y g ; ? b o w P f i - t l r 1 / 2 e o n l [k x i f s u f q m a v m i r l w P f i u w y g ; ? O b o w P f i - a o l y d v G f r 1 / 2 a w m l [k x i f s u f q m a v m i r l w P f i u w y g ; / E ' H p w P f i o l y g ; o n f q i f & j z p a l u m i f o r l , o p n a y w n f - v l x k w a z m l y d a [m a w m i r l y g w , /

umrwPfi

t l b l y g ; x l u u m r w P f i q & w m E p l o u f l s i l o G j z p l w h t m 1 / 2 D w l e w l u l E p l o u f l s i l w b a b m y g y ? r i b E h e u t m 1 / 2 j z p a p ? o l w y g ; o E h e u t m 1 / 2 j z p a p E p l o u f l s i p & m t m 1 / 2 u l E p l o u f l s i f , i f t l g [m u m r w P f i y /

v s w i l w , l w h t q i f t m 1 / 2 u l j r i & v l E p l o u f l s i f , i f u m r w P f i y ? t q i f t m 1 / 2 u l q l y r h t q i f o u b u l w l a w m h r [k w b t ? t q i f \ w n & m j z p l w h r e f r a , m u s h ; w u l l w t ; t u d v l s n f t p 1 / 2 v h y p i n t O w k w c k l u l o r f u s t l y d E p l o u f l s i f w , / x l t w l e m ; O i b s l w h t o l t m 1 / 2 D w l e w l e r f 1 / 2 M l a u m i f w h t e l t m 1 / 2 D w l e w l e p m ; v l a u m i f w h t & o m t m 1 / 2 D w l e w l e p m ; p & m o l a q m i p & m u l i y j y i a y ; w h r e f r a , m u s h ; y k l e w l e t a w l t x a u m i f t m 1 / 2 D w l e w l e o l a q m i l o G f t r s t r s h a w G ' M l m a w l u l E p l o u f l s i f , i l u m r w P f i y ? t c s y f t m ; j z i h q l i a w m h E p l o u f l s i p & m a w l u l E p l o u f l s i l w m [l o r O l m u m r w P f i c s n f y g y /

vjzpzll ewjzpzll a, muſn;jzpzll reſrjzpzll vjzply0 umr*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll ewjzply0 umr*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll a, muſn;jzply0 reſrjzply0 umr*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll vlv;m;Eſbouſewmaw[mv/ umrwPſcſnfygy/ 'gallumi h]umrwPſi? aumi fE&m? om, mEſbouſ}vll aqmi ſyſ f pſxm;w, / tJ guſ qllu&r, /

(1) umrwPſi? aumi fE&m? om, mEſbouſ/

jri&vJzpaſ? Mum;&vJzpaſ? e& pm;&vll jzpaſ? aw&vJzpaſ aumiſw, ſxiſ, iſ om, mEſbouſ ru jzpaſwmy/ tJ tſi aumiſw, ſxiſwmu t0Zſy/ t0Zſqſvm tm½ſ oabmrſuſzkuſ ſy0 tvſ trſi;uſ odewſbabmy/ rſhwmuſ ſſw, Mll ouxiſw, ? cPrpſ jzpyſuſewſ qif&babmawſuſ cſſomvſxiſw, ? twaumiſ touſaumiſ r[kvſw½yemrſbabmw&m;r0uſ twaumiſ touſaumiſw xiſw, ? rwiſw, ſw uſ ſuſ i oluſ ſawſuſ wiſw, ſw, Mll xiſw, ? tJgaw[m aumiſw, Mll xiſwawſcſnfygy/ tJ Mll aumiſw, ſxiſawmſ Eſbouſſiſiſw umrwPſi jzpw, ? Eſbouſſiſiſw pſvrſw, ? pſvrſawmſ uſ ſtvtwſſw ſy0pſjynſpſtmiſ tm;xlwſw, i tJ tm;xlwſw[m uſſy ocſj& awſy/ tJ D uſ ocſj&awſumſi h b0opſſy emſ cEmawGjzp&w, / 'gallumi h Eſbouſſiſiſw jzpwſſw, jzpwſſw f b0opſuſſw beonſrnygyw, /

aemuſſyſawmſ tJ ſvPſiſ t½ſft0g&vmwſſwſ tbcſj&0hmPſac:wſ r&PoaEaZmpwſ[m xiſay:vmwſ urſſwſ *wſſwſſwſ qſyſuſ ſxm;ovſyſi pſſſwſ t½ſſyaw, ? tJ ſvſ aocgeſſw pſſſwſ t½ſſyawſſwſ pſwſſwſ tjc;m;rſi tJ D t½ſſwſ, ſy0 y#baEſwſ jzpwſſwſ b0opſ jzp&w, / 'gallumi h 'ſvPſiſuſ]aygaemſb0um-wzeſ b0opſuſjzpaſwſſw, } vll a[mawmſſwmy/

b0wPſi

b0wPſiſqſvm oó w' dſy , ſwſſyſjzpwſwſ wPſiſuſ t|uxmrſi zſſyxm;w, ? tJ ſyſ ſſſwſ b0-qſvmu]jzpaſew, i ½ſew, Mll teu&w, ? 'gallumi h]tſſwſſwſ ½ſſwſ, ſſwſ, }vll xiſſy jzpwſwſ Eſbouſbm, mſygy/ oó w' dſyſqſvm]touiſſwſ ewſwſ owſgaumiſ[m aojciſ yſuſciſ r½ſſwſ? ½ſyſuſ i Mſrſſwſ yſuſſwſ;ayrſ tJ D owſgaumiſ twaumiſuawmſ ryſuſſwſ? wjc;m; cEmuſſwſ i topſſwſ ſiſſy0 wſſwſew, ? urſſyſuſſwſ oluawmſ ryſuſſwſ? b, ſawmſſwſ ryſuſſwſ? tſſwſſwſ wſſwſew, }vll xiſſyſſwſſwſ, ſygy/

Al'omoem tjiſſwſu t, Dg'awſ[m trſm;tm;jzi h 'bó wt, ſy jzpaſeygw, / tJ D t, ſawſ xſſwſ wſſwſuawmſ]vba00ſ; iſ bſm;ociſſwſ tvtwſſwſ aumiſuſſwſ&muſſy0 tſſwſſwſ wſſwſew, ? oſſwſ[wſ xm0&i&a&muſſy0 tſſwſſwſ 'luſſwſew, }vll 'Mll t, Mllſw, / wſſwſuawmſ]uſſwſ:avſſwſ 'b0 [b0ſſwſ wjc;m;b0opſſwſ jzi h ajymiſaſſy0 wſſwſ wſſwſew, }vll , Mllw, / wſſwſuawmſ uſſwſ owſſwſxm;wſjzpaſſwſſwſ ajymiſſwſ wſſwſ wſſwſew, }vll , Mllw, /

tſſyſſwſ;jziſawmſ]touiſuſ twaumiſ[m ryſuſſy0 taumiſſwſ ajymiſaſſy0 wſſwſew, } vll , qſvm[br0[m oó w' dſſwſſygy/ Oyrmtm;jzi h opſſyſay:u iſuſ[m tJ ſſyſſwſ vluſſwſ; iſ tjc;m;opſſyſſwſ a½ſſwſ;w, ? tJ D 'kwſ opſſyſſwſ vluſſwſ;jyeſ, iſ tjc;m;wyiſſwſ a½ſſwſ;jyeſw, ? 'gvſſy0 touſaumiſ twaumiſ wſſwſ ½ſyſuſ Mſrſwſck wck yſuſſyſuſſwſ; iſ tjc;m; ½ſyſuſ Mſrſtopſ wck wckbſſwſ ajymiſaſſy0 ajymiſaſſwſ;w, ? oluawmſ b, ſſwſſwſ ryſuſſwſ? tſſwſſwſ wſſwſew, Mll xiſſyſſwſſwſ, ſtqygy/

tJ D oó w' dſy , ſwſſyſjzpwſwſ wPſiſuſ b0wPſi ac:w, ? 'DwPſiſ twaumiſ touſaumiſ tſſwſſwſ wſſwſew, i qſvmuſſwſ Eſbouſbabmuſſw, ?]a½ſuwnſu wſſwſ wſſwſ&mcſwſ iguyſ , cſvſ cpm;&w, ? aemiſſwſ cpm;00ſ;&r, }vll , Mllſſwſ, qſſwſſwſ jri& Mum;& awſwſ oſwſ tm½ſwſuſ Eſbouſſiſſwſ, ? aemiſſwſ cgrſ &r, Mll xiſwſmawſuſ Eſbouſſiſſwſ, ? tſſwſſwſ wſſwſſwſſwſ rſſwſſwſ ſſwſſwſ , cſ&m aemiſſwſvyg aumiſpm;cſſwſſwſ oſſwſ;apſſwſſwſ, ? b0aumiſawſſwſ jzpcſſwſ, ?

aemubemulb0awf@ vlsrfom ewbsrfomcsnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu a, musn;b0csnfjzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu re@rb0csnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? tJgaw@ m b0wP@iaw@csnfgyy/

'b0wP@jizih vultm@h@w@ E@bou@tsi@w@f@ jzpb@b0u@ E@bou@om, m@w@f@ jzpb@rnh b0aw@ ajr@v@i@w@mi@w@w@f@ b0top@jzpb@ t@f@og taxmufty@w@ &&@;w, / 'gallumi@ / 'wP@i@ J@ygaemb0um-wzef b0top@u@ jzpb@w@w@, @v@ a@ [mawm@w@mygy/ 'D wP@itw@f@ aqni@y@k@u@w@mh J@b0wP@i@? o@ w@? xium E@bou@f@ w@ tJ@f@ o@ w@? xiumE@bou@f@-q@w@ t@h@w@h@ew, M@x@iy@ E@bou@w@b@b@m@v@q@w@y@w, / tJg@w@q@w@&r, /

(2) b0wP@i@? o@ w@? xium E@bou@f@/

Ob0wP@i@

Ob0wP@i@q@w@h@ y@k@x@u Ob0-q@w@w@ J@tjzpf-t@u@f@j@ci@? b0jy@w@f@ci@}v@ teu@w, ? 'gallumi@h J@raoci@om @ew, ? aow@t@cg r@h@w@mlot@}v@ x@j@ri@f, q@w@ E@bou@w@tsi@w@u@ Ob0wP@i@v@ ac:w, ? Oap@'q@ES@h , @w@y@jzpb@h wP@i@gyy/ Oap@'q@w@w@ J@ow@og@ [m a@ly@, if bmr@ r@h@w@mlot@? v@Oaysmu@f@ f@jy@w@b@;w, @v@ x@j@ri@f@ t, ygy/ 'Dt, l@ j@w@p@b@&m; v@x@u@w@mi@ umv@w@f@u@ tZ@w@ q@w@h@*P@f@q@m@b@u@ a@ [majyma@e@y@w, / o@ [my@u@w@mh-

t, H@y@h@om-p@y@k@w@f@ ow@ogon@ pmw@r@ [m blw@um-r@ [mbk@f@ 4-yg; t@kta@;r@om jzpb@n@ , 'g umv@u@a@m@w@f@t@u@it@cg@ a@? x@t@cg@r@? yx@O@-ou@h@u@ f@syx@O@m@w@on@ yx@O@um, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@*p@w@f@-ou@r@h@ t@j@iy@ yx@O@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@mh@n@? (raon@ u@ h@f@h@ew@h cu@r@m@l@r@f@w@r@f@h@ yx@O@m@w@f@ab@m@w@ [m aow@t@cg t@j@iy@ ou@r@y@O@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tou@r@h@ t@v@m@f@u@m@f@x@u yx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@u@em@f@ w@j@;aj@;j@ci@f@ ajr@b@u@b@Zmyx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@ ajr@b@Zmr@Swzef@ op@y@i@ b@p@b@p@on@f@ yx@O@m@w@f@jzpb@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /)

tmayg-ou@h@ tmayg@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@on@? tmaygum, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@*p@w@f@-ou@r@h@t@mayg@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@mh@n@/ (ou@h@ u@ h@f@h@ew@h t@p@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@f@ [m aow@t@cg@u@s@w@mh ou@r@f@ t@p@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@w@jzpb@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /)

awaZm-ou@h@ t@h@tai@ awaZm@m@w@on@? awaZmum, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@*p@w@f@-ou@r@h@ t@j@iy@ awaZm@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@f@;av@w@mh@n@/ Oga, m-ou@h@ Oga, m@m@w@on@? Oga, mum, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@*p@w@f@-ou@r@h@ t@j@iy@ av@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@mh@n@/ E@E@ med@rsup@em; E@h@ v@h@ u@ f@ ES@h@ q@w@h@ ow@w@om@ E@E@w@on@? tmum@h@ ou@r@E@ tmum@m@w@b@ ajym@f@;@b@;u@av@ule@/ ('D Oap@ t, @w@h@ y@k@w@u@ j@ri@f@h@ p@w@f@ M@m;w@h@ p@w@f@ pon@j@ih@ ow@w@h@ p@w@D@h@mP@f@ q@w@u@ t@o@t@j@cm; @w@, M@r, q@b@? rsup@em; p@h@h@ @y@u@y@ j@ri@w, f@ M@m;w, f@ e@w, f@ t&om@ow, f@ x@b@w, M@ , l@w, ? re@ q@w@h@ E@E@u@ b@b@w, M@v@ , l@w, ? 'gallumi@h@ ou@j@y@w@p@b@;y@u@ E@E@ 6-yg;e@y@ ajym@w, ? tJ@ ow@w@h@ E@E@ 6-yg; [m@v@ tmum@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? [i@v@it@j@iy@f@ aum@f@u@i@h@h@ aysm@ub@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /) / y/

y@v@t@eu@f@v@q@w@y@ , @ajym@ch@w@ [m Oap@ t, @w@h@ tZ@w@q@m@b@u@ \ ajym@ [my@t@cs@y@? tJ@ Og' u@ tZ@w@p@Z@f@v@ ac:E@h@y@w, ? raum@f@r@ r@h@f@cs@f@w@b@; aum@f@r@h@y@cs@f@w@b@w@u@ tJ@ Og' u@ b@u@u@u@ay v@h@r, / tJ@ Og' x@h@ J@o@ly@, if r@h@w@mlot@}v@ q@w@h@w@f@ J@raoci@f@h@w@mh@ @ew, @v@ Oe@t@&m a@m@w@f@, ? tJ@ raoci@h@ew@m@ b@m@v@ ar; , if tou@h@ew@h@ ow@og@ tw@u@m@f@y@w@ ajz@v@h@r, ? 'gallumi@h@ o@og' u@ J@pmw@r@ [m blw@um-'m@w@v@;yg; t@p@r@y@}v@ q@w@h@ tw@p@u@w@mh@ @ew, @v@ q@w@r@f@gyy? tJ@w@ tw@p@h@ew@h@w@f@ tJ@ t, @ew@b@w@u@ J@raoci@f@h@ t@e@f@t@ h@b@v@m@f@ umr@*P@u@h@&r, ? aem@b@o@tw@f@ &n@f@ h@y@ us@i@b@u@om@t@;j@ih@ t@e@f@t@ h@w@q@w@h@p@&b@}v@ q@w@y@w, / tJ@w@ J@o@ly@, if bmr@ r@h@w@mlot@ v@v@aysmu@f@ b@;w, @v@ x@j@ri@f, q@w@h@ Oap@'q@ES@h , @w@y@jzpb@h E@bou@w@tsi@h@u@ Ob0wP@i@ac:w, ? tJg@w@q@w@&r, /

(3) ObOrni? Oapá g ? xifum Ešbourf

'D ObmOwPšiu]]bmr(rusi &yel' aoly@w@emuf b0jywpb@;w, } q@vmu@/ Bulufw, ? bmallumifvq@ if tJD t, ½@vbl[m aumifru@/ riycsi@? raumifru@/ ra½@i@csi@? úy@;w@ raumifraw@v@ rsm;p@½@ew, ? 'šawmh aoly@w@emuf b0opjz@eO@r, f q@ if olraumifrl u@w@u raumifus@w@u@ ay;ae@v@r, ? tJgu@ou t@r½@? aoly@w@emuf bmr@jz@pawm@/ jyw@p@;rS ol@r oi@y@f@acsov@ jz@p@ qif&fS uifv@v@;r, ? 'gallumih 'D@bOwPšiu aoly@ jyw@p@;wmu@ BulufEšbourf@wmy@/

aemu@y@awmh raoci@om @p@;&r, l@, l@x@;w@itw@uf raoci@f@w@r@ &E@l@or@u@ @p@;b@;mv@ jyi@ji@jy@ Ešbouru@rmaew, ? tJ@M@ Ešbouru@rmaew@itw@uf aumi@w, xif@w@ [br@u@ &E@l@or@ &atmi@f ½@B@uly@v@f@tm;x@w@, ? tJ@M@ iy@v@w@f b0opjz@p@ u@ oc@j@aw@G@ jz@p@;w, / aemu@y@awmh vu@½@bOES@p@i@ om, mEšbourf jz@p@w@f jz@p@w@f tJ@wPš\ t½@ftOgaw@u p@v@E@r@r@ v@u@y@gv@ w, ? 'gallumih t@b@cf&O@r@mP@q@v@h aoc@ge@Zmp@w@u u@ur@r@w@f *w@r@w@f@m½@u@ p@r@p@t@m½@y@ew, ? tJ@M@ p@r@p@t@m½@y@ew@ef tJ@bO@ aemu@q@ p@v@p@w@z@i@h aoo@;w@it@cg tJD u@ur@r@w@u@ t@m½@y@e@ b0opi@y#@aE@p@w@jz@p@w, ? tJ@g@m Oapá t, ½@v@bu b0opjz@p@csi@y@r@h b0opi@u@ jz@p@E@l@v@h wPšiu ½@ew@itw@uf jz@p@w@my@/ jz@p@y@awmh@ tJ@t, ½@br@r@ raumifrl u@w@u rsm;ae@G ½@w@itw@uf ty@, f@½@v@bO@r@ jz@p@u rsm;ae@y@w, / 'gallumih 'D@bOwPšiu@ aygaembO@um-wzelbOopi@u@ jz@p@p@w@w@, l@a[mawmh@w@my@/ , ckajym@w@itw@f umrwPš; bOwPš; ObOwPš q@w@h 'wPš oi@y@;v@ [m b0opjz@p@p@ qif&jz@p@;allumif@cs@ny@/ 'gallumih]]qif&y@;&e@ t@lumi@r@e@ olw@ef wPšip@]v@e@f@cs@y@a@qmi@y@ l@p@x@;w, ? tJ@gu@q@u@&r, /

(4) qif&y@;&e@ t@lumi@r@e@ olw@ef wPšip@

, ckajym@w@ wPšio@y@; [m b0opi@u@ jz@p@p@w@w@omallumih Zmw@t@p@; Oyg'geu@Em-t@q@½@v@h qif&aw@G@ jz@p@;allumif@y@ 'gallumih 'D@wPšiu@l@ork , op@mv@ q@&w, / 'wPš b, r@jz@p@y@gov@q@w@mh tJ@gu@r [mow@y@|meok@f@pon@r@ z@G@jy@x@;y@w, /

avmau-avmuú? , H y@ ½@y@ omw@½@y@t@l@u@i@cp@z@G f om, mz@ babmon@ tw@½@? {om wPš-p@wPšion@ Oy@Z@Emem-jz@p@v@? {w-Oy@Z@v@p@cp@z@G f om, mz@ ú jz@p@? eO@ormem-ouDi@v@f@ u@ef@v@? {w-eO@ow@p@cp@z@G f om, mz@ ú u@ef@/

Ob*f@v#@umr@]]y@d@ k@me@ t@Eb, w@ t@v@t@m;zi@h Oy@v@jz@p@ci@; e@O@-ouDi@ci@f@ u@ef@ci@f@w@u@ , O@p@&r,]]v@ z@G@jy@x@;w, ? tJD t@z@ES@it@nd@ eO@ow@t@u@ef@-v@ teuf@y@e@x@;y@w, / tJ@r@ jz@p@on@q@w@mu@ tJD@ cp@z@G f om, mz@ f@u@ t@m½@y@e@ wu, jz@p@v@mu@ q@w, ? tJ@gu@ y@d@ k@me@u@v@om v@ac:w, / u@ef@on@f@q@w@mu@awmh r@½@r@w@ te@p@pon@z@i@h ro@&v@f@ tJD ro@aom cp@z@G f om, mz@ f t@m½@r@ t@lumi@r@v@w@it@cg jz@p@E@l@v@mu@ q@w@my@/ tJ@M@ jz@p@E@l@v@h u@v@om@u@ t@Eb, v@ac:w, ? tJ@gu@ r@½@r@w@it@m½@r@ u@ef@w@itw@uf t@m&r@P@m@Eb, v@v@ ac:w, / Oy@ó@emu@ tJ@t@m&r@P@m@Eb, u@ y, l@w@y@/

tJ@wPš jz@p@t@m½@q@w@h cp@z@G f om, mz@ ú bmv@q@ i@ (pu@ avmau y@ ½@y@ omw@½@y@ {aw@om wPš Oy@Z@Emem Oy@Z@v@ {w-eO@ormem eO@ow@pon@z@i@} r@sup@em; E@h v@n@ u@f@p@v@f@ q@w@h 'G& 6-y@;? tqif@ toh@te@l@t@om@ taw@ oabmq@w@it@m½@ 6-y@;? jri@r@l@ t@½@v@h O@r@mP@ 6-y@;? jri@w@r@l@ t@½@v@h zó 6-y@;? jri@y@@p@m;rlt@p@½@v@h aO' em 6-y@; pon@z@i@h tus, jy@q@x@;y@w, ? t [mow@y@|me ok@y@x@e@b , u@l@un@h if tJ@gaw@u@ t@u@b@E@l@y@w, / tJ@gaw@ [m jri@r@l@pon@r@r@½@r@w@ te@p@pon@z@i@h tr@ft@w@l@f@rod if wPš u@ef@m jz@p@maw@G@y@/ 'gallumih jri@r@l@pon@r@ r@½@r@w@ tr@ft@w@l@f@rod@w@h tJ@r@sup@ tqif@ jri@r@l@p@½@om cp@z@G f om, mz@ f oabmaw@r@ t@Eb, t@ej@zi@h u@ef@w@w@Pš; y@d@ k@me@f@ t@ej@zi@h wu, jz@p@w@w@Pš-'w@Pš 2-r@v@ [m Zmw@t@p@½@om qif&u@ jz@p@;ap@w@w@h 'l@ork , t@d@ op@rn@w, l@l@umu@ r@v@x@m;u@&r, / ork , op@n@ t@lumi@f@u@w@mh em;v@n@ avmu@y@y@ t@e@v@l@ taw@l@um@o@;ny@ 'gallumih 'w@G@y@&y@y@ w@m;or@f@l@up@

p"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ ½opñ em, rSwom;Lu&aom "r@0e ubkUhpwemwN
tpf;tmbmLumih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif obwmaumifwbnf 'u@rk , opnac:wñ wPñu@
w' *y[mef orapay[mejzih y, Eñatmif rjw@rswyg;rm; tm;xwEñ uonjzpi qif&cyb@fwn
Nñt&mjzpaom eAñe@rjomw&m;awmjrwu@ rñw@ tv@styaom r*ÓPñ zñÓPñzih vsjreñ
qLñ&mufi rsu@rñu@fyEñ Lu@gap/

om"k.? om"k.? om"k

"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ y0iryñ f Ny@y@

'gayrh Mbru-t, kvtnht:m;jihi cskyni dftwvvl ½gao;w, ? b, Mlvbqđ if tem*grt*fzihi umrwPñ tuiirñ cskyni dftwvvl ½đv, ? ou'g*grt*fzihi Murfwrtwñ umrwPñ cskyni dftwvvl ½đv, ? aomwmywi*fzihi tyg, lb0 a&muapEñ lwh umrwPñ cskyni dftwvvl ½đv, ? tJgawŁuawmh wPñwplwv wyñ r0 cskyni dftwaww? 'gallumih tJD cskyni dftwawwŁuawmh Mbru entjzih, bihvñ ed&m''opñawwŁ q&rsaygh aemuñŁawmh Odyó emÓPjzih tepö 'lu°tewa [k tr&ftwñ f o&wh tm½ññ wPñjzpcđ r½y] cskyni dftwvvl ½đv, ? tJgubawmh w' *Eđ&m''vñ ac:w, ? Odyó emÓPŁwplwvzih wPñ wplwvwyñ f, cskyni dftw, Mñ qđw, ? Odyó em ½wñ f ½wñ f tJD ed&m''uñ Nydapaomtm;jihi rsufarñuñyw, Mvñ qđw, V

'gallumih tJwPñ [m b, rñcskyni bvmñ ar;c&f xkvñŁawmh ed&m''opñtzđ h ygŁawmñrñ; rñ 'Đvñ ajz½đ f zđ jyxm; ygw, V

avmau-avmuü? , H yđ ½yñ omw½yñ tLuif cspzđ f om, mzđ f oabmñđ? {om wPñ-pwPñuñ y [D rmem-y, ftyonñŁaomñ {w=þ cspzđ f om, mzđ f oabmü? y [D wŁy, ftyñ? eđzñrmem-cskyniŁaomñ {w=þ cspzđ f om, mzđ f abmü? eđzñŁwŁ-cskyni? ponñziha [mxm; ygw, V

tJññ cspzđ f om, mzđ f abm qđwmu ork, opñyñ fweŁu jyclwñtwñ f rsupđ em;ç Eñç v0ñç uñ f pwl-qđwñ 'ğ& 6-yg;? tqif toñ tp½ññ tm½ñ 6-yg;? jriññ Mm;orñ tp½ññ OñmPñ 6-yg; ponñawğyñ tJgawŁuñ tjnñt pñ ođsi f, iñwñ r [mowvñ | meokvñ ygŁeđ, ponññ MññEñ tyg w, V aemuñŁawmh y, lw, f cskyni, f qđwmu vñ a0g [m&omuñŁwñ teubabmuawmh twwlygyñ uxru xkvñyclwñ]] pma*g-p&fci f? y#eđ a*g-a0; pñ p&fci f? rkwŁ-vñwŁuñci f? temva, m-twđ ftwm uñjci f} qđwaww [mvñ ed&m''-cskyni qđwmesñ teubabmtm;jihi t&twwlygyñ y, yñ cskyni dftyl uawmh

Odyó ema, m*ññ jriñŁuñ jriñwmuñ ½ññ tepö 'lu°tewa bmrñeñ uñ obññ; if rsupđ tqif jriññ tp½ññ oabmuñ epö ok twawñ xirñ; ruiñw, ? tJg toZñ w' *ftm;jihi uñwmygyñ toZñ uñfawmh tJbabmawññ Eñbuñ om, mñ rjzpEñ fawmñb? tJg [m w' *ftm;jihi wPñuñfawmyñ wPñuñfawmh wPññs quñŁjzprññ Oyg'geñ uñ ocđ&awğ rjzpEñ fawmñb? uñ ocđ&allumih jzprññ OñmPñ emñŁyñ oVm, we zó a0' em qđwñ 'lu°tusŁw&m;awwŁ rjzpEñ fawmñb? tJg [m w' *ftm;jihi wPññs fawğ qif&Ł cskyni dftylgyñ w' *f ea&m''ç w' *Eññeñwñ qđwgyw, V Mm;cluf eñŁuf pm;cluf xöcluf buñŁurñ; rñvñ Mm; rponñuñ ½ññ tepö 'lu°tewa bmrñeñ uñ obññ; if em;ç tođ Mm;orñ? Eñacđ fç tel eññ tp½ññ oabmawwñ epö ok twawñ xirñ; ruiññ wPññs fawğ qif&Ł cskyni dftyl w' *Eđ&m''ç w' *Eññeñwñ ac:&yññ; uñŁenñwyñ f oññ tygyñ

tJwñ Odyó emjzih w' *Eđ&m''oñ qŁuñ aemuñŁawmh ÓP&iñwñt cgrññ aomwmywi*ÓPjzih eññeñwñ rsufarñuñyw, V tJñtcg tyg, lb0a&muapEñ lwh umrwPñuñ aomwmywi*ÓPjzih y, lw, ? tJD umrwPñ uñññ;w, ? 'gallumih tyg, qif&awğ umrokwŁbññ cpeñb0xuf yññ jzprññ qif&awğ tuelñ dftñ;w, ? tJg [m wPññskyni qif&Ł cskyni dftwñ 'lu°eđ&m''ygyñ oñyññ aomwmywi r*zñw tJD tyg, f&muñŁumñ f wPññonñ Ñ dftyluñ tm½ññw, Mñwññ rrñvñ, &Łb? ½yñ emñ qif&awğ tuelñ dftwñ omrefññ dft''mwf oabmuñ tm½ññw, Mñm rñvñ, &w, V

ou'g*grt*ÓPjzih eññeñ rsufarñuñ uñwñt cğ Murtwrtwñ umrwPññs fawğ umrokwŁ bññ 2-b0xuf yññ jzprññ qif&awğ tuelñ dftñ;w, ? tem*grt*ÓPjzih eññeñwñ rsufarñuñwñt cğ oñññwñ umrwPññs h ½y wplb0xuf oññ [kwñ t½y wplb0xuf yññ jzprññ qif&awğ tuelñ dftñ;w, ? tJgawwŁ wPññskyni qif&Ł cskyni dftwñ 'lu°eđ&m''ygyñ tJñ*ÓPñ;jihi eññeñwñ rsufarñuñwñt cgrñ; rñvñ ½yñ emñ qif&awğ tuelñ dftwñ omrefññ dft''mwf oabmuñ tm½ññwmygyñ

t& [wñ*ÓPjzih eññeñ rsufarñuñwñt cğ wPññ [brŁawñs h b0qif&Ł brŁawğ tuelñ dftw, ? 'gvl wPññskyni qif&Ł cskyni dftwñ 'lu°eđ&m''ygyñ 'gallumih] wPññ cskyni? ed&m''? 'lu° tñ dftñ;vñ uñ aqmñ fñ f pñm;w, V tJgubñ qđw, V

ac:wH eAhef,qWm dH bH rH rsvx:m;Lu&r, / , iftaLumiftu@ 1/2k'emrqiif&wN ckyjciufyif cky&m
[l i aif; cky&Lumif [l i aif wipm;Ny@ t | uxmrsm;rH qk:m;w, MvLrsvx:m;Lu&r, /

ed&m"opm taLumifuawmh 'gavmuqH if em;vn&vmufyqly@ 'gxuf us, fus, fyefyef ocsif
, i lawmh eAhef,qH &m v&m;awmf pmtlyu@LunLuayawmh , ckr*opm u@z@ fya [mLum;&r, /

r*opm

E'H acg ye bu@0 'lu@ed&m"m*gr@d y#y'g t&d opH
t, ar0 t&d, m t | *uum ra*? ao, xdl#-orm' d d o r m o u f a y t j
ormOgpm ormur@Eh orm t m z h O g ormOg, marm ormowd
ormorm"l

bu@0-&[efwH E'H acg ye-pqLwH om w&m;onlum;? 'lu@ed&m"m*gr@d y#y'g t&d opH
qif&cky&m eAhef a&muwv-f&muapwv&om t u s i j z p o n h t & d o p m a y w n f / (t b , e n f [r)
t | *uum-t*?/2p;?/2om? t&d, m-jzlpifrijrwaom? t, ar0 ra*? -pr*?ifwnt/ ao, xdl#, if
t&d r*u b, f [m v b l v @ ? o r m ' d e r e p o j r w j c i f ? o r m o u f a y t j - r e p o b u l t i f ? o r m O g p m - r e p o a j y m i c i f ?
ormur@Eh-r@p@yjcif? orm t m z h O g - r e p o t o u r a r j c i f ? o r m O g , m a r m - r e p o t m ; x l v j c i f ? o r m o w d -
r e p o t r s w & j c i f ? o r m o r m " l - r e p o p i p l u w n l u n j c i f / (E ' H p o n y i i t * ? / 2 p ; ? / 2 o n h t & d r *
aywnt? ponyif t&d r*opmaywnt/)

'r*opm u@ a/2yH fuvl awmawm rsm; rsm z@ f y l y @ a j y m c l y q l y @ , c k l a j y m o i l v m u l x y l y a j y m & O b r , /
t j D r * ? / 2 p ; ? x l u o r m ' d e l o r m o u f a y t j q l v m u y n m r * ? i 2 - y g ; y ? o r m O g p m u r e A t m z D q l v m u a w m h
o b r * ? i o l y g ; y ? o r m O g , m r o w d o r m " l q l v m u a w m h o r m " r * ? i o l y g ; y / t j D r * ? / 2 p ; ? u l A r m v l w l v l e l
a q m u f s v x m ; & a t m i f p k m ; w h a q m i y l l u l w w d y l f w e f u q l l u l y @ , c k l x y l y @ q l v l u l u o p w

r@p@jri f o d b u l t r e l u e l
r@p@a j y m i y 1/2 n r l r r e l
r@p@a l u m i l u r s w & r e l u e l
p i p l u l u y i 1/2 p & y i r * l v r r e l

t j D r e p @ j r i f o d q l v m o r m ' d e y l N j r e m j y e l B u l t r e l u e f - q l v m o r m o u f a y t j \ j r e m j y e l
t j D 2 - y g ; u y n m r * ? i y /

r@p@a j y m w , f r@p@a y w , f v r r e f t w i l f 1/2 n w , f - q l v m a w l u o r m O g p m o r m O g p m o r m u r e A
o r m t m z D - w l N j r e m j y e l t j g a w l u o b r * ? i o l y g ; y g y /

r@p@a a l u m i l u i y w , f - q l v m o r m O g , m r y l r e l u e p o t r s w & w , f - q l v m o r m o w d y l r e l u e p o t
t m 1/2 l u l p i p l u w , f u y l w , f - q l v m o r m o r m " l y l ' o l y g ; u o r m " r * ? i y / 1/2 p & y i r * l v r r e l q l v m u t j D
r * ? i o l y g ; [m r * ? o p m a c : w l t u s i l v r r e f e y m l q l v l y g w , /

t j D r * ? i o l y g ; x l u o b r * ? i l u l w m h x y f a j y m b l l v l y g b t / y n m r * ? i 2 - y g ; x l u o r * d r * ? i l u l w m h
z @ f y l y @ a j y m p & m a w a w m f a w m i v h e y g a o ; w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t j D o r m ' d l u l a j y m & a t m i f a 1/2 S O p o t b & m ; a [m
t z @ l u l x y l y @ 1/2 n v l q l y r , /

or@d r*?ft z@ h

uwrn p bu@0 orm' d d , H acg bu@0 'lu@OPH
'lu@ork a, OPH 'lu@e&ma" OPH 'lu@ed&m" *gr@d m y#t'g,
OPH t, HOp@wd bu@0 orm' d d

- (1) vþl'r? tepð 'lu°tewi/
- (2) þí þrð? Mum;bt;u? okvvlv mu/yg/
- (3) ÓPjzi ha½S½l ½kyemrþl rsvtyoav&m/
- (4) rlrj qif&l oabmy? olrl yll fjcm;um/

tJDaqmi fylf 4-clxlu yXr 'kwð 2-yl jzih okwr, ÓPí tusOf;csyfjynþwll jyygw, ? wwd yk jzi h t bZmemwd ygVdt & jri fql Mum;ql ponú jzpqj ½kyemrþw&m;ull ÓPjzi ha½S½lylyð ½boyllyyygw, ? tJl vll a½S½lylyð ½jci fzi h wu, jzpay:aewh ½kyemrþw&m;awll yll fjcm;ollýð emr½yy&ðpá ÓPí jzplv, ? rsupel tqif½vll jriw, f ponjzih taMumifubvll ypö y&ð¾ ÓPí jzplv, ? 'ÓPí 2-yg;ull t bhm ynmvbc:w, ? y&ðhmolyg;xu Ówy&ðhmygy/ pwkvaqmi fyl jzi h (oAñ "rþt bhm, oAñ "rþ y&ðmemwd) tvþðomw&m;ull a½S½lylyð t vþðomw&m;ull rlrj qif&l tewl k yll fjcm;í oð -qvlv t jcm;rllygVawmpum;\ teuull azmfyygw, ? tJgu w&Py&ðhm y [mey&ðhmwES h qll fygw, /

v&í uawmh w&m;tvþð m tepð 'lu°tewi;snfyvll Mum;bt;½l qzi h t& [w&ðvayguí w&m;tm; xkw&ei okwr, ÓPí tusOf;csyfjynþwll, f qvlvmygy/ 'gallumi h jy#þoryj' iull tus, f oðvif w&m;tm; rxkw&aumif;bt;}}vll ajymqvlv pum; [m 'þMwPñ oc; okwí ygVawmélv qelusi w, ? w&m;tm;xkw&vll olaw&tm; wm;jrþzsubwll w&lyf#ywl-omoemzupum;vl jzplv, Mll rsvxm;Mu&, /

olwþjymwll wll f y#þoryj' iull puðll fZ, m;yvll uðES lvuG tus, bðs w&m;tm;xkw&, f qll í tçftçh r&v jzpap? usurSwÓPav;v jzpap tJly#þoryj' í tus, iull rusurSwEñ lvmel wçwyl&v awfñ r*Zlvull &Eñ lvmuonh Oyedð, ½ðeygvsuí tm;rxkw&wll w&lyf r*Zlvw&m;rs qll½vuv&v oñ;bç ½lygw, / om"uxkwfy&, í jrwpñ b&m;vuxuawmll t½s þMyEñ qllum [m tu&m 44-vll rðvll *gxmwyl iull 4-ywvll usulvmawmif r&bt;vll y#þoryj' í tus, iull usurSwEñ boluawmh tv&ð0;wmygy? 'gayrh tJðax&f [m jrwpñ b&m;ay;vll ur°met ull ESvll oð f tm;xkw&ojzi h wpe&utif umvwl fy] pmet bñmOfrsm;ES lvuG & [Eñ jzplawmlygw, / 'gallumi h w&m;tm;xkw&vewh yk&v&w&g tm;xkw&vll yk&v&w&g tm; pvlqEysuðtmi þjymvll pum;rðull ynm½ð olawmaumifsm; txl&owlyí a½ñi MuO&ef blefðu 'D"rþMumw&m;awmbuð uaelýð owáy;vlygw, /

q&mr½ly ull lwoðwnf tm;xkw&, qll íawmh Oðl r*frñ jyqk;wll wll f cEm tm, we "mwlopñ EaE y#þoryj' l wll tus, ítm;jzi h Mum;emavlm rsvom;xm;bll vlygw, ? A [bkves h jynþwll uvsmPrwá ur°met q&mxñ tm;xkw&rnlyk&vfrñ qll íawmh, clxwfyçvll ygVdt |uxm rsm;ES hitnd jw&m;tm;vll [m tepð 'lu°tewi;snfy}}vll 'gavmuMum;bt, ívl okwr, ÓPí jynþwll rsv&, ? jlykZOlwll oEñerñ jçEmi g;yg;u 'luðpñ? wPñu ork, opñ}}qvlv 'ðtallumi fES hit uð avmubpñ 2-yg;rðom ½v, M}} 'gavmuMum;bt, ívl okwr, ÓPí jynþwll rsv&, / jrefmjynú Al'omoemOif yk&v&w&g 'ðvmuí okwuawmh apmapuwnfu jynþwll ewmyrsm;ygVdt, ? tu, í apmapu rjynþwll o; ívl w&m;tm;xkw&çgeðrñ ur°met q&m\ a [majymcsuull em&jci fzi h jynþwll fygw, ? tm;xkw&v&eqfrñ w&m;em&jci fzi h jynþwll fygw, ? 'gallumi h okwr, ÓPES þylyð ob, jzpp&muawmh r½lygbt? okvjynþwll uvsmP rvlq&m\ ñEñMum;csuftwll f tm;xkw&vly vlygw, /

b, Mll tm;xkw&rvqvlv wll tajccES lvuG tm;xkw&vll wwd yll frñ (Eñ-138 rþí) ajymçlyly /, çk qupyfr&tmi f eðawmh xyþjymygoðr, / yg;ap&rnñ r*¾lu olqi ½v, ? tJDaqmi fylf ull qll u&, /

rlvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r*¾jrw/ jzplyg;apvú? þr*¾? ajy;OifeAñel"mw/

rlv r*¾qvlv urð uwm orñ d&, ? olv r*¾&, f Oypm&orm"d ol [kwí ty&mpsmeform"ð, f 'gawçgy? a½lyll frsm;u tus, þjymçlyly tJDrvr*¾aw&frñ urð uwm orñ d d qvlv mu Al'omoem Oif yk&v&w&g i, ½ç pðluwnfu jynþwll muwmyrsm;ygw, ? olv r*¾ qvlv muawmh vDv&allumi frsm;rñ apmapu rjynþwll w&m;tm;xkw&çgeð olvaquúwnfu, í jynþwll;wmygy? & [efrsm;rñv/

ob, 1/2V0fa' oem ajymUm;jcif ponjzih upm;vluif, if jynp0wmyg? orm'd jynp0tmiuawmh tmem
ygetp1/2v0h orxur0me0wcku0h 0y0 pme&oni w00atmizp0p? Oypm&or"0onw00atmif jz0p0
tm;xkw&w, 0 tJ0v0tm;xkwz0 t00ft00r00 i0awmh "mw0v;yg;u0 1/2&w0 Oyg0 em ur0me0u p0ly0awmh
tm;xkw, ifv0 Oypm&orm"ESh win0v0 Oyg0 emcPuorm"0uk &E0fygw, 0 tJ0orm"0u0 &, if eD&P
uif0y0 p0v00b0k jz0p0awmhvmy0/ , 0ajym0clvm [m rlv0r*00u0y0;apy0t us0f;0ky0y0/

yA0om*r*0ac: Oyg0 emr*00u0y0;apy0k

tJ0v0 rlv0r*00f0sm;u0 y0;apy0v0w0t0cg jri0q0 lUm;q0 e0q0 pm;0b0q0 x0b0q0 Bu0b0q0 cPw0u0 xi000;
jz0p0y:ae0v0 Oyg'geu0Emi0g;y0;ac:w0 'lu00p0v0w&m;w0u0 t00ft0w0f000tmi0 1/2r0sv0tm;xkw&w, 0 tm;xkw
q00vm0v0 rjyw01/2r0sv0awm0u0 ajym0wmyg/ '0e&m0r00 Oyg'geu0Emi0g;y0;t0lUmif0&, 0 tJ0gaw0u0 r0E00v0
t00ft0w0f000d if ep00 oc tw0v0 xi0r0sv0y0 p0r0fy0&, 0 1/2E00v0 t00ft0w0f0 od i0awmh t00t0v0f
uif0y0, f-tJ0gaw0u0w0v0 y0f (E00 183 pon)0r00a0m p0w0ky0f (E00 229-pon)0r00a0m tus, 0ajym0cl0y0/

tJ0v0 orm"jynp00ew0t0cgr0 1/2w0f0 1/2w0f0 1/2yem0f tjz0p0tysuf tep0 'lu00 tew00ab0maw0u0
t00ft0w0f0 ob000;w, 0 oy00uawmh0azmi0f, fye0w, 0 x00w, 0 x0w, 0 au0w, 0 qe0w, 0 u0w, 0
v0f0w, 0 csw, 0 vly0w, 0 N00w, f-ponjzih0r0sv00u0r00 r0sv0&w0ky0uwjcm;+r0sv00v0 p0v0em0ru0w0jcm;
u0ym;0y0xi0w, 0 tJ0g [m Oyg0 em0P00 t0j0c0t0p0z0p0v0 emr01/2y0&0p00 0P0y/ tJ0 0P0jz0p0y0u0 jrw0p0
b0m;u '0Ce0um, 0mrnz0v0w0f (E00-72) r0Z0ry0P00 r [mou0k0g, 0kw0f (E00 209)w0u0 yw00m; Oyrm
jzi0h0yxm;ygw, 0 jyy00uawmh

emr01/2y0u0y0b0m;a [m Oyrm

a0V0&d ac: a0lUmif0su01/2 yw00m;x0h0 0ud0t00 t0g tel0 tjl0 t0gEk w0ck0 00xm;0y0 tJ00aus0uf
yw00m;u0 v0D0g;ay: w0lUm0h if r0up00umif0w0b [m aus0uf0w0jcm; 0ud0w0jcm; u0ym;p0jri00on0y0i?
aus0uf0x0h 0ud0u0v; 00xm;w0m 0i0e0w0m0u0/ 1/2f;vif0p0 0&w, 0 tJ0gu0v0/ 1/20&w0 1/2y0u0 lu0 w0jcm;
1/20v0h p0v0D0hmP0u0w0jcm; u0ym;p00 0&w, 0 1/20p0&m 1/2y0u0 q0b0 1/20v0h p0v0D0hmP0u0
ajy;ajy;uy000; w0m0u0/ 0&w, 0 tJ00Oyrm00 1/2y0u0 lu0 aus0uf0w0v, 0 1/20v0p0v0u 0ud0ES0w0v, 0 0ud0 aus0uf0
0i0e0w0m0y0if 1/20v0h p0v0D0hmP0u0 1/20p0&m 1/2y0u0 q0b0 ajy;ajy;uy000;w, 0 tJ0v0 1/2yem0f 2-yg;u0
y0f0jcm;000lUmif0 jyxm;w, 0 tJ0jyy0u0 tx0ow0y0u0&r, 0 tJ0jyy0k0h0 1/2y0u0 rn00r00r00 p0v0p0w0d0f
em0ru0 rn00r00r00v0 000lUmif0ry0b0f? 1/2y0u0 ES0h 1/20v0h p0v0D0hmP00 000lUmif0omygw, 0 tJ0gu0
tx0ow0y0oi0fygw, 0 aem0u00awmh00b0k 0*0f ('RE00 225) r00 emr0v0&m;x0i0ay:y0u0' 0jyxm;ygw, 0

t0-x00, m*0tm;? 1/2y01/20&a0om 1/2y0on? , xm , xm-t0uif t0uif t0cif0&mtm;jzi0
000lUmif0v0h01/20f0jzi0 aumif0p00w0bi0y00n0f jz0p0? eZ00H 0y0&0k0 t01/2y0ftax0r000 aumif0p00pi0u, 0n0?
a [m0v00jz0p0? wxm ux0m-x00t0j0cif0t0mjzi0 1/2y0ub0r0 0e00f0pi0u, 0av0mu0 w'g&r0P-x00ky0v00f
tm000000000? t01/2y0"r00-1/2y0r [kw0n0h emr0v0&m;w0b0n? o, ar0 ygu0#m a [mE000t0v0w0y0if xi000;
ay:u0e0N -w0f '00b0k 0*0f0v0l emr0v0&m;r0m; ta&tw0u0ES0w0u0g xi0ay:0n0u0r0q000lUmif0? 1/2y0u0t0m01/2y0v0h
taetm;jzi0om xi0ay:y0u0q0000lUmif0 xi000;w, 0 aem0u00awmh tJ000b0k 0*0f ('RE00 231) r00y0-

0emr0h ed0 , 1/2y0y00w0v0 1/2y0e0 m, emr0h y00w0v00-emr0u00 1/2y0z0p0n? 1/2y0u00 emr0z0p0n?
emr00 cg'0v0um0r0w0m, y00v0um0r0w0mx As0 [&0v0um0r0w0m, E&d myx0h uay0v0um0r0w0m, 0w00-emr0N
pm;v0cif0 aom0u0v0cif0 ajym0v0cif0 E&d myx00y0v0cif0 1/2&w00om0 1/2y0cg'wd y0D0wd As0 [&wd E&d myx0h
uay0v00-1/2y0 upm;0n0f aom0ub0n0f ajym0n0f E&d y0x0u0 0y0n00v0l jyxm;ygw, 0 tJ0v0 jy0mr00v0l
ta&tw0u0ES0w0u0g 0y0u0 jyon0f [kw0f wu, jz0p0y0u0bm jyay0n0f 'g00lUmif0 01/2y00c0njzi0 q0j0cif0
000000000 emr01/2y0&0p00 0P0f tpp0f rjz0p0 wu, jz0p0y0:ae0a0m 1/2yem0f0u0 1/2r0sv0ep0f 0p0&m01/2y0ES0h t0p0v0f
emr0v0jcm;p0d0jcm;0 00000 emr01/2y0&0p00 0P0f tpp0fz0p00lUmif0 r0sv0xm;0u0&r, 0

, ck ajymclwltwllf ul ft rlt&m/kyul 1/2clUu op&m/kyESh odvmerf 'D 2-yg;ul cJcm;ly0 odvmvJ trftwllf ojriw orf dJ? r1/2ciua&m 1/2cguua&m ul 1/2kyel topdvmeriul (pmawltotm;ji h u&ayr) ul wllaw0 OPotm;jiawmh rJcm;Eil clu;0b? 'OPi a&muwltcgusawmh op&m/kyel odv merf[m oltvlyif u&ew, P Bulw, f emw, f ponjzi h 1/2o&wltcgrivJ BuldvmeJ wn&m ul 1/2y? emwmeJ em&Xme ul 1/2y? ponf[m oltvlyif u&ew, V tJBl 1/2y&emriul wjcm;pd cly0 odvm[m trftwllfowh orf dJ/ tJlrcg ul 1/2kyel topdvmerf 'D 2-cy1/2w, P 'Dswyg; tou1/2&ewh taumi&, Mlr1/2&awmblvll' BwJow, P tJgvJ trftwllfowh orf dJ/

tJLuamuf orm"OPi wqilwuvmwltcg azmitw, f y&w, f xllw, f xlv, f ponjzi h 1/2rsw&e, if ul 1/2kyel xp&m/2wll xb&w, P rubeJ jrip&m/2wll jri&w, P em;el tol&wll Mum;&w, P aufcswlpw1/2wll auf&w, P r1/2rwlhob? rovlbm, m Eplouw, P om, mEplouwll p&vrfw, P p&vrvll iyw, f ajmw, P iyvll ajmvll aumifust qhustjz&w, P u&umifvll aumifustul &w, P ul raumifvll raumifustul &w, f ponjzifit aumi fESh tustul qupyly0 yg&rD OPftm;avsmph odv, P tJg[m trftwllfowh orf dJ/

tJLuamuf orm"OPi wqilwuvmwltcg azmitw, f y&w, f xllw, f xlv, f jriw, f Mum;w, f Bulw, f anmitw, f yw, f emw, f ponjzi h 1/2rsw&e, if rsw&wh tm1/2wll tpuwll xi1/2h; o&w, P aymulG b0;wh tqhulwll xi1/2h;o&w, P tJBl o&awmh jzpay:vmly0 aymulaymub0;vll rlrblvll ul lawltm;ji h 1/2svifp0 o&w, P cPrpl jzpyub&vll allumup&m qif&JyMvl o&w, P ul h tvltwllf rjzpyl tpr&vll tewjMvl o&w, P tJBl odvmaw[mvl trftwllf odv orf dcsny/

tJkuf orm"OPi i&ibeftm; aumifvmwltcgusawmh azmitw, f y&w, f xllw, f au&w, f q&w, f uw, f v&fw, f csw, f ponjzi h 1/2rsw&e&ayr ul &, f OrfAlu&, f vubj&, f ponjzi h 'Bly0Pheftxnf' AawG rxifay:awmlyl w&J&Jel tvelsvi jrep0 aymulaymuf 0h;wmulbm aw&w, P tJlrcgr&awmh 1/2o&wh tm1/2&m 1/2o&ewh p&v&am vsi jrep0 aymulaymub0;wmulbm aw&e&wltwllf rlrbl allumup&m qif&Jy/ tw&umif r[lwllw oabmw&m; r0yqllwm tvelsvifvifp0 o&ew, P ay:ay:vmwll t1/2wll csufciyif aymulaymub0;vll tw&umifaejzi h p&vrfp&mr1/2b? 1/2od 1/2o&ewh p&vluvl csufciyif aymulaymub0;vll tw&umif igaumifaejzi h p&vrfp&mr1/2b? 'gallumi h tJlrcgr& 1/2wllf 1/2wllf jzpay:aewh touawmh tep0 'lu0 tew&vll trftwllf o&eyl[m tvelyl xi1/2h;ygw, P tJBl to&w[m orf dclwlr&ep0 ojriawly/

1/2yESh emriul cJcm;odvms pi , clajmwll towllatmif r&ep0odv Oly0 em orf d jzplwllf jzplwllf trftwllf&atmif p&wD0n1w&y;wh orfoulyl ygw, P trftwllf p&pluwnllunlvh orf orm"dygw, P trftwllf trsw&wh orfowlygw, P ul ft rlt&mul trsw&wh um, mEly0 em& a0' emwrs&wll trsw&wh a0' emEly0 em& p&vftull wr&wll trsw&wh p&wEly0 em& oabmw&m; wr&wll trsw&wh "rEly0 emqllw owly|meJ av;yg;yl wyg;yg; aom owly|meay0 tJBl trftwllf trsw&atmif allumi lupluy;wh orf Og, mrr*1/2lygw, V 'brf Og, mr-u jzplwllf jzplwllf aom 1/2y&emr&wll 1/2rsw&atmif allumi lupluy;vll trftwllf trsw&wh orfowlygw, P 'D owjzi h trftwllf 1/2rsw&wll 1/2rsw&atmif uycl uycl wnln&ewh Oly0 emorf orm" d jzplw, P 'D orm" jzi h r&ep0p&pluwn&evll tJly&emrftm1/2b p&wD0n1w&y;wh orfoulyl jzplw, P tJl oulyl u r&ep0&atmif p&wD0n1w&y;vll 1/2y&emrb&em& tep0 'lu0 tew&abmwll r&ep0 o&0h;wh orf d jzplw, V

tJawmh 1/2owllf 1/2owllf orf Og, mr orfowd orf orm"clwll orm"r*1/2f o&yg;ESh orf d orfoulylqllw ynmr*1/2f Eplyg; 2-&yaygif r*1/2f g;yg;[m ygOia&ew, P 'D*r*1/2f g;yg;u waygifwnf tndtñwll 1/2b0luliyvly&ew, P 'gallumi h 'D*r*1/2f g;yg;ul um&ur*1/2f t|muxmu trn&y;xm;ygw, P tvly0f;r*1/2fawll q&r&ay0 'gw0vl ruao;yg0? orf Ogpm orf ur&A orf tmZDqllw odv r*1/2f aw&vl ygOilygao;w, V ygOilyluawmh odv r&ysu&omtm;ji h ygOijci f& O&wllp&yaomtm;ji h ygOijci f&vll 2-rd1/2ygw, V odv r&ysu&omtm;ji h ygOilyluawmh Oly0 ema, m*cl[m Oly0 emr1/2rlyif odvll

aqmuwncbw, ? pillu, apclw, ? ½rswæwltcgvl tJbV[m rysubt? pillu, lryifpillu, hæw, ?
onlyðawmh pillu, kw, Mæwmif qEEllygw, V 'gallumih tJD oðv*¼tohyg;ESkwuclw@i ½bowlf
½bowlf r*¼þlyg; jzplyg;æw, ? tJmlygOi hæyLul Oy&yPöygVd r[moVm, weLokwfrñ 'Blyxm;yg
w, V

r[moVm, weLokwfrñ jri frqll &m
twlkyj jrefmyef

&[efwll (jriqlü ½r) rsubul [kwllfræpñ ojriV@? tqifwLul jribrul jriawrlul
jriçpm;riul [kwllfræpñ ojriV@i, if rsupponwlu rwyruawmhay? rsupponwlu rwyruyl
r, ðwlyj ræpñodwsul tjyjriVsuif aeaomoltm; (tm, wð yOlyg'geuEm typ, H *pE) aemuftcgü
jzprnh Oy'geuEmwloni ysubðon;LUavuleawmh? (r½rwlh tm½ES þyfi jzprnlb0optEimwll jzpcñ h
r½yl ckyll rtoñ;LUoni[k qlwN) aygaemb0lum-ponjzih jyclt yaom wPñonlvnf ckyll rtoñ;\?
(xlltm½lu jzpxLubonhwPñuifonlul qlwN)

(, m wxmbwó 'dd omó a[mwd orñ' d) xbl ojriBñ totjriBñ orñ' d yi?
(a, mwxmbwó ouðyð oñó a[mwd orñ'ouðyð) xbl ojriBñ ouyðon orñ'ouyðyi?
xbl ojriBñ tm;xwrlon orñ'og, mryi? xbl ojriBñ trsw&rbon orñ'owyi? xbl
ojriBñ orñ'bnf orñ'orm'yi/ (yaAD acg oeó um, urPöplurPtmZðog oly&ðb'g a[moð
xbl, m*¼rkwNul ftrl EwtrESh touarçloni w&m;tm;rxkwrd a½stzlyyif aumifpñpillu, i
clon? ({Oró -, H t&ð, m t|*ðum ra*¼omOemyg&y&ð &päv) pqlonhitwllf xbl, m*¼rñ t*¼þlyg;
½ðom þ t&ð r*¼bnf yg;aprljynþçifoll a&muðavawmhon/

tJg[m jriqlcPü obibom w&m;ig;yg;ull ræpñodwha, m*¼rñ r*¼þlyg; ygOifynþyLul jyaom
b&m;pum;awmlyg? v&ifavmuif ckyll jrefmyefyvllygw, V tus, i oðsi, iawmh Oy&yPöoygVd
r[moVm, weLokwll Lunlyg/ tJrñ r*¼þlyg; jynþyLul t|muxm-u t&ð r*¼Pjzihjyggw, ?
tJgu Ouðentjzih jyw, Ml q&rnygy/ Mbruentm;jziawmh Oyó emcPü jynþyLul, MÜi tJD
pmyll N rvtajccl pmyll rñ (puðö acg buðö Zmet yó H, xmbw) ponjzih jyxm;aompum;ES h
wom;wnf nñwvtoñ;ygw, V nñwvlyuawmh-rsupd tqif jribrl jriawrl jriçpm;riul ræpñ
oðvm[m Oyó emjzih oðvmy? t&ð r*¼uawmh rsupponul tm½lyðrobt? oçifuplyð/ñom½w, ?
tJawmh tpyll fu jyclwl rsupponul træftwllf oðwh Oyó emcPrnyif orñ' d dt p½ðom r*¼þlyg;
tjynhitpñ ygOihæyLul jyw, Ml l, if a½æmuif nñwvlyuawmh wu, ftvlyly&wh Oyó emr*¼y yg;apyLul
jyçif upðvl lyðon;ygw, V 'gallumih blefðuawmh tJD b&m;pum;awmjzih jyv&ifu Oyó emr*¼yif
jzplw, ? tJ Oyó emr*¼y jynþwltcg jzpay:vmwh t&ð r*¼uawmh Oyó em\ yefwllftæjziom
jyw, Ml oabmusygw, V

, ck xkwjclvm[m jriqlcPrñ xi½ð;wh w&m;ig;yg;ull ½bolyð r*¼þlyg; yg;apyly? xlltwyif
Lum;qçP elçP pm;oçP xblçP BulbçPPrsm;rñvl a[mxm;wh pum;awmæwç ½ðgao;w, ?
tJgawLuhwñ entfrlyð oEEllygyl, ck ajymclvmuawmh Oyó em½clurñ oðvrysubomtm;jzih oðv*¼r
oðy;ygOifly/

Oðyó em½clurñ O&wLuplyðyð

O&wLupö lyðoamt; jzih ygOiflyuawmh-jriqlcP ponrñ ½rswvswul træftwllf oðæom ½lyemrf
tm½ES þyfi rñomOg' t½ðom rþaOgpmvl jzpcñ r½awmhbt? pOfpm;Lunlyg? J]ckylsubon;lyð rñrbt
r½awmhbt;}}vl o&wltm½Lul vtsi Mjzþp? refv jzþp vtrajymbll vlygObrvm;? rvllygbt? xlltwyif tJD
tm½wllwul *ñacsmbll rvlbt? qçbll rvlbt? tlyeftzsi ajymbll rvlbt? 'gallumih rþaOgpm jzpcñ h
r½awmhbt;}}vly ajymclygw, V xlltwyif owrl çlrl rw&m;v&ud;rlqvlh rþaurEvl jzpcñ h r½bt? rw&m;
ypñf½ðrl qlwv rþaOtmZDvl jzpcñ h r½bt? 'gallumih ½rswv ræpñ oðwllf oðwllf tJb&æom tm½ES þyfi

ed&m"u0 Ny0apaomtm;jzih qLU&mu0w, ? tJg op0u&d my#00"y/ Ody0 emr*0u0 jzpy0;apw, ? tJg
bm0em y#00"y/ jzpy0;apaomtm;jzih o0vmy/ tJg[m 'lu0u0 tm00y0 ojciftm;jzih? ork, ed&m"
r*00 y, jci0f0 qLU&mu0jci0f0 jzpy0;apjciftm;jzih? ork up0 Ny0w, ? tJ0u0 up00apaomtm;jzih 00w00
00w00 f op0av;yg;u0 ob000;ygw, /

tJ0u0 Ody0 emu ob0on0f0w00 f op0av;yg;u0 o0omtm;jzih &i0us0x0ub0v0suf0 jyn00om
tcg t&d r*0 jzpy0;vml0y0 e00e0u0 rsu0r0suf0y, / tJ0 r*0Pr0 t&d r*0 or0' d0tr0;00om
t&d r*00 00y0;v0 tJyn0f0p0jzpy0:w, / tJ0 t&d r*00aw0u0awmh wBu0r0wnt0omjzpw, ? wBu0r0wnt0
jzpy0;0zih y, b0f0w ork, op0 wP0f0p00om u0v0maw0u0 y, jci0up00/ Ny000;w, ? 'lu0u0
y00f0cm; ojciftup00/ Ny000;w, ? r*0op0u0 jzpy0;apjciftup0 (txur*0sm; tv00tm;jzih y0;apjciftup0) v0
Ny000;w, / 'gallumi0 t&d r*00' d0u op0av;yg;u0 w0y00 euf0jri0w, M0jy0q0m;ygw, /

t&d r*0P0zi0hop0av;yg;u0
w0y00 euf0jri0y0

o0y0u0awmh-ed&m"op0q0w0 e00e0 t0i0r0"mwi0u0 rsu0r0suf0tm00y0Ny00w, / tJ0 t0i0r0"mwi0
taumi0q0u0 o0w0t0w0u0 jzpy0;u0 y0u0m0u0e0 r0i0r0w0 avm0u00y0emr0 oc0j&aw0u0 qif&0y0m0 o0e00 y0g0y0
'gallumi0 'lu0op0u0 y00f0cm;0 ojciftup00/ Ny0w, / qif&0u0e0 o0e00 w0t0w0u0 tJ0 qif&0u0
E00oub0m, mrl wP0 rjzpe000awmh0? tJ0wP0 rjzpe000y0u0awmh av;qif&0y0 r0w0r, ? y0r r*0
tp0f0allumi0 tyg, u0ap0e000w0 wP0; umr0k0w0 c0p0b0x0u0 y00e0y0 jzpy0;apjciftup00 q0v0maw0
rjzpe000awmh0? 'kvd r*0 tp0f0allumi0 M0r0w0r0a0m umr0wP0; umr0k0w0 2-b0x0u0 y00e0y0
jzpy0;apjciftup00 wP0 q0v0maw0 rjzpe000awmh0? wvd r*0 tp0f0allumi0 o0r0r0a0m um, wP0v0
rjzpe000awmh0? p0kw- t&[w0r*0 tp0f0allumi0 00y0&m* t00y0&m* q0w0 b0wP0v0 rjzpe000awmh0?
tJ0r0 tx0ow0yp0&mu0awmh tem*gr0 o0e00r0jzpe0000w0' b0wP0[m 'd0ES0r, 00w0 wP0y0? 'gallumi0
o0w' d0ES0r, 00w0 b0wP0v0 000;w, q0w0 tx0r0sv0x0m;u0&r, / tJ0wP0 rjzpe000awmh0[m
y, a0omtm;jzih ojciftup00 Ny0wmy/ t&d r*000y0;u0awmh r00e00e0r0 jzpy0;00;w0t0w0u0 jzpy0;apa0m
tm;jzih ojciftup00 Ny0wmy/ 'gallumi0](w0k up0awm) 'lu0 ork, 0 r*0 [a0m op000y0;w0u0 y00f0cm;
o0r0y0&0mup00jci0f0 y, r0y0[meup00jci0f0 jzpy0;ap0r0-bm0emup00jci0f0- [a0m up00jci0f0tm;jzih
ojci0jzpy000]v0 t | uxmu z0 jyx0m;wmygy/

, clajymclw0t0w00 f t&d r*0P0u0 ed&m"op0u0 rsu0r0suf0y0 o0000zih u0e0w0 op0 3-yg;0
ojciftup00Ny0w, ? Ody0 em0P0u0v0 'lu0op0u0 00000zih u0e0w0 op0 3-yg;0 ojciftup00Ny0w, ? tJ0gu0
&n0y0awmh]av;op0r00 wyg;r0 r*0u0 o0ri0v00 y#00"? av;up00 Ny00u0 tm;v0y0]v0 aqmi0y0k 2-cl
p0x0m;w, ? tJ0gu0q0u0&r, /

- (1) av;op0r00 wyg;r0 r*0u0 o0ri0v00 /
- (2) y#00"? av;up00 Ny00u0 tm;v0y0 /

, clajymclw0t0w00 f jri0lUm;r0 tp00om Oyg'geu0Em 'lu0op0w0m;w0u0 jzpy0;0 f jzpy0;0 000
y0;ap0a0m Ody0 emr*00sm; tiftm;jyn0a0mtcg t&d r*000y0; jzpy0;vml0y0]0000w0 00y0emr0oc0j&
qif&0aw0&m0 000w0 emr0 oc0j& qif&0aw0&m t0e0v000y0i0r0]w0 e00e0'mw0ab0mx0 ajy;0i0b0;w, /
tJ0gu0 &n0y0awmh]0i0r0&mu0y0? qLU&mu0jri0? r*00t0usi0r0]v0 aqmu0y0k p0x0m;w, ? 'gay0r0 ob00u0
ed&m"aqmi0y0k e0 qup0y0un0r0Say:v00w, ? 'gallumi0 tJ0De0&m"aqmi0y0k 0&m q0u0&r, /

- (1) wP000y0? ed&m"? 'lu00t0i0r0e0 /
- (2) 0i0r0&mu0y0? qLU&mu0jri0? r*00t0usi0r0e0 /

wP00i0r0, if 00y0emr0qif&0[br0 t0e00i0r0w, ? 'gallumi0 t&d r*0jzpy0;w0t0cgr0 00y0 emr0 oc0j&
qif&0[br0 t0e00i0r0w0ab0m0tm00y0w, ? t&d r*0[my, w0 wP00i0r0w0 uav;oub0u00m

tm/lywm r[kwbt/ bmalumiwbq if wPñi ðfw, qlvmu a'oementjzihi jywmy/ tJD a'oement
t& JWPñi ðf, if oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfw, Jvñ , &w, ? tJD oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfwmurS
ed&m"opñ eAñeftppy/ 'gallumih eAñefuð J]oAbc&oraxm-oc&tm;vñ Ni ðf&mJ)vñ a[mxm;ygw, /
'gallumih t&d r*jzpwñtcg ½yemrlocj tm;vñ qvñbD;uifñi ðf;wlabmxLuñ a&mubñ;wñt aejziom
xi½ñ;o&w, /

Olyó emvJed&m"*grædy#y' gXJygoi fv, f

tJ Mñ oc&'lu@tm;vñ Ni ðf&moñ qLuñ&mubñ;aomalumihi t&d r*Luñ ('lu@ed&m"*græD y#y'g
t&d opñ 'lu@yñi ðf&m-cyñi ðfjciñ oabmoñ qLuñ&muñwwñom tusiivrñ t&d opñvñ tjynñt pñ
trñay;xm;wmy/ 'gayñh Olyó emr*rygy/ obubouebwñh 'lu@y&m eAñefoñ roñ;a&muEñloñ?
Olyó emr*Luñ yg&rDPI t&ñit Ektm;avsnbñ tBudñrsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS olñ [kwf em&aygñrsm;pñç
&uaygñrsm;pñç vaygñrsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS Olyó emr*ñ t [leñzihi Olyó emr*ryyif xLuñay:vmouloñ
t&d r*lu jzpay:vm&w, ? 'gallumih Olyó emr*Luñ t&d r*ñ a½yñif yAñom*r*Mñ ac:&w, ? t&d r*ñ
uñwñh aemuqñyñif yetwñr*Mñ ac:oiñvmaygñ tJ Mñ a½yñif r*ñtjzpeñh aemuqñyñif r*ñ tjzprñom
uñym;w, ? jzpyg;ap&wmuawñh wquñwñf wpyñwñf jzpyg;ap&wmy/ 'gallumih 'lu@ed&m"*græD y#y'g
qñvñ tusiivrñrñçxññ Olyó emr*Luñ/ tajcñtjzpzñih xññbñf, ltyñalumiñuñ oarññ [Oñem'ed
t|uxm (Eñ-114) rñ 'Mñjyqñk;m;ygw, /

{o-pqññom r*ñ½pñyg;onñ avmukvñ&m-avmukvñ&mjzpaom? t|*ñum-t*ñ½pñyg;½ñom?
t&d, m ra*ñ-t&d r*aywnñ? a, m-, iñt&d r*bnñ? o [avmuñ, e ra*ñ-avmuñ Olyó emr*ñ
Eñfvuñ 'lu@ed&m"*grædy#y' gwdocñ 'lu@ed&m"*grædy#y' g [ðom a&wñuñjciñ;olñ *avm-a&muñonñ-wñ

opñav;yg;xu r*ñopñqñvm avmukvñ&mr*ñyif jzpjñm;aomñ yAñom*r*Mñ ac:wñ Olyó emr*Eññ
uññyñ obubouñ rjzpeñloñ? t&d r*Luñ pñyðyñ;apvñ rjzpbñ? Olyó emr*Luñpñyñ yg;apvñ Olyó em
ÓP&iñbeñ jynpññtcgusñ t&d r*lu jzpay:w, / 'gallumih a½stzLuñ tajcñtjzpeñ yg;ap&wñ Olyó em
r*Eñfvuñ t&d r*Luñ J] 'lu@ed&m"*græD y#y'g- 'lu@y&moñ a&muñwwñh (usiñloñ a&muñpwwñwñ)
tusiivrñrñçJ)vñ ac:&w, Mñ qñvñygw, / 'gallumih beñBuñu J]rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r*ñ½reñ/ jzpyg;
apvñ ? pr*ñ½ ayy;oiñeAñef'mwñJ)vñ aqmiñyñf 2-cpñk;m;wmy/ tJ guñxññyñ qñLu&r, /

- (1) rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r*ñ½rwwñ
- (2) jzpyg;apvñ ? pr*ñ½ ayy;oiñeAñef'mwñ

r*ñopñtallumiñ em;vnñvmuñyñyñ 'Dt aey ðvç yñ &yñyñ w&m;onññLupñ

p"r@Mmw&m;awmBuðuñ ½ñopñ em, rsvom;Lu&aom "r@Oeubñvñuñ apwemwññ t pñfñtmEk
abññalumiñ, ck w&m;emy&ðwñfaygñf obawñeumiñwñonñ yAñom*r*ñac:aom Olyó emr*Eñfvuñ t&d
r*ñ [ðom r*ñopñw&m;uñ jynpññtmñif yg;rsm;tm;xkwEññLuoñzihi qñf&cyñonññi ðf&m ed&m"opñrññom
eAñeñrñom w&m;awññrñwñuñvññjreññ qñuñ&muññ rñuarñuñyñEññLuygap/

om"ñ..? om"ñ..? om"ñ.. /

"r@Mmw&m;awmBuð q|ryññf ñyñyñ

"r@Mumw&m;awmBuD

owiryll f

(1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael zG jy a[mUM;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

wea qmi h f vjynhael u a[mlyDwhemuf vjcm;Xmersm;ob@;lyD a[mae&wmeY zvf, O' r@Mumw&m; tqujywb@;clw, ? 'luael 1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael r@Mumw&m;awmBuD uli qulyDa[mr, / q|ryll f wlefu r*@pintxd o%lyjyw&m; lyDob;cllyD 'luaelawmh opOPi upOPi uwOPrsm;ulla[mbll tvfnluæew, ? 'gallumi h tJD tvfnlu&muplyD a[m&r, /

'lu@p@ü opOPi

E'H'lu@t&d opE@ ar blu@ ybAA teEl@ kwok "ar@k
pu@ O' yg' @ OPH O' yg' @ ynmO' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmau
O' yg' @

blu@O-&[efw@ E'H'ponium;? 'lu@t&d opE@ 'lu@t&d op@ [li? Og-t&d mw@ odty@om
qif&Jtppftr@w&m; [li? ar-igtm;? ybAA teEl@ kwok "ar@k-a%su rUM;b@a; aom w&m;wli? pu@
O' yg' @ ynmrsupjzpay:cllyD OPH O' yg' @ toOPjzpay:cllyD ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm; jzi h od@omym
jzpay:cllyD OZ@ O' yg' @ x@x@fi od@om OZ@OPjzpay:cllyD tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOP ynm [hom
tvifa&mi jzpay:cllyD

'g [m 'lu@p@ES pylyD opOPjzpyllul jywmygy/ 'lu@p@w&m o%lyluawmh Zmwlyd 'lu@ponjzi h
a%lyllfu tus, zG jy a[mUM;cllyD 'gayrh omlyD to@S f@;atmif ebbawmh xybajym&O@r, / E'H'poni
um;vll qlvm [m a%su jyclvh Zmw@tp Oyg'geuEm-tqll%lvh oabmw&m;aw@ll qlvmgyy/ tJD
v&iifuawmh Oyg'geuEmi g;yg; [m v&iifygy/ tJD Oyg'geuEmaw@ll a%lyllfu tus, zG jycllyD 'gayrh
w@ll Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;ull usrf*ehOg [m&tae@bm em;vn@ellw, / uli lw@fw&m;taeel em;vnlvh
y@llw elw, / v&iifuawmh uli lw@fw&m;taeel obly? 'gallumi h uli lw@fw&m;taeel oabmaygul
em;vn@tmif 'de&mr@ xybajymO@r, /

, qriwllf MUM:wllf elwllf pm;owllf awllwllf Bulbvlif xi%@;awlae&wm Oyg'geuEm
ig;yg;awly/ tJgaw@ll t&d mw@tjriftm;jzi h aUMup&maumifw@ qif&Jlu@tael jriMw, ? yuwd
y@llw@ll tjriftm;jzi hawmh tJgaw@ll 'lu@qif&M rxilub? c@omawG taumifaw@llbm
xihellw, ? vSywllw, lvmaw@ll jri&wm aumifw, M xilw, ? uli Muntsi lvm Mun& jri&wm
aumifw, M xilw, ? om, mw@toH c@omw@toH MUM;&wm aumifw, M xilw, ?
uli em;axmi&csilvmul em;axmi& MUM;&wm aumifw, M xilw, ? x@twl tel@umifull erf%&wmc;
t@omaumifull pm;&wm taw@umifey aw@&wmaumifw, M xilw, ? umrb@;aw@ll tJ@aw@ll
aumifull taumifq@ll xihellw, ? Orfajrmup&maawG Bulpnae&wm tv@llw@ll p@vlu@ae&wm tJg
aw@ll aumifw, M xilw, ? p@vftBulyg tulelvh aysub@;r, f q@l ifrBulub? trsm;BuD q@ll@;
ep@mod; r, M xilw@llw, / tr@pippftm;jzi hawmh tJD jri&wm MUM;&wmp@naw@ll m Oyg'geuEm
aw@csny/ qif&Jtppf 'lu@p@w&m;aw@csny/ tJgaw@ll cPrpl jzplyubevll r@b@l ponjzi h olyD
aUMulzG f qif&Jtaejzi h tr@ftwllf ojriE@ h@tmil M Olyó em%baellw&wmy/

jrwp@b&m;r@awmh Olyó emr*%@ll tjynhtpk yg;aply@awmh t&[wir*OPjzi h taumifq@ll
tjrw@ll jzpyllw e@h@cs@omul ojri@wmlr@w, ? tJ@ll taumif tjrwlq@ll e@h@cs@omul ojri@wmlr@w

twuf cPrpl jzplyubewh tJD Oyg'geuEmw&m;awu0 allumup&maumifwh qif&tppf taejizom
ojriawmrlw, V tJ Ml ojriawmuvl olwyg;xH'S MUm;bt;vMl r[kwbt? tmVm& &aoh 0' u&aohv&H'S
&clwntjzih odvmvl r[kwbt? ul yll OPjzih r*3/4Splyg;ul yg;aply0 odawmrlwom jzplw, V 'galLumih
(yAA teE0 lawok "ar@kpu0' yg' d) a/2Su rLum;bt;ao;aom w&m;wlu ynmrsupdjzpay:clly0 ponjzih
xkwazmly0 relawmrlwyg, V

tJ Ml relawmrlwh pum;&yjzih (or@orfa'g) olwyg;txH entrclyl ul yll OPft [lef tpfjzih
pt;prf/2azum reluep0 odawmrlwh b&m;jzplawmrlalLumifvl Oeclawmrljci0 jzplygw, V 'MDeclawmrl
bluvl ta&Budygw, ? bmalLumihvl qawmh tJD acwftcgwlefu ed PawG usi lawv&vhl tpmrpm;yajejif
tp/2vhl ul yiyefatmif usijcifulyif tusiLumif tusiJrwi xiBeluw, ? y00*BawLuvl apmapmylifu
tJ Ml xiBeluw, ? 'galLumih], ck usiLvmvm; odvmvm[m olsm;xH MUm;bt;wh tJ Ml tusiJrwi
r[kwbt? MUm;bt;wh twlf refqqijci0 odvm r[kwbt? ul yll OPjzih usiLvmvm; odvmvmom
jzplw, JvMl Oeclawmrlw or@orfa' -b&m; tppf jzplalLumif tJ Ml w&m;em y&bwawGtm; tx0jzih
xi/2h; odpE0 lygw, V 'galLumih tJ Ml twlf xkwazmly0 relawmrlwmygyV

tJ Ml rLum;bt;yl toOPjzplw, qLvmuawmh or@orfa' b&m; 1/2S frsm; yapuAl grsm;ES lom
qil lygw, ? b&m;wynh omOuawfrawmh b&m;a[mvhl w&m;ul MUm;em&ly0rS tJD MUm;em&wh w&m;awmft &
ES;H00f tm;xkwly0rsm 'Ml toOPr0 jzpay:ygw, ? 'galLumih, clwecgw tJ Ml toOPr0ul
&csif, if jrwp0b&m; a[mLum;awmrlwh r[mowly/meokw tp/2om a' oemawmrs;ES h tnlusi&w, ?
tJ Ml usih if jrihl MUm;rl ponES h qil lom Oyg'geuEmw&m;awu0 qif& tppftr&v&m;awGyl
ojri lygw, V tJ Ml ojriatmif ES;H00f tm;xkwz&mvl &n/2G ly0 relawmrljci0 jzplygw, V

tJD xkwazmly0 relawmrlwsubxh xljcm;wh toOPjzplyul (pu0' yg' d) rsupjzpay:clly0 (OPH
0' yg' d) OPjzpay:clly0 (ynm 0' yg' d) ynmjzpay:clly0 (OZ0 0' yg' d) OZ0OPi jzpay:clly0 (tmavmaum
0' yg' d) tvifa&mif jzpay:clly0 vhl trnfi g;cl jyawmrlw, ? tJ g[m toOPi wyg;wnf;ulyif trnfi
ig;cl jyawmrlwmygyV 'galLumih0 kwft |uxm ('k-E0 20) ponf0-

]]puE0tm' 00pu0tp/2om trnwlbn? OP a00pema0-OPN teuwl trnlu0wlbm
wnf/ [0r0N? OP ar0-OPbnlyiM? {w=0pu0ponwlv0? '0 ea|e-jriLwv0om teuf
oabmalLumih pu0rsup0rnN? 0wa|e-odwv0om teubalLumih OP#OPrnN? yZmee|e-tjym;
tm;jzih odwv0om teubabmalLumih ynm-ynmrnN? y#0"ea|e-xHx0{odwv0om teubalLumih
OZ0-OZ0rnN? Mbbmoea|e-vifapwv0om teubabmalLumih tamavmaum-tvifa&mulrnN}}vhl
z0jyxm;ygw, V

tJ Dtrnawu0 y#br0gr*fi ygVawmrlw z0jyyLuawmh]]pu0rsup[bnrf0? "ar@-ygV00g[m&
aywnf/ '0 ea|m-jrijcif teubabmon? tawm-odpvltty0om teubabmaywnf}} ponjzih
odpv&if teulu0 &n/2G ly0 w&m;emy&bwftr&rs0 em;vn0tmif pu0ponjzih ygVdtrnrsm;ul
a[malLumif z0jyxm;ygw, V tJ Dtz0r0vhl qLvmuawmh rsupjzih jri0vlyif 1/2S vifp0 odwv0om
alLumih OPul rsupvhl qlygw, kwf Oyrmtm;jiziy&, if-Ep0y0grsm;p0 rsuplu0 hewbl[m rsupif
aq;aumifcy&vhl jzpay? q&m0e0u c0vlyubay;vhl jzpay rsupd aumifvmw, qlygawmh tJD rsupd
u0 hewbl[m aq;rub&ao;rlu qil if bmul0 rjri0? aq;ubly0wh t0gusawmht vsilu
rjri&wmawu0 1/2S f/2S fvi0vifjri&w, V tJ gvlyl Oyo emOPi t&d r*OPrjzpay:rlu Oyg'geuEm
ig;yg; qif&v&m;awu0 c0fomawG taumifawv0bm xi0eclw, V jri0ul MUm;cluf ponu rjywf
1/2S vawh a, m*0r0 Oyo emOPi xubep0 jzplvmvltcg tJD Oyg'geuEmqLwh jrihl MUm;rl ponfawu0
]]cPrpl jzplyubewh allumup&maumifwh qif&lawG}}vhl 1/2S vifp0 oabmayuf ojriLvmw, ? tJ g[m
rsupd rjri&mrS jriLvmvme0 wlygw, ? t&d r*OPa&mully0 qif&ref ojriLumv0mh tx0ajymjy0&mavmif
rvly0? 'galLumih 1/2S vifp0odwv0 OPulyl rsupjzih jriLvmel wvhl pu0rsup0vhl a[mawmrlwyg, f-
wh

ÓPH 0' yg' t-ÓPjzpay:cllyD-vll q&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (ÓPH "arñ) ÓP-ÓPqllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? (Ówa|m tawm) oðomoabmu oðpv&iif teufyl-vll zGjyxm;ygw, ? tJ Dñv| ÓPí jzplw, bllvm tojzplw, ? oðmw, lll qllvmygy? 'guawmh xi 1/2ñ;ygw, V

ynm 0' yg' t-ynmjzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (ynm "arñ? yZmee|m tawm) ynm qllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? tjym;tm;jziñ oðomoabm qllvmu oðpv&iifteufyl-vll zGjyxm;w, V tJ Dñawmh ygVll ynmqllvmu lljrefmvll ynmvlyl ajymqllvll, ? 'guawmh jrefmpum;vll jzpbeyglyD olteuluawmh yZmee-tjym;tm;jziñ oðww, lll tjym;tm;jziñ oðqllvm oð&mawll ullyym;jym; cðvlyD oðvmut qllvmygy? Oýó em t&mrñawmh azmifw, f yeßw, f-ponjziñ 1/2rsvllt cg avmi kwif, vlyñ;wbabmu wjcm;+1/2wvllwvjcm; ponjziñ 1/2yemru ll dcm;lyDow, ? yuwlavwñ tJ Dll ul llwllawt;tm;jziñ dcm;lyD rollubt/ aemullyawmh tallumife? tusull dcm;ow, ? toptop jzpay:vmwmc; aymulsubñ;wmull ullyym;pñ ow, ? jzpay:vmlyD ysubñ;vll rñbt? allumup&m aumifwh qif&y? obabmtwll jzplysubevll tðr&wh twaumif[kwll oabmw&m;rly-vll ullyym;pñ ow, ? tJg[m 1/2wll&ylyyl Ollw Oq;wm; oðvml[kwll? vufay:rñwilyD lun&ovlyif aoacmcm ullyym;jym; 1/2 f 1/2 fvi fvi oðbñ;wmy? tJ Dll oðvmut tjym;tm;jziñow, lll qllw, V 'gallumi hynmjzpay:cllyD-qllvm[m ullyym;jym; 1/2 f 1/2 fvi fvi oðmcllyD-qllvmygy?

OZñ 0' yg' t-OZñ jzpay:cllyDq&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (OZñ "arñ? y#ð0"a|m tawm) OZñqllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? xllxGfoðom oabmu oðpv&iifteufyl-vll zGjyxm;w, V tJ Dñv| OZñqllvpum; [m jrefmpum;vll jzpbeyglyD 'gayrh wçll OZñ '&-OZñ' llqllvñ pum;el twllvlylyD ajymqllvll, ? OZñ' llqllvmu rEñel llqllvñ rEñelwvobvll teulzßw, ? tJ D OZñ' llqllvñ rEñelwvlyD aumifui c&ðjziñ ysbñ;allumifponi ll urf*erñ;ü awlyygw, V 'Dñ OZñuawmh yllvll [kwlygb? toÓPlygy? 'gallumi h xllxGfoðom oabmvll zGjyygw, ? xllxGfoðqllvmvll tocußw, V 1300-cEßavmut belyD Zmwllñu q&mawmBudwyg;el aq&aEGbtw, ? belyD jri bñ llum;orponi jzplwll jzplwll vlylyD rjywlzæ, if 1/2yemr 2-yg;ul tr&ftwll fowh ynm jzplumif avñuxm;w, ? tJ Dvñ q&mawmBud tJ Dll 1/2lyD oðvmut-ynmvll oabmrub? 'gallumi tJ D q&mawmBud ll ynmqllvm xllxGfoðw, ? xllxGfoðS ynmac:w, llvll ajymw, V b, lll xllxGfoðrñygvb&m;-vll belyD ar;avñußw, V q&mawmBud tawmllumatmif pOtpm;lyDawmh llxllxGf ow, bllvm xllxGfoðvmygy? vll ajllum;w, V

xllxGfow, bllvñ pum; [m ll y#ð0" qllvñ ygVtS jyelqllm;wh jrefmbmomy? y#ð a 1/2 1/2-wñwñh rwrwf-a0"-azmuxGfoni} qllvñ o'geurfzplvmvwpum;ygyl 'kvj yll f (Eñ 134) wleßu ll oarñ"m, - xllxGfi oðeftvll g} qllvlyll Ñ zG rñajymclvñ twllfygy? uelvellum e&llG ðevll rjri Eñ llwawll tJ D uelvellum ll azmull, if e&ll jylwifaygull zG llul, if azmuxGf lyD jri&ovll arm[tumtuG ll azmuxGf lyD oðbñ;wmull qllvmygy? rvu jri llum;rl ponawll tepö 'lu© tewä taejziñ rñjri Eñ ll? epö oc twä taejziñ xi rñæclw, ? tOZñ arm[u zllug ðevlygy? Oýó em ÓP xubelyt cg usawmh tJ D arm[tumtuG f yG bñ;ovlyif xi 1/2ñ;ow, ? tJ Dll oðvmut xllxGf ow, lll qllgw, ? jrwpñ b&m;rñ tJ Dll xllxGfow ll ÓP xllvll jzplvmyglyDvll

tmavmaum 0' yg' t-tvifa&mif jzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (tmavmaum "arñ? llbmoa|m tawm) tmavmu-tvifa&mif qllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? vifapwllbabmu oðpv&iifteufyl-vll zGjyxm;w, ? 'gallumi tvifa&mif qllvñ rñpziñ tvifa&mif ll ajymvml [kwll? ay:ay:vG llvi xixi mifvif oðpwwll ÓP ully qllvlygw, ? rvu tepö 'lu© tewä oabmawll trllarñif zllug ðevlyif ro& rjri &y 1/2æ&mrñ Oýó em ÓP t&d r*ÓP rñ; jzpay:vmwllt cg tJ gawll ay:ay:vG llvi xixi 1/2ñ; 1/2ñ;Bud ojri &w, ? tJ Dll txift 1/2ñ; ojri vmutlyif tmavmu-tvifa&mif jzpay:vmcllyD-vll qllvlygw, V 'gallumi tJ D yll ll ll toÓP ynm [ðom tvifa&mif llvll azmlyD teufyech ygw, V

xllcm;wh toÓP llwllvñ ll-pu@ ÓPç ynmç OZñç tmavmu qllvñ trñifg;çziñ bmallumi h ajymqllvlygowl qllvñ tJ D t cg wleßu w&m;ema llwll yllvll tr&tr&tr&tm; xi 1/2ñ; oðp&eftwll ajymqllvlyçif

jzplygw, ? tJguil a0ae, zIno, -a0ae, swltvlt tBuluVLUly@ a[mw, MVL q&ygw, / , cblefBu@
wlt a[mwltcgvl wcdpum;vlt trnl 2-ck 3-cel xyqily@ ajym&wltcg½ygyw, ? tJg[m yXrwwlt
em;rvnl, if' kvd pum;vltzihem;vn&p&ef xyly@ajym&w, ? tJgvlygy/

, clajymclvlt ygvd teuft "y@, law[m 'lu@pmüubvlt op@Pilywlt pum;aw&snfygy/ tJ@
op@Pftalumi f uawmhem;vn&vmulygy@ , cl lu@pmüES hpyly@ iyoi lvt upöy@ up@Pilla [m&r, /

'lu@pmü up@Pif

wlt acg yedH 'lu@t&d oply&@n, sE@ ar blü@
yA@ teE@ kawok "ar@k pu@P' O' yg' @ ÖPH' O' yg' @ ynm
O' yg' @ ÖZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

blü@-&[efwlt wlt acg ye E'H 'lu@ t&d oply&@babm/öom p'lu@ t&d opmü
y&@n, sE@ ylt fjc;í odt y@om w&m; [lí? ar-igtm;? yA@ teE@ kawok "ar@k-a½su rLum;blao;aom
w&m;wlt? pu@P' O' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ ÖPH' O' yg' @ to@Pjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;zihi
o@omy nmjzpay:clly@ ÖZ@ O' yg' @ xlx@ fí o@om ÖZ@ ÖPif jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ to@Plynm
[hom tvifa&miifjzpay:clly@

tJg[m 'lu@pmüES hpyly@ iyoi lvt upö o@om up@Pif jzplywlt jyqlywlt pum;yggy/ tJ@ pum;&yfxh
(wlt xbl oabm/öom) qlvmu clwifu jyqlywlt wlt qif&tpptf&vlt odt y@om oabm/öov, f
Zmw&tpOyg' geu@im-tqlyöom oabm/öov, MVL qlygyw, ? tJ@ 'lu@pmüw&m;ult ylt fjc;í odt ylt
w&m;yvlt xltjc;wlt to@Pm jzpay:clly@ wlt 'lu@pmü ylt fjc;í odt ylt y&@n, sv&m; qlvmult
txltowlym&r, ? t&d r*ztvif eAheult &csi f&mu&csi vlt if Zmw&tp Oyg' geu@im tqlyöom 'lu@pmü
w&m;awlt ylt fjc;ly@ o&r, ? ylt fjc;ly@ o&tmif tm;xlv&r, f qlvmult p@p@ rsv&xm;lu&r, /

tJ@ Zmw&tpöom 'lu@pmüw&m;aw&xh vlt fuawmh Oyg' geu@im ig;yg;yggy/ Oyg' geu@im ig;yg;ult
tr&ftwlt f&od if 'lu@pmüw&m; tvlt p@p@ u@p@y@awmhwmygy/ 'galumi hr [mO*öpo o@ kvlygvd (E@-
373)ü-

uwrO@ blü@ 'lu@t&d oply
yOlyg' geu@imvlt Oped /

blü@-&[efwlt 'lu@t&d oply 'lu@t&d opmüon? uwrO@-tb, lygent [lr? yOlyg' geu@imvlt
ig;yg;aom Oyg' geu@imvlt [lí? Oped H tó -ajzq&m\ -vlt a[mxm;ygw, /

tJ@ Oyg' geu@im ig;yg; tallumifult pwtvlylt (E@-229-pon) rñ tus, z@ fyclygy@ jriwlt
lum;wlt awlt odt f' g& 6-yg;u xilv; jzpay: aewlv&m;awgygy/ tJ@ w&m;awlt jzplywlt jzplywlt
vlt ylt ul lvt lawlt m;zihi vlygw, ? tJ@ ½ly@ yxOD'mwlt curm lurtwrtjcit E@n
acsmnufcit oabm ylt fjc;o&r, ? tmayg'mwlt , p@p@ zpnjcit t&n&babm tpbabm
ylt fjc;o&r, ? awazm'mwlt ylcit at;jcit aEgicit oabm ylt fjc;o&r, ? Oga, m'mwlt awmiwlt
w&fuefcit vlyv; jcit oabm ylt fjc;o&r, ? o@lyuawmh ul fxh ow@Pzih p@p@ly@
wae&m&mu tawlt xlt ½ae, if 'D'mwlv;yg;xlu wyg;yg;ult olyiult f&it oabmvu@mjzih
ylt fjc;ly@ o@lygyw, ? a½suvt tus, fajymclly@ jzplywlt wlt 'ae&mrñawmh tus, frajymawmlyglt/

tJ@ 'mwlvav;yg;ult olywlt emuf jriw, f lum;w, f ponjzih ½wltcg jriwlt wn&m lum;rñ
wn&m tpbabm wnt&m ½yawlvt ow, ? tqif tohpaom tm½yawlvt ow, ? jriwlt paom
p@p@wlt emrv&m;awlt ow, / tJ@ olywlt aemufñ jzmiw, f y@w, f xltw, f xltw, f
ow, f anmiw, f ylv, f emw, f lum;w, f jriw, } ponjzih ½rswlt f ½rswlt f ½o&wlt tm½m
½owlt p@p@ topftop jzply@ csufciyif ysufyub@;wmult ul lvt lawlt m;zihi o&w, ? 'galumi h

1/2r@ae, if ([kv@i t@m0awm tep@i) jzpay:vmly@ ysuf@;aomallumi h rlr@b;v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, ? (0', AA #y#y#eale 'lu@) jzprl ysufu rjwElypu@eaomallumi h allumuf; qif&v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, ? (t0o0w@eale tew@i) u@i fitv@t wll f rjzpyl obabmtwll f jzplysuaeaomallumi h twir [kvf tprlr&w@i oabmw&m;r@v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, / tJ B@i jzpq 1/2yemriul 1/2ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ tjcift&m wll zih u@i wll faw@ odvm [m y&@n, s jzplw@ 'lu@p@iul yll fjc; odvmygy? tJ B@i yll fjc; o&r, f qlv@v@ul p@r@b@i rsv@x@m;lu&r, /

wu, jzplysuaew@ Oyg' geuEimq@v@ 'lu@p@iul tep@t p/2@om tjcift&m jizih yll fjc; odt yw, M@ odv@OPf [m jrwp@b@m;r@i b, b@x@lurS r@lUm;bye@ jzpay:vmw, ? 'gallumi h teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ponjzih xkw@zml@ relawmrygw, / t1/2saum@n tp/2@om b@m;wynfawm@ omOu aw@fiawmh b@m;x@f jzpay? b@m;wynf@m;x@f jzpay lUm;emly@awm@S jzplw, / w@v@f@q@ if 'D'r@lUmokw@ w&m;awm@r@i (y&@n, s-yll fjc; odt yaom w&m;v@) txift 1/2@; a [mxm;ygvsuf wu, jzplysuaew@ Oyg' geuEim 'lu@p@i w&m;aw@v@v@ yll fjc; o&r, qlv@m oabmraygu@y@ 1/2@elluw, ? 1/2y@w&m; emriw&m; tep@ 'lu@ tew@ qlv@m lUm;bt 1/2@vmuf@ uply@w, M@ txif@;aelluw, ? Orfentp&m oem;p&m y@'kw@v@ygy/

]] 'lu@p@i r@v@i Oyg' geuEimaw@v@v@ yll fjc; odt yw,]v@ odv@OPiul up@OP@:w, ? 'lu@p@i@i yoi@y@x@l@v@i up@i@b@v@i @P@y@h 'OP@iawmh t&d r*f@ra@m@o;r@l@wnf@u jzplw@OPy? jri@v@v@v@ 1/2ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjc; o&r, ? lUm;wm ek@m pm;odvm x@b@v@m Bu@b@v@m@v@ 1/2ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjc; o&r, qlv@m Oyo em r1/2@l@wnf@u lUm;emly@ od@m;&r, ? 1/2ae, ifv@ oabmaygu@ly@ od@m;&r, ? tJ B@i od@m;rS 1/2@i@v@i Oyg' geuEimw&m;aw@v@v@ t jynfit p@i 1/2ly@ Oyo emOPf jynjyn@p@i jzpe@l@w, ? b@ef@v@v@v@ wynjzplw@i ow@y | mef a, m*aw@fiawmh 1/2rsv@v@ 1/2rsv@v@f ur@me@v@ul , w@i t@v@l@wnf@u jri@b@l lUm;cl@f pon@r@i xi 1/2@; jzpay:w@i oabmw&m;aw@v@v@ 1/2rsv&r, f qlv@m lUm;emly@awmh 'lu@p@i jzplw@ygw, ? 1/2rsv@e, ifv@ yXru 1/2&r,]v@ ro@h@o;ayr@i]] gv@ 1/2r@v@y? 'gv@ 1/2r@v@y]v@ 1/2@i@v@i w&m;aw@v@v@ oabmaygu@ly@ obd@v@m@ygw, ? tJ B@i odvm [m (y&@n, s-yll fjc; odt yon@ qlv@) 'D up@i@v@i @P@ygy/ 'lu@p@i ta&Bu@v@v@ xy@um xy@um ajymaewm@ avm@awm@l@m@o@i;ly@ 'gavm@ql@v@v@ 'lu@p@iul oabmaygu@v@m@ly@ , ck u@v@OPiul@ [m&r, /

'lu@p@i u@v@OPf

w@ acg yed H 'lu@p@t&d op@y&@m@w@E@ ar b@v@@
y@AA teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ OP@ 0' yg' @ ynm
0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

b@v@@-@ [efw@ w@ acg ye E'H 'lu@p@t&d op@x@b@v@ oabm1/2@om p'lu@t&d op@iul y&@m@w@E@ yll fjc; odt y@y@ly@ yll fjc; od@ up@ly@ay@ly@ [li? ar-ightm;? y@AA teEk@ kawok "ar@k-a1/2@u r@lUm;bt@o;@om w&m;w@i? pu@ 0' yg' @ ynm r@sup@ jzpay:clly@ OP@ 0' yg' @ to@OPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' @ t jym;tm; jizib@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' @ x@x@f i od@m OZ@ OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' @ to@OPf ynm [@om tvifa@mif jzpay:clly@

jri@l lUm;rl tp/2@om Oyg' geuEim 'lu@p@i w&m;aw@v@v@ 1/2rsv@ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@v@v@ ob@ewmu Oyo emOPy? tJ D Oyo emOPf jizih o@v@relawmh yll fjc; ojci@qlv@ y&@m@up@ rly@q@k@o;bt? r1/2@v@v@ tm1/2@w@f@i ep@ ok tw@v@ xi@E@ @o;wmy/ tJ D 1/2@i@v@ Oyo emOPf @i@b@f@yn@p@v@v@it cgr@i t&d r*OPf jizih e@h@ef@t@v@f "mw@ul aw@ri@b@;w, ? tJ B@i t&d r*OPf jzpay:ly@ e@h@ef@t@v@f "mw@ul aw@ri@b@;rS tep@ 'lu@ tew@ tou jyn@p@i cl@r@b@;w, ? tJ g [m 'lu@p@iul yll fjc; od@ ly@p@b@;wmygy/ 'gavm@i rS aomwmyw@r*OP@v@m@elawmh t jynfit@ rly@q@k@o;bt? t& [w@r*OPf jizih aw@ri@ly@rS 'lu@v@ yll fjc; od@ tui@r@i t@v@v@ ly@q@k@o;w, / jrwp@b@m;r@i t& [w@r*E@v@v@ a@m@v@m@v@v@ly@ b@m;jzplw@v@v@v@ t@v@l@wnf@u 'lu@p@iul yll fjc; od@ tui@r@i t@v@v@ ly@q@k@clw, ? 'gallumi h (y&@m@w@E@) yll fjc; odt y@y@ly@ yll fjc; od@ up@ v@v@v@p@jyn@p@i@v@v@v@ ynm r@sup@pon@ jzpay:clw@it allumif Oe@ly@ relawmrygw, /

, ck w&m;tm;xkvaelluwh a, m*aw&v/ tJD lu@p@uul yll fjc; o&atmi; aemuqhr@ t&[w@ r*zkva&muNyDawmh tJD yll fjc;o@l v@ONyDp@o@;atmi; tm;xkvaellu&wmy? aemuqhr@w@u@awmh t&[wir*zkva&muNyDawmhp@OuP@Pzi h]] yll fjc;o@l NyDp@o@;ayNy]] v@ qifci NyD o@lu&riy/

, ck ajymclvm [m 'lu@p@ES pyNyD op@P@ up@P@ uw@P@q@v@ @P@b@y;v@ NyD@o@;NyD tw@syftm;jizihjri@luf ponu rjyw/zp@ysu@eaom oabmw&; [br@ul 'lu@p@ - qif&tppft@y@v@ o@vmu op@P@ tJD 'lu@p@v&m;aw@ul 1/2r@svNyD yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@ yll fjc;o@l up@ NyDv@ qifci NyD o@vmu uw@P@-w@ tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) rjyw/zp@ysu@eaom 1/2yf emrf [br@ul 'lu@p@ [ko@vmu op@P@
- (2) 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@
- (3) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc;o@l up@NyD@o@;NyD o@vmu uw@P@

tJ @P@b@y;xu op@P@ q@vmuawmh O@y@em 1/2eqhr@v/ jzplysub@;wh w&m;aw@ul qif&y@v@ o@v@awmh jzplw, ? tJ gu t&d r*@& a1/2stz@r@ jzplw@P@ayg@ t&d r*cPr@v/ e@h@ft@r@ "mw@ul o@ri NyDawmh jzplysub@ oabmw&;aw@ul qif&@sny@v@ o@ci; up@NyD@o@tm;jizih jzplw, ? t&d r*rs aemu@v@r@;üv/ qifci NyD o@vsu@jzplw, / 'galumih]]a1/2@; aemu@v? r*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) a1/2@; aemu@v? r*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@

op@P@u r*br@a&mu@r@ a1/2sumv@r@v/ jzplw, ? r*cPr@ aemu@v@r@v/ jzplw, ? r*cPr@v/ jzplw, M@ q@v@y@w, / r*cPr@ o@v, q@vmuawmh e@&m"op@u@b@ tm1/2NyD o@v, ? use@v@ op@ o@y;u@l y&@h@; y [me@; b@Oemq@v@ y#@0"ac: o@ci; up@NyD@o@tm;jizih o@v, M@ q@v@wmyy/ 'lu@p@ ES pyNyD ajym&, if e@&m"op@ t@r@;"mw@ul o@ri @wme/ tJ v@ r@r@;wh 1/2yemr@w [m qif&aw@y@v@ o@ci; up@ NyD@o@;w, ? 'galumih t&d r*zkva&NyD jzplw t&d myk@r@; [m (tx@o@jizih & [E@r@; [m) qifci M@n@v@i jzplysub@ewh 1/2yemr@w [m qif&@sny@v@ o@v@y@w, ? 'galumih r*cPr@ 'lu@ul yll fjc; o@ci; q@v@ y#@0" (x@x@f@o@) up@NyD, M@ q@v@, ? O@y@em 1/2qhr@awmh tJD 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul 1/2r@svNyD wu, f o@b@;wmyy/ tJ gu@v/]] 'lu@p@uul yll fjc;í o&on? p@o@ o@v@ul y&@h@my#@0" ac:on}} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc;í o&on? p@o@ o@v@ul y&@h@my#@0" ac:on/

'lu@p@uul yll fjc;o&r, f ponjizib@v@ up@P@uawmh t&d r*fcP& a1/2stz@ umvuw@f@u jzpe@&w, ? tJ v@ iyo@i@v@ up@ul ap@p@muw@f@u o@k; ygr@ tJ up@ul iyo@i@omtm;jizih t&d r*ul jzplw@E@l w, / 'lu@p@ES pyNyD ajym&, q@ if jri@luf ponu xi1/2r@;jzpay:aeaom Oyg'geu@em 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul jzplw@f jzplw@f rjyw1/2NyD tepponjizih yll fjc;o&r, ? yll fjc;o@E@l @tmif rjyw1/2r@sv&r, f q@v@ul ap@p@muw@f@u o@k; ygr@ tJ b@k;w@l w@l f 1/2r@sv@suf yll fjc;o@v@ O@y@em @P@ i@b@ef jyn@v@l@cgr@ t&d r*jzpay:wmy? ork, e@&m" c r*@p@w@ES pyNyD iyo@i@v@ up@v@w@ul ap@p@muw@f@u uo@k;rs tJ up@v@w@Ny@tmif tm;xkvcifjizih t&d r*ul jzply@;ap@E@l w, / 'galumih tJD up@P@ftw@l aqmi yk l@l]] obihy, bi@ q@l@; y@;oi@ o@ES h up@P@} v@ p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (2) obihy, bi@ q@l@; y@;oi@ o@ES h up@P@

'lu@p@uul yll fjc;obi@w, M@v@ up@P@ ork, ul@y, bi@w, M@ o@v@ up@P@ e@&m"u@l q@v@&mu@bi@r@suar@i@u@yo@i@w, M@v@ up@P@ r*1/2ul jzply@;ap@oi@w, M@v@ up@P@-up@P@ av;y@;uawmh r*cPra&mu@r@ a1/2sumvuw@f@u jzpe@&r, M@ q@v@y@w, ? aqmi yk b@r@ o@ES q@v@mu tJD up@v@;y@;u@l ap@p@muw@f@u o@ES&r, M@ q@v@wmyy/ up@v@;y@; o@ES l@w, q@v@me/ up@P@ av;y@;jzpe@l w, q@v@ oab@tm;jizih tw@v@y@y/

aemuNyawmh upäv;yg; Ny@pöb@;Ny@b@v@ uwÓP@uawmh t&[wir*zi@/ a&muty@w@hemuf
ypä0uPmjizih qijci kvlt cgurs (Obw@hJA [fip&d]? tusi jrwiu@ usi b@Ny@Ny@ (uw@h u&P)) iyoifv@
upä@l i@Ny@Ny@v@ qijciNy@jzpw@h ÓP@y/ 'gallumi h t@D uwÓPftw@f aqmuty@k i@l]up@Ny@v@?
Ny@b@lumi fjri? ac:w@f uwÓP}v@p@k;m;w, / t@gu@q@u&r, /

(3) up@Ny@v@? Ny@b@lumi fjri? ac:w@f uwÓP/

t&[wir*zi h e@&m" u@ rsu@r@f@u@y@vsuf 'lu@u@y@h@fjcm;ojcift@ ork , u@y, jcift@ r*ku@y@;apjcit
q@v@h up@b@y@;u@v@ Ny@p@y@gw, ? t@D@l upäv;yg;u@l i@Ny@b@lumi f@v@h uwÓP@uawmh t&[wir*zi h
upäv;yg;v@ Ny@b@l@t cgurs}jzpw@, ? 'gallumi h up@Ny@v@ f Ny@b@lumi fjri f@v@ q@k;m;wmygy/

, ck q@k@u@h (1) opÓP@qmi f@k? (2) upÓP@qmi f@k? (3) uwÓP@f aqmi f@k f@sm;u@l u@xm
0w@ktz@h r@v#@um (E@h 112)r@h jyq@k;m;wh pum;E@hit n@ a&p@k;m;jcift@ jzpw@y@, / 'lu@p@ES f@y@v@h
ÓP@b@y@; ta@lumi f@uawmh em;vn@v@mu@y@y@, ckork , op@ES f@y@v@h ÓP@b@y@;u@l ajym&r, /

ork , op@ü opÓP@f

E' H 'lu@ork a, m t@d op@E@ ar bu@0 yaAA
teE@k@kwok "ar@k pu@P 0'yg'@ ÓPH 0'yg'@ ynm
0'yg'@ OZ@h 0'yg'@ tmavmaum 0'yg'@

bu@0-&[e@v@ E' H-p@onlum;? 'lu@ork a, m t@d op@E@-lu@ork , op@ [li? Og-t@d m@v@
odty@om qif&jzpw@lumi f@ tpp@tr@f@v@&m; [li? ar-ight m;? yaAA teE@k@kwok "ar@k-a@/Su r@lum;b@ao;
aom w@m;w@li? pu@P 0'yg'@-ynm r@sup@jzpw@ ay:c@Ny@ ÓPH 0'yg'@-toÓP@f jzpw@:c@Ny@ ynm 0'yg'@-t@jym;
t@mjzih od@mynm jzpw@:c@Ny@ OZ@h 0'yg'@-x@x@f@f@ od@m OZ@h ÓP@f jzpw@:c@Ny@ tmavmaum 0'yg'@-
toÓP@f ynm [hom tvifa&mi jzpw@:c@Ny@

'lyg@t@euf@h@ (E' H-p@onlum;) q@v@p@um;jzih a@/Sux@k@y@cl@v@h umrwP@h b@wP@h 0@b@
wP@h q@v@h wP@h b@y@;u@l q@v@mygy/ 'lu@jzpw@;apy@uawmh-umrwP@h u umr*P@f t@h@w@ v@tsi E@p@ouf
aev@&atmi f@/b@v@y@u@l &w, ? w@v@h y@k@v@w@f@h t@D@l &csi f@v@maw@u@l &atmi f@/b@ae, ife@f aood@;onf
txd 'lu@&mu@b@h;w@v@l /@v@, ? wP@h u@v@tsi h@erjzih r@/b@y@l atmi f@ky@w@nt@ae&w@v@l qif&@v@my? &cl@w
aw@u@l /@b@u@v@v@l qif&@v@my? &Ny@ Op@naw@u@l apmi h@/b@u@v@v@l qif&@v@my? aq;v@y@v@l u@f@w@l
bu@u@w@v@h or@h aq;v@y@f u@f@f@ toih r@/b@v@l t@cg qif&@w, ? t@u@v@l b@e@f@w@l p@ew@b@w@l@urs y@y@
qif&@f@y@/

v@ [m taruar@v@l u@v@e@f@u wa, mu@v@nt@y? i, /@G p@Or@h@awmh wa, mu@v@nt@f v@v@v@v@v@y@v@y@
aeom x@l@om c@r@omaewmy? t@/G h@mu@f@v@m@h t@cgusawmh tazm@v@tsi f@v@m, ? umrwP@h@lumi f@y@y?
t@D@l tazm@v@tsi f@v@h wP@h@lumi h tazm@/b@&w, ? r@E@l f@v@m u@l v@tsi f, if t@v@e@qif&@f@y@y? &v@m j@e@v@m h
p@v@q@E@csif r@v@, if 'lu@&mu@f@l u@&w, ? tqif@j@y@v@ n@h@v@e@ayr@h wa, mu@b@, mu@u@ t@b@ut@us, f
r@u@e@f@rm jzpw@e@w@v@l /@v@v@v@, ? t@D@l b@q@h if v@r@m@b@u@l i@y@p@ae&w@l t@w@l t@b@ut@us, f qif&@w@v@m h v@m
y? t@j@x@u@f aemu@q@w@v@e@f@h wa, mu@b@, mu@u@ aood@; if u@e@v@l or@h i@h@u@j@rn@w@r@f@Ny@ t@v@e@y@f
qif&@w, ? t@D@l qif&@w@v@maw@ [m wP@h@lumi h jzpw@lumi f@ xi@/b@;ygw, ? 'gayr@h ow@dg@tr@m;pluawmh
'@v@P@h@u@l c@r@oma@lumi f@v@l xi@e@l u@w, ? '@v@P@e@l t@m@/b@tr@r@k@w@u@l om, m@y@ c@p@m;ae&w@v@m [m
taumi f@q@y@v@l xi@e@l u@w, ? om, mp@m r@/b@v@l E@p@ou@b@m, m@v@h wP@h r@jzpw@, if ajcm@u@y@y@y@b@u@l jzpw@
y@si f@p@m v@l xi@e@l u@w, ? ausm@f@w@l b@m;w@l or@h; &w@v@m y@si f@p@m v@l xi@e@l u@w, ? w@m;em&w@v@m u@l
y@si f@p@m v@l xi@e@l u@w, ? Ody@ emw@m; /@h@/b@u@l em, if om@y@b@y@si f@w@v@l u@ao;w, ? y@v@r@f@obi f@v@l /@y@/@S f@y@v@l
usawmh t@f@w@e@f@ aysm@u@ bu@u@l u@wmy? 'gallumi h E@p@ou@p@m t@m@/b@w@G &E@l b@r@ /@b@u@Ny@ E@p@ou@b@m, mrl
wP@h@u@l i@y@p@ae@j@r@l@e@l u@wmy? t@j@gaw@ [m wP@h@u@l c@r@oma@lumi f@v@l xi@e@l u@v@y@y? t@D@l xi@e@l u@w@v@l
w@jcm; ta@lumi f@lumi h r [kv@b@? t@OZ@h@lumi f@y? t@OZ@h@u@ E@p@ou@e@G f@om, mz@ f@ c@r@om t@ae@l x@j@ri@Ny@
ñ@j@y@y@; aev@y@y@/

tr@uawmh tJlMaumifw, i xi&wmaw[m cPrpl ysa&evll aUmup&mc&sfygy/ b, @vmut
rsm;rsm; c@b;&ayrñ tm;&jynp@w, Mll r½b? &uf-v-E@f lUmjri@ñ c@b;ñy&avmñ/ bmrS tE@fom&
ruse&p@b? 'gallUmih tJlM om, m@b;m;rl rjywzjpa&atmif tñrwrñ aUmilUp@l&e&w, ? aemuc@ñrñ
om, mb@ f uifjywb@ñ;wñtcg tv&fyif&qif&&w, ? 'gallUmih qif&@lUmif@ygy/ 'gursu@rñuf
bOw@f qif&@lUmif jzply@ t@rwr@ygy/

bOtopftop@ll tze@f jzpa@wmu@S qif&jzply@;aUmif tppftr&f? tqif toH tp½@om
umr*P@f tm½@umifaw@ll E@bouv@tsi@wñ wPñallUmih p&vrtw, ? p&vrtv@ll u@ñ htv@yn@tmif
tm;x@w@w, ? tJg[m oc@j&c; ur@bOy? tJlM v@tsi @wmi @wñy@ñ iyw@u@w@v@v l½@evll wPñrS t½@ftx@
&clwñ tbb@cf&OñmP@ac:wñ aocge@ñ aZmp@v@v@v xi@y:v@wñ tm½@ll p@ñrñ tm½@y@evll p@v@v@v@
tjcm;ññ bOopy#@E@OñmP@f jzpa&w, ? tJ@ bOopOñmP@ñy@ jzpa@ if tJ@ wbOv@ñ@q@ññ
qif&@w@ll aw@u@l@b@m; o@ñ;&awm@wmy? tJlM bOopOñmP@ñy@ qif&@w@ jzply@;&w@ [m E@bouv
wyrub@wñ wPññ ½@evllgy? wPññuif@wñ & [E@ñt½@jrw@rsm;rñawmh tJlM bOop@ qif&@w@
rjzpa&awm@b?/ 'gallUmih umrwPñ [m Zmw@lu@t@p½@om qif&jzply@;aUmif tppftr&f or', opñy/

½@ybO t½@ybO@ll tv@ñ@w@w@v@v ½@y@p&psmef t½@y@p&psmefu@ñatmif tm;x@w@w, ? tJ@
psmefub@v@ññUmih ½@y@A [@bO t½@y@A [@bOññ jzpa&w, ? tJ@ jA [@bOññawmh emusif@t@v@v@
u@ñ qif&@v@r½@b? E@v@ñromwñ p@v@v@v@v qif&@v@r½@b? tou@v@v@v ur@ñ@b@ñy@ ½@ñw, ? avmutjri@ñ@ñ if
c@f@om@ew, M@v@v@v q@p&m ½@y@w, ? 'gayrñ olw@ñ tou@v@v@v u@ñ@ñtcgusawmh ao&wmy? 'gallUmih
r@P'lu@ññ aocif qif&@v@ñw, ? raoy@ecsi@wñ tv@ñjyn@wñ qif&@v@ñw, ? aol@v@w@emuf
umr@ññ jzply@ aw@u@ñrññ qif&@w@v@v rui@ao;@b? 'gallUmih jA [@bOññ jzpa@wñ wPñ [m@v@
qif&jzply@;aUmif tppftr&f ork, opñy/

aol@v@, if bmr@ñ@w@b@v@ñ xijri@ñy@ E@bouv@m, m@v@wPñallUmih tub@v@triu@v@v r@ñ@u@y@
&E@ñ@or@ ½@ñ@u@ñy@ c@b;m;wñtcw@ñ tub@v@u@ñ rsm;p@ñjzpa@w, ? tJ@ tub@v@u@ñUmih tyg, @v;y@;bOav@v@
rsm;p@ñjzpa@w, ? tyg, qif&@w@u@ñrsm;p@ñ aw@u@l@b@m;&w, / 'gallUmih 'D@bOwPñuawmh qif&jzply@;
aUmif tppftr&f ork, opñjzpa@umif tv&@xi@ñ;@eygw, /

tJlM wPññokyg;v@yif qif&jzply@;aUmif tppftr&f jzpa@om@Umih jrwp@ñb&m;u tJlMwPññ
okyg;u@ñ qif&tppftr&f jzpa@umif o@v@ñr@ñy@ll]]p onum; 'lu@ñ, t&d opñaywñ;v@ñ opñi@v@ñ
ynmrsub@ñ i@ññjzpa@:c@ñy@ ponjzih Oe@ñr@ñm;awmñy@w, / tJlM qif&jzply@;aUmif tppftr&f;v@ñ
ol@v@u op@P@y/ tJ@ ork, opñu@ñ olw@ñ op@P@u t&d r*N a½@sumv@ñv@ñ jzpa@w, ?
aemul@v@ñv@ñv@ñ jzpa@w, ? t&d r*tPrñv@ñy [mey#@O"ac:w@y, j@ñ uif@p@ñit@ññ o@ñi@ñzih ol@v@p@
ñy@v@ñjzpa@w, / 'gallUmih]]a½@aemul@v@ñ? r*tPrñ? av;opñ? ol@v@ op@P@]v@ñ aqmif@ñku
q@ñm;w, /

ork, opñü up@P@f

wñacg yed@ñ'lu@ñ a, m t&d opñy [mw@E@ñ ar
blu@ñ y@AA t@E@ñ lawok "ar@ñ pu@ñ O'yg'@ ÓPH
O'yg'@ ynm O'yg'@ OZ@ñ O'yg'@ tmavmaum O'yg'@

blu@ñ-& [efw@ñ wñacg ye E'ñ'lu@ñ a, m t&d opñx@ññom p'lu@ñ ork, t&d opñu@ñ
y [mw@E@ñy, fty@ñññ w&m; [ñ? ar-i@ñt@m;? y@AA t@E@ñ lawok "ar@ñ a½@su r@ñm;@ñao;aomv@ñ;w@ñ?
pu@ñ O'yg'@ ynmrsub@ñ jzpa@:c@ñy@ ÓPH O'yg'@ t@P@f jzpa@:c@ñy@ ynm O'yg'@ t@ñm;tm;ñzih o@ñom
ynm jzpa@:c@ñy@ OZ@ñ O'yg'@ x@ñx@ñññ o@ñom OZ@ñÓP@jzpa@:c@ñy@ tmavmaum O'yg'@ t@P@f ynm
[@om tvif@ñmifjzpa@:c@ñy@

qif& uif@ññ@ñññ if qif&jzply@;aUmif w&m;u@ñ y, &v@ññ, ? Oyrmt@ñzih a&m*gaO'em
aysu@ñññ, if a&m*jzpa@umif ork@ñ@ñ@ñ aq;Og;ñzih y, ½@ñ;&w, ? Armq&mw@ñ tv@ñtm;ñzih a@ñw@ñ avw@ñ

onfajc ovylw tytat;wll 'bll[mawfayg0 taemuwll f q&mOeawG tvltt;m;ji fawmh a&m*gyd trsrst
ponfawfayg0 tJD a&m*gjzpalMumifawwll aq;trsrstjizil y, 1/2f ubvluifS a&m*ga0'em aumifaumif
aynuuifof0;w, ? tJgvyl b0topjzpcitp%0om ob&mqif&awwll uifNi dfapcsif, if tJD qif&
jzpalMumifuly, b0wll, ? qif&jzpalMumifu ork, op0q0wll wP0y? tJD wP0uily, &r, ? 'galMumi h
oluly[mwAAy, bify, xluwllw&m;vll qlygw, V

b, mly, &rv? tJgu ta&bu0w, ? txlowdyLU&r, ? JwP0awf0vmluey rjzpluey wP0
uifwll p0w0csnf0xm;r, ? wP0uifwll p0w0csnf0jzppr, Jvll qlyd p0w0ubufxm;vll &ygrvm;? &w, Mll
, Nunxifriwll yk0awG xm;Nunp0ryg? b, fvmuMumafmif xm;Ell frvll prfMunhyg? om;r, m;1/2wll
obq0 if om;r, m;cpw0w0 om, mw0w0 rjzpayb0vm;? to'r0q0wll arxletriu0 iyvllwll wP0
rjzpayb0vm;? aq;vly0omucsifwll wP0 uif0pm;csifwll wP0 [ifaumif r0umi0pm;csifwll wP0rjzpay
b0vm;? p0y0;Op0awwll &csifwll wP0 rjzpayb0vm;/ JtJgaw0u jzp0jzpp0awf0 up0r0y0g0;vllawmh
rjiity, bifyg0? r0f0Ell f, ifom i00ae&wmy? p0f0Ell f, ifawmh y[mwAAw&m;q0wll y, &r0icsnf0y? tJgu0
av;av;euf0owdyLU&r, V

tr0pippluawmh y, &rn0 wP0u 3-r000w, ? (1) um, u0jrmuf Op0u0jrmuf ud;v0wll
wP0uwr0? (2) p0w0ubufzih om, mE0b0uf wyruf00si0awmh wP0uwr0? (3) wu, f
rjzpa0;ayr0 jzpEll 000wll wP0u wr0 'D 3-r00ygy? tJD 3-r00x0 um, u0jrmuf Op0u0jrmuf
ud;v0wll wP0u00 00w0ur u0v0m ac:w, ? tJD 00w0ur u0v0m00 ob0zih y, &w, ? ob0u0
1/200ao apmi0000awmh yk0awf[m 0w0y0;Op0u0 v00si0ayr0 r00b0? ry0frq00 &mr0 arxleumru0
rud;v00b0? (tJA [0p0d 00w0y0k0u0 apmi0000awmh obq0 if arxkw0triu0 riyb0?) v0frajymb0?
ao&nft0uf b00paom r0, p0pww0wll y0p0fu0 r00b0? tJM ob0u0 1/200ao apmi0ae, if
um, u0jrmuf Op0u0jrmuf 00w0urwP0 uifNi dfawmy? tJg[m ob0jzih y, ylygy/

p0w0ubufzih om, mE0b0uf wyruf00si0awmh wP0u0awmh y0d k0mef u0v0m ac:w, ?
tJD y0d k0mef u0v0m0awmh orm''jzih y, &w, ? tmemygetp00om orxur0mefw0c0u0 rjywESw000
ae, if tJM ESw0000000 umr*Pftm00w0u0 E0b0uf v00si00 00p0n0 rjzpyl uifNi dfaw, ? tJM
b00em w0c0u00 tm;rxk0y0 tv0w0ae, ifawmh p0w0[m 00tv0000 tm00w00 00p0n0y0 trsm;tm;jzih umr
wP0awf0 jzpaewmy? umrwP0 rjzpatmif p0w0ubufxm;Ell fw, Mll xia0, if tJg[m u0 p0w0
u0 r00w0? tr00uawmh b00emw0c0u0 rjywftm;xk0awm0x0uawmif orm''dtm;raumi0ao;, if
umr00w0p0n0awf0 jzpzpa0ao;wmy? orxur0mef u0 ESw0000tm;xk0w00 psmef0m''u0 &, ifawmh tJD
psmef0ur00w00fr0 M0r0w0r0w0umrwP0 t0u0w0r0jzpyl uifNi dfaw, ? tJg[m orm''u umrwP0u0
00u00y[mefzih y, fxm;vll uifNi dfawmygy? b0wP0ell 0b0wP0aw0uawmh t000sm0 yk0awG
r0awmif rui0y0 1/2Ell fw, ? w00JA [0awf00v0 rui0y0 1/20eww0w, ? 'galMumi h b0wP0ell 0b0wP0
rsm;u0awmh orxorm''jzih ry, Ell b0? orm''000wll omr0y0k0awf0 u0 0b0ey u0 k0u0 0y om, maewh
wP0 rui0w0u0awmh ajymp0m rv0awmyg0? 'gayr0 tJ000 om, maewm00 0k0w0 obaw0 wP0r00
u0v0m00 r0y0 1/20eww0w, ? w00u tJM Jp0w0u0 u0v0m uifaew, ? tJM u0v0m
uifaewm e000y0v0awmif tv00tu00 r0;, 00p0 a[mawm 1/200;w, ? AK0w&m;awm0y q00usi0uf
w&m;gyy/

wu, frjzpa0;ayr0 taMumi0n00w0w00cg jzpEll wll wP0u0 tE0, u0v0mac:w, ? tJD
tE0, u0v0m0 tm00u0 jzpEll 000wll tm&rP0E0, u wr0? 0E00r0 jzpEll 000wll 0E0emE0,
u0v0m0 wr0 'D 2-r000w, ? jric0u0 M0m;0u0 pon0 xi00;ygvsuf r0000 tep0 pon0 taezih
r00wll oabmw&m;rs0;ü jyelvnp00pm;lyd jzpEll 000wll u0v0m00 tm&rP0E0, ac:w, ? tJD
tm&rP0E0, u0v0m00 0y00 em ynmjzih y, &w, ? 0y00 em ynmjzih y, fwm0 1/20wll tm0000 jzpr0n0
u0v0m00bm y, Ell fw, ? r000wll tm00w000awmh ry, Ell b0/ t0d r*jzih ry, &ao;vll jzpEll 000wll
u0v0m00 0E0emE0, u0v0mac:w, ? tJgu t0d r*jzih ry, &ao;wll yk0awN 0E00r0 jzpEll wll
u0v0my? tJD 0E0emE0, u0v0m0awmh t0d r*ynmjzib0m y, Ell fw, ? 'galMumi h tJ0E0emE0,
u0v0m00 t0d r*jzih y, Ell fatmif 0y00 emb00em00y0;aplu&wmy/

tEob, uðavom½ðMumif xi½ð;oni

tEob, uðavom½ðMumif okwæf tbd'rnygVðawmWli txift½ð; a[mxm;ygvsuf wcsU
]tEob, uðavom&, Mll r½bt? pwlup&vrfvll uðavomavG jzplwm}}vll a[majym aelUowll tJguavmll
 b&m;pum;ull r½rao ajymwmygy/ pOfpm;Munlyg? t½G fra&muðao;whuav; oli, Æwæð tZll tr umr
 upæpylyð Eðbouom, mwll umrwPð xi½ð; rjzpao;bt? tJg taMumif rnlñ&vao;vll rjzpao;wmy?
 vll uifñ ðfaewmavmll r[kwb? tJbli, Æw&ll oEhæð taMumifnñ&vllt cg jzpEli tG h ½ðewmy?
 'gallumih t½G Æ&muVmwllt cg usawmll ræfr a, muð; tm½Mll jriMðif jriçitç; Mum;vðif Mum;çitç
 ½kvw&uf umruðvom jzplwmwaw&sm;pðyif ½ðewmy? tJg[m apmapmu jribo; Mum;btvll
 p&vrfxm;vll jzplwmr[kwb? çsujçitç jzplwmwmy? tJðvll jzplwm[m tJluav;oli, ðsm; oEhæð jzpEli tG h
 ½ðvll tEob, uðavom ½ðevlygy/ aemullyðawmll wcsU&vðif &wemolyg;ull, ðrñ;r½ð Munñ&ew, ?
 'gayrñ bomojcm; w&m;a[mq&mw&ll a[majymçsufull Mum;&wllt cg &wemolyg;eþylyð , ðrñ;rll Opðupðñ
 jzplw, ? wcsUðñ rðñ'ðawmif jzplbo;ao;w, ? tJÐ OpðupðñeY 'ðç[m pwlvp&vll jzplwm r[kwb? apmapm
 uwnf;u tJðy&vð; ðsm; oEhæð t&ð r*çzihy, Æao;wllt wuf jzpEli tG h ½ðevll jzplwmy/ jrwpðñb&m;
 vulxubwmll t&ð myk&vðwæð tJÐ 'ðeY Opðupðñull aomwmywll *çzihy, lyð jzpbæwllt wuf
 b, ð&mu a[mvlls , ðrñ;rjzplb? 'ðçvll rjzplb? oMum;wll rm&ðewvll a[mvmawmif , ðrñ;rjzplb?
 'ðçvll rjzplb? tJg[m t&ð r*çzihoEhæðEob, ull y, lyð jzpbævlygy/

'gallumih , çk "rplumw&m;awmbuðull emMum;lu&wh obawmaumifawç[m]rðvll oEhæðñ
 taMumifnñ&vllt cg jzpEli wlvPðñ ruiçao;bt ½ðew, ðçvllmull oabmaygullyðawmll]qif&jzplyç;
 allumif tpptræf jzplwll tJÐ ork , opðwPðñull t&ð r*çzihy, ftyvll y[mvAAw&m;y? Oçó em
 bmOemullyç;aplyðawmll t&ð r*çzihy, Ær, } çvllmull uefaorvðxm;lu&r, ? tJðvll]y, ftyvll w&m;y}}
 vll oðvm[m ork , opðtwuf iyoiwll upðubwll upÓP? 'D upÓPu t&ð r*çP&ll a½stzll
 uwnf;u jzpES& jynpES h &w, / 'gallumih]obitç y, bitç qlutç yç;oið oES h upÓP}}vll
 aqmilyk lu çkçm;wmy/

jrwpðñb&m;rñawmll 'D upÓP[m b, bolxurS rMum;&btyleY jzpay:çlv, ? 'gallumih]xibðom
 p'luðrk , t&ð opðully, ftybñhw&m; [li a½su rMum;btçao;aom w&m;wll ightm; ynmrsupð
 jzpay:çlyð ponçzi h Oeçh rEUM;awmlygw, / tJðvll rEawmlyðawmll tJÐ y, çitçupð lyðpðalumi f ull
 'ðvll qulyð rEUM;awmlygw, /

ork , opðü uwÓPí

wll acg yeðvll 'luðrka, m t&ð opð y[ðEð ar
 blúðO ybAA teEð kwok "arðk pulP O'yg'ð ÓPH
 O'yg'ð ynm O'yg'ð OZñ O'yg'ð tmavmaum O'yg'ð

blúðO-&[efwll wllacg ye E'H'luðrka, m t&ð opðxibðom p'luðrk , t&ð opðully
 y[ðEð-y, ftylyð-y, çitçupð lyðlyð [li? ar-ightm;? ybAA teEð kwok "arðka½su rMum;btçao;aom
 w&m;wll? pulP O'yg'ð ynmrsupð jzpay:çlyð ÓPH O'yg'ð toÓPí jzpay:çlyð ynm O'yg'ð tçym;
 tm;çziðom ynmjzpay:çlyð OZñ O'yg'ð-xðçifí oðom OZñÓPjzpay:çlyð tmavmaum O'yg'ð
 toÓPí ynm[bom tvifa&mifzpay:çlyð

'guawmly, bitvll ork , opðqðvll wPðñull t&[wir*çzihy, çitçupðlyðpðñ;wllt cg tJluðpð
 lyðpðalumi f ull jyeðvll çitçifwll ypðOuPmÓPí jzplyull Oeçh rEUM;awmlywmygy? iyoiwll upðull
 iylyðalumi f oðvmjzplwllt wuf 'ÓPíull uwÓPM ll ac:w, / aqmilyk ðvll]uplyðvð? lyðalumi f jriP
 ac:wðluwÓP}}vll çkçm;w, /

'brk, opmES pyly@ tXtoFsvXm;p&muawmh t&d r*av;yg;u eAheUbm rsufarfuawly@
ow, ? tJm@ owLufvmeY yXrtbutrfrn tyg, fvm;aMumif wP@uif@w, ? 'kvd tbutrfrn
Murtwrf@om umrwP@ uif@w, ? wwd tbutrfrn orf@om umrwP@ uif@w, ? pwkw-
tbutrfrn usewlvP@tm;v@ uif@w, ? tJm@ wP@uifatmif y, fvmuly@ t&d r*av;yg;u
ork, opmud ow, M@ qlygw, ? tJgud y[mey#@0"-w@ y, fciq@w@ ojcifv@ qlygw, ? tJm@
y, fvm uifapwmutyif t&d r*jzih obifvltwlf owmV@V rsvXm;M&r, ? 'galLumi h]]ork, opmud
y, &on? polly, fvmulyify[mey#@0"ac:on]]v@aqmifyk p@Xm;w, V tJgud qM&r, V

(2) ork, opmuly, &on? polly, fvmulyif
y[mey#@0"ac:on]

'luw@PiuVl ta&Budygw, ? w&m;tm;xkVLUw, q@w@ 'lvP@ES fvuG udvomag@
y, E@ fatmif tm;xkVLU&wmy? w&m;x@&w, fow, fuply@w, q@w@ 'lvP@ES fvuG udvomag@
p@vcs&w, ? 'galLumi h r@rfrn wP@ES fvuG udvomag@ uif&@v;q@w@ p@p@Lunib@ ta&Budygw, ?
atmUXp@q@ aomwmyefzpw, q@ if tyg, fusapE@ fwh tub@v@u@ iyE@ fvmuatmif wyrufv@tsif
uif&r, ? ig;yg;ov ouf@k fsm;u@ us;v@E@ fvmuatmif wyrufv@tsif uif&r, ? tou@S@ewh
twaumif igaumiftaejzih p@vrfwh 'V@y, D@wzpw@ om, mE@p@ur@ uif&r, ? tJm@ wP@uif@S
p@vcs&w, ? rui@ao;, i@w@mhbmw&m;rSr&ao;b@v@b@ rsv&r, V

, ck ajym@v@ [m ork, opmES pyly@ op@P@ up@P@ uw@P@q@w@ @P@ky;v@ Ny@o@;yg
Ny@ 'galLumi h e&m" opmES h pyf@q@ fwh @P@ky;u@ ajym&r, V

e&m"opmü op@P@

E'H 'lu@&ma"m t&d opE@ ar bLu@ yA@ teE@ k
awok "ar@k pu@P@' yg' @ @PH@' yg' @ ynm @' yg' @ OZ@ @' yg' @
tmavmaum @' yg' @

bLu@-&[efw@ E'H ponum;? 'lu@&ma"m t&d opE@ 'lu@&m" t&d opm [li? arigtm;?
yA@ teE@ lawok "ar@k a@Su rLum;b@ao;aom w&m;w@? pu@P@' yg' @ ynmrsup@ jzpay:cn@ @PH@
@' yg' @ to@P@ jzpay:cn@ ynm @' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih o@omynm jzpay:cn@ OZ@ @' yg' @ x@x@f@ o@om
OZ@ @P@ jzpay:cn@ tmavmaum@' yg' @ to@P@ ynm [aom tvifa&mi jzpay:cn@

'Dy@Viteuxfrn (ponum;) q@w@u ork, opm@om wP@ \ tui@r@cyj@f@ a@Su
jyc@w@abmud q@w@ygy? wP@f@y@ r@fojzih @yemrf oc@& qif&tm;v@ c@y@ r@fwh t@ r@ "mv@abmud
e&m" opm@v@v@h op@P@ jzpay:cn@v@ tJ@ op@P@u]a@Saemulumv? r*@Pr@? av;opm? owm
op@P@]v@ q@Xm;w@t@w@f t&d r*N a@Sumvrvjzpw, ? aemulumvrvjzpw, ? t&d r*@Pr@v@
rsufarfu@tm@y@jzpw, V t&d r*b@ ra&mu@ b, M@b@v@ q@w@mh omOursm;r@ olwyg;x@f@S
Mum;em@ okvr, @P@z@om o&w, ? jrwp@b@&m;r@awmh aomwmyw@*b@ ra&mu@ a@Sumvuv@
u@ y@ @P@z@iyif ouD@ly@ oclygw, ? 'galLumi h (yA@ teE@ lawok "ar@) a@Su rLum;b@ao;aom
w&m;w@ ightm; ynmrsup@ jzpay:cn@ ponjzih Oeb@ly@ reLum;awm@lygw, V 'bp@P@u t&d r*
jzpb@ur@ q@ if eAheU@rsufarfuawly@ ow@ t&d r*@P@ygy/

e&m"opmü up@P@

w@acg yed H' lu@&ma"m t&d opt@p@LumwA@ ar bLu@ yA@
teE@ lawok "ar@k pu@P@' yg' @ @PH@' yg' @ ynm @' yg' @ OZ@ @' yg' @
tmavmaum @' yg' @

bU@0-&[efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@&m'' t&d opmUll
opilumwAE@rsu@r@nu@ty@onh w&m; [li? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; btao; aomw&m; wll?
ar-igtm;? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h
o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' d xlx@fi o@om OZ@OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' d toOPf
ynm [hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'gu]jwP@ckyl@ d fwl eA@elqllvhl ed&m'' opm [m t&d r*jzi h rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@i fvlh w&m; y]vll
o@wOPf t jOPf [m ed&m'' opm Es pyly@ iyoityxllvhl upu@ll o@om OPf jzplwllwll olu@ll
upOPMll ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@y llawmh oc@j/2ayu@OPf & i@b@fynp@vlltcgrh x@P@
jzplysu@wll oabmw&m; wrs@r@nu@ll vsi jre@h od if od ife@ 1/2o@wll oc@j&tm/2aw&@ 1/2o@f&@ oc@j&
'lu@&m; vll c@y@ d fwl oabmxbl us&mu@b@;w, ? t jvll c@y@ d fwl oabmxl us&mu@ly@
rsu@r@nu@w@ll o@b@; , if wP@vll c@y@ d fawmhvmy? 'gallumi h wP@ckyl@f@f@ll ed&m'' opm vll qlygw, ?
t jD ed&m'' opm u@w@mh t&d r*OPu rsu@r@nu@ftm/2ly@ o@w, ? t jvll o@v@u@ll op@&d my#@0''
ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@ty@j@f [hom xlx@f@j@f@wll 'rsu@r@nu@f iyo@w, i q@v@mu@w@mh ro@ f@ll@ly@
w@h@w@l@: q@v@h@r@cs aOg [m&ygy/ aqmi f@f@ll vll@q@ll&r, /

(3) ed&m'' opm u@rsu@r@nu@ty@&on? p@ll rsu@r@nu@f
i@v@mu@ll op@&d my#@0'' ac: onf

, ck jri fvl@f llUm; wll@f aw@wll@f o@wll@f rjw@v@ll@ly@ 1/2rsv@elU&wm [m t jD ed&m'' opm u@ll
rsu@r@nu@ty@ly@ o@wll op@&d my#@0'' up@ly@t@mi f@lygy/ jrwp@h@b&m; r@h aAm' d i&f ty&mZlvvyvifx@ll
t& [w@r*ZlvOPjzi h eA@el@ll rsu@r@nu@ty@ly@ t j op@&d my#@0'' up@ll ly@p@clv, ? 'gallumi h t j up@
ly@ly@ll q@f@f@wll uwOPf jzply@ll 'v@h@w@mh rlygw, /

ed&m'' opm u@wOPf

wll acg yed H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH op@w@E@ ar bU@0
ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k puP 0' yg' @ OPH 0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @
OZ@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@&m'' t&d opmUll
op@w@E@rsu@r@nu@ty@ly@ rsu@r@nu@f iyo@j@f@f@wll [li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su
rllUm; btao; aom w&m; wll? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm
0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' d xlx@fi o@om OZ@OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum
0' yg' d toOPf ynm [hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawmh]jup@ly@v@? ly@allumi f@ri? ac:w@ llwOPf]vll q@k@; wll aqmi f@f@ll wll@f ed&m'' opm u@ll
t& [w@r*ZlvOPjzi h rsu@r@nu@ty@ o@ly@v@ll jye@v@n@q@f@f@wll uwOPf jzply@ll r@llUm; awm@r@w@ygy/
'guawmh 1/2 f@ey@ly@ , ck r*opm u@OPf@ly@; u@l@jym&r, /

r*opm u@ opOPf

E'H 'lu@&m''*gr@d y#ly'g t&d op@E@ ar bU@0 ylaAA
teEk lawok "ar@k puP 0' yg' @ OPH 0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@
0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[efwll E'H p@onlum;? 'lu@&m'' *gr@d y#ly'g-qif&d c@y@ d f&mol q@ll@&mu@b@h
tusi jzpa@om? Og-qif&d c@y@ d f&mol q@ll@&mu@b@llumi f@tusi jzpa@om? t&d op@E@ t&d opm [li? Og-
t&d mwll o@ty@om tr@f@w&m; [li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; btao; aom
w&m; wll? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h

oðom ynmjzpay:çlyð Ozñ 0' yg' d xlxçfi oðom OzñÓPí jzpay:çlyð tmavmaum 0' yg' ð toÓPí ynm [bom vifa&mi jzpay:çlyð

'bpm<rnu ½ñiw, ? 'lu@ð&m"*gréd y#y'g t&d opin-wll t|uxmrsm;rbawmh r*çpövll twllçlyð jyqk;w, ? 'dv&m;awmrbvl t|D twlumutrnelyl ajym&r, / t&d r*çpölyg;ull]]qif&l Ñ ðf&m eAñeftñ ðf,"mwöll qLu&muivltusiivrçf t&d r*çpölyg;ull oðmull opÓPac:w, ? 'bpo ÓPü t&d r*Ñ a½sumvrñ&mc; aemulumvrñ&mc; t&d r*çPrñ&m jzplw, ? 'galLumih]]a½saemul umv? r*çPrñ? av;opñ? oðm opÓP]]vllaqmiylk lu qk;w, / t|gul xylyðqLu &r, /

(1) a½ç; aemulumv? r*çPrñ? av;opñ? oðm opÓP/

b&m;wynhomOursm;rbñ t&d r*bllra&muñu 'r*çpövll okwr, ÓPjizom o&w, ? ylxZOí yk&v [m t&d r*çpövll ull iwllawro&ao;bl? 'galLumih (r*çpö+r*çpövll on? E|Htvll ½styáom w&m;aywnf? uEñ-Epiboutyaom w&m;aywnf? remyH-ES;Hulyg;apwwáom jrweHtyáom w&m;ay wñfv) 'Bll okwrçzih pwinçvtyáLumif? t|Bll pwinçvltçzih r*çpövll a½stzlu iyoiáom upö lyðallumif t|uxmrsm;rbñ jyqk;ygw, ? xltwylif ylxZOíwrawroEñ áom eð&m"opñac: eAñelivl (E|luEñ remyHtvllçtyf-Epiboutyf-jrweHtyáom w&m;yf-v) pwinçvltçomvllLumif? xll pwinçvll ½çzih eð&m"opövll a½stzlu iyoiáom upölyðallumif jyqk;ygw, / 'galLumih t&d r*çpövll w&m;awvll qifçifawçqlyð ½hebll rvbublyif eð&m"opñ eAñelivl a½stzlu qifçifawçqlyð ½he&el rvllLumif oem;vnçm;lu&r, / jrwpöb&m;rbñawmh eð&m"opövll ull lyllÓPjizih a½stzll apmapmuwnfu oðvlyif 'r*çpövll ull lyllÓPjizih oðwmlçlyg, ? 'galLumih (teElo kawok "ar@) a½surllum; blao;om w&m;wll ynmrsupdjzpay:çlyð ponjizihOeçtrellum;awmlygw, /

t&d r*fjzplçcPrñawmh eð&m"opñac:wll eAñeftñ ðf,"mwluçm rsuárñuawlyð oðv, ? t|Bll tmlyowvll r*çv&m;aw [m rrbEñelü wu, lyjzpay:oñ;w, ? t|Bll jzpay:oñ;awmh rrbEñelü jzplyg; apçifçqllvñ bmOemuplyðw, ? t|gul bmOemy#ð0"ac:wmy? jzplyg;apçifçqllvñ oçif-wll 'galLumih aqmiylk lu]]r*çpövll rrbEñelü jzplyg;ap&on? pol jzplyg;apwmylyif bmOemy#ð0"ac:on]]vll qk;w; w, ? t|Bqmiylk lullqLu&r, /

(4) r*çpövll rrbEñelü jzplyg;ap&on? pol jzplyg;apwmylyif bmOemy#ð0" ac:on/

qll&ifuawmh rrbEñelñ t&d r*jzpl, if t|D t&d r*ful obñrñw, ? oçifçuplyðw, Mll qllwmygy/ ull rrbEñelñ jzplw&m;qllwmygyeçqifçimñh iMl aoaocmçm oEñ awmhvmygy/ oçyrñ t&d r*fullyð jzpl tmiMlyvñawmh rjzpl? yAlom*r*çqllvñ Oçó emr*fullyð jzplyg;ap&w, ? 'galLumih Oçó emull eð&m"oñ&muñLumif tusiivrçfçhñ xnboçlyð , &w, ? t|Bll BllLumifull q|ryll (Eñ 370)rbñ oarñ [Oðem' ed t|uxm zçjyçsuES hvuGazmlyçlygyllyð

r*çpövll upÓPí

wll acg yed H 'lu@ð&m"*gréd y#y'g t&d opñ bmaOwAÉñ ar blú@0 yaAA teElo kawok "ar@k puñ 0' yg' ð ÓPH 0' yg' ð ynm 0' yg' ð Ozñ 0' yg' ð tmavmaum 0' yg' ð

blú@0-& [efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@ð&m"*gréd y#y'g t&d opñ xlláom 'lu@ð&m"*gréd y#y'g t&d opövll Og-r*çpövll bmaOwAÉñ yg;aptylyg;apxlláom w&m; [lí? ar-igtm? yaAA teElo kawok "ar@k a½su rllum;blao;om w&m;wll? puñ 0' yg' ð ynmrsupdjzpay:çlyð ÓPH 0' yg' ð toÓPí jzpay:çlyð ynm 0' yg' ð tjym;tm;jizih oðomyñm jzpay:çlyð Ozñ 0' yg' ð xlxçfi oðom OzñÓPí jzpay:çlyð tmavmaum 0' yg' ð toÓPí ynm [bom tvifa&mi jzpay:çlyð

r*@pm [m rrbEheü jzplyg;ap&rnh w&m;yvbwvmutt upÓPac:w, ? r*@pmES pylyð iyoih iyxluwvupüü owiÓPygy? 'lu@pmüü yllfjcm;o&w, ? 'lu@pmüü bmvly&ovl (yllfjcm; o&ygw, f b&m;) r*@pmüü rrbEheü jzplyg;ap&w, ? r*@pmüü bmvly&ovl (rrbEheü jzplyg;ap&ygw, lb&m;) tJg uefao rsvxm;Lu&r, / r*@pmüü bmaOwAA-jzplyg;ap&wlv&m;vll 'D'r@Mumokvü pnyða [mclw, ? 'bwmh r*@pmüü jzplyg;apwm b&m;tvlwvES hit nd eAhef&muáLumif tusi h r [kvlygvw;? ([kvlygvw, f b&m;) r*@pmüü ppcsi fyg;apvll jzplygrvm;? (rjzplygb&m;) b, fv&m;üü pnyðy;ap&rvbqhwvwh yAlom*r* f ac:wlvOyó emr*ü pnyðy;ap&w, ? t&d r*@pmüü jzplyg;apvllü f b, lüpyð y;ap&ovl (Oyó emr*ü u pnyð y;ap&ygw, lb&m;)/

yAlom*r*qlwvOyó emr*üü jzplyg;apvllü f b, fv&m;üü ½&ovl 'lu@pmüü ½&w, ? 'lu@pmüü qlwv Oyg'geuEimig;y;üü jzplvllf jzplvllf ½lvü f Oyó emr*¾w&m;awG jzplyg;w, ? Oyg'geuEimig;y; qlwv pwlvylf lwefu tus, ajymclygylð jri fvl f Mm;wll f elvl f pm;owll f xöwll f Bulöwll f xi½n; jzpay:aewh ½lyemr fw&m;awlygy? tJ D w&m;awGüü jzplvllf jzplvllf ½rswæ, if ½bpb&myel ½bvwemrf 'D ½lyemrf 2-yg;üü a½SÓpüü owv, ? tJ Dvl ölydwvhemuf tallumifey tuskulvl yllfjcm;owv, ? tJ Dvaemuf topf topf jzplzplyð ysufsubü;wmulvl owv, ? jzplyð ysubü;vll rrbü? jzpcsnf ysücsnfl qif&y? obabmtwllf jzplysubewh tewylvvl owv, ? tJ Dvl üü fvl fawvlyð owv [m orff' d r*¾y? orff' d d jzpl, if orffoulypaom tjcm;r*¾awvly ygoi fllumif a½Suajymclygylð tJ Dvl Oyó emr*¾awG jzplyg;atmif b, fvll½&rvvll bqlhwvwh ½lyhwvllvl a½lyll frsm;u ajymclygylð

üü ftawð wclcluplyð ½&w, ? tJ Dvl ½&mröivG lüatmi fvl OrfAlüazmifwm yefvmutpnyð ½bvl beffvüüwv nEllum;aeygw, ? azmifwm yefvmutwæ, if pvlvlljzpay:vm, if tJ D pvlvllvlvl ½&w, ? anmifwm ylvw emvwm , m;vm tp½lvh 'lu@a0' emawG ay:vm, if tJ gawvllvl ½&w, ? vly½n;üjyilvh üü ftrlt&mawG ay:vm, if tJ gawvllvl ½&w, ? txljri fvm Mm;vm ponfawG ay:vm, if tJ gawvllvl ½&w, / tJ Dvl ½æ, if ½wllf ½wllf rspöwv orff' d ES lvuG Oyó emr*¾awG jzplyg;w, ? Oyó em r*¾ü &ilöefynpöwvwh t&d r*¾½pyg; jzpay:w, ? 'gallumi h wu, jzplysubewh ½lyemrfEm 'lu@pmüü rjywlæewm [m r*¾½pyg; (bmaOwAA)w&m;üü y;apvmygy/ tJ g [m r*¾½pyg;y;apyll tuOfcstylygy/

tJ Dr*¾½pyg; y;apyllvl clil clil rrb rsvxm;&atmif vlvlqllU&r, /

- (1) yAlom*r*ac: Oyó emüly;aprs t&d r*üü&Eü bon/
- (2) Oyó emr*¾üü jzplyg;apvllü f jri fvl Mm;rpaom 'lu@pmüü ½&on/
- (3) jri fvl Mm;rpaom 'lu@pmüü ½öwvll f r*¾f ½pyg; jzplyg;on/

'gallumi h]]rvç yAlü t&d ? öHO r*¾jrw/ jzplyg;apvü ? pr*¾ü ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv]]vll aqmi fvl f p&xm;vmy? tJ guvllvl qlüu&ÖDr, /

- (1) rvç yAlü t&d ? öHO r*¾jrw/
- (2) jzplyg;apvü ? pr*¾ü ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv/

wclü ½lyemrf tjzplysuf tepü 'lu@ tewä oabmawvll pmawvrlf uplyðw, fvll apmapmu xibellw, ? owvly|meñft& ½rsvllunhvll xljcm;vll toddjri frsm;üü awv&wllcguvS oabmayguv vmlw, ?]]jri clü f Mm;clü f ponfö r½rsvlyel 'lu@pmüü yllfjcm;owv y&rhmutpö rnyðpöEü löf? r*¾½pyg; y;aprvll rnyðapEü löf]]vll öwvll oabmayguv mvlh tallumif xkvaznlyð ajymllw, / tJ g [m pmayA [bkw jyndlyð yk&awG jzplvllwvll wu, ftm;xkvlunlvwvwh vrröüü ojri f oabmayguv öü;lvwmygy/ 'gallumi h]]r*¾f ½pyg; [m jzplclü ½lyemrllvl ½öwvll y;aptyonh bmaOwAA w&m;jzplv, }}vll 'D "r@Mumokvü a [mxm;vll b&m;pum;awmüü av;av;eueüf orsvxm;Lu&r, ?]]tJ Dvl öwvllÓP [m

r*@pimel pylyiyoilyxluwih upubwih upOPy? 'lupOP[m t&d r*f r&ao;ruyif okwr, jzih jynpbilw, ? tJ Mijynpbisjri bcluf lum:cluf pontin wu, f jzpay:wih Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pimw&m;awwlu 1/2bly@ Oyo emr*1/2awwlu jzplyg;apEil r, ? tJ Mij Oyo em r*1/2awwlu jzplyg;aprs t&d r*qlwih bmaOwAA r*@pimw&m;uljzplyg;aply@ eAheulrsubarfiufyEil r, }qlwmutxtowdyly@ Nrh@b@ rswom;xm;lu&r, /

r*@pimü uwOPi

wih acg yedH 'lu@&m"*gredy#ly'g t&d opihbmOwEil ar bluo yAA teElo kawok "arok pulP0' yg' @ OPH0' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

bluo-&[efwW wih acg ye E'H 'lu@&m"*gredy#ly'g t&d opihxbom 'lu@&m"*gredy#ly'grn@om pt&d opimul bmOwEil yg;aptyly@ yg;apjicifupö Ny@ly[i? ar-ightm;? yAA teElo kawok "arok-a/2surulum;blao;aom w&m;wlu? pulP0' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH0' yg' @ toOPjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih o@om ynmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' @ xlx@fi o@om OZ@OPjzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOP ynm[hom tvi@a&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawmh yg;apoiwih r*@pimul t&[wir*wlhatmif yg;aply@jzpi yg;apjicifupö Ny@lumi f ul qijciwih uwOPi jzplylu@ Oeclly@ rellum;awmirwmyg? opinav;yg;ESpyly@ opOPi upOPi uwOPqlwih OPblyg; av;vl tm;vl jynpbih;ygly@ tJD OPblyg; av;vlul xyly@ tusOfckyl tm;jzih 1/2s fjyOdr, / aqmi fkl rsm;ulqly@ 1/2sf&r, / yXraqmi fkl lullqllu&r, /

(1) a/2saemulumv? r*tcPrbi? av;opim? olvm opOPi

]gu 'lu@pimyl 'gu ork, opimyl 'gu ed&m"opimyl 'gu r*@pimyl}vl 'lul opinav;yg;ul olvm[m opimOPy? 'bpOPi r*blra&mutd a/2stzluvl jzplw, / omOursm;rnawmh ed&m"opim r*@pimwlu a/2stzlu okwr, tvltm;jzilom jzplw, / ed&m"opimul r*tcPrbi vl rsu@rifiuf tmlyvsuf olw, / usewih opimokyg;ulawmh r*tcPrbi ylljcm;ojcifupö y, jcif upö yg;apjicifupö Ny@aomtm;jzih orlydw, / tJ Mij Nybylu@ (w@k upawm-v) t|uxmwlrin jyqkm;ygw, / r*ba&mutlydw@emulrin oyluawmh tx@ajymp&m rlygbl? xi/2in;ygw, / 'galumih]a/2saemulumvm? r*tcPrbi? av;opim? olvmopOPi}vl qlwmygy? 'kvd aqmi fkl lullqllu&r, /

(2) obih y, bih qluf; yg;oih oES hupOPi

]lu@ ylljcm;i obihon? ork, ul y, bih on? ed&m"ul rsu@rifiufyvsuf qlub&mut oihon? r*lu@ rih@Eheü jzplyg;apoih on}vl olvm[mopinav;yg;ESpyly@ iyoih iyxluwih upubul olwupOPy? t&d r*bl ra&muta;rd a/2stzlu Oyo em/2beql umvrin jzplap? r/2&ao;ru jzplap jzplwOPy? 'galumih oES h-vll qlkm;ygw, / oES ley jzpes[m oabmtm;jzih twwlygy? upav;yg; ESpylunh ih oES &r, Mij teu&w, / upOPhav;yg;ES h pylunh ih jzpes &r, Mij teu&ygw, / aemulqll wwd aqmi fkl lullqllu&r, /

(3) uplydvü ? Ny@lumi fjri ? ac:w@luwOPi

avmutvlyupaw@in iyvlylydwitcg Ny@lyM obvlyl ylljcm;i ojcifupö y, jcifupö rsu@rifiufyjcifupö jzplyg;apjicifupö qlwih 'lupav;yg; Ny@b@;witcg Ny@b@;allumif jyelvsnlydqijciw, / tJ gyp@OuPmOPlygy? tJD OPiul uxOPM ac:ygw, / uw-iytyfi Ny@onul@OP-obn? uwOP-iytylydwmut olwOPM qlwlygw, /

, cājymclwm[m opāav;yg;Eš pylyjzpwḫ opŌPī 4-yg;? upŌPī 4-yg;? uwŌPī 4-yg;? aygiŌPī 12-yg;ygy/ tJD 12-yg;xḫn opŌPjzpyḫy iyoiḫvḫ upō 4-yg;uḫ pḫpḫn okm;blu tvēfta&Budygw, ? 'gallumiḫ tJD upō 4-yg;eḫ opŌPī 4-yg;lyḫyNaqmi ḫḫf 4-cluḫxyḫy qḫu&Ōḫr, /

(1) 'luḫopāuḫyḫ tjc;ī o&on? pōbḫwmuḫy&ḫmy#ḫ0"
ac:on/

(2) ork, opāuḫy, &on? pōly, ḫvmuḫyif
y[mey#ḫ0" ac:on/

(3) eḫ&m"opāuḫrsuḫrḫuḫy&on? pōḫsuḫrḫuḫ
iyvmuḫopū&ḫ my#ḫ0" ac:on/

(4) r*ḫopāuḫrḫbEḫeḫū jzpyḫ;ap&on? pōḫjzpyḫ;
apwmuḫyif bmŌemy#ḫ0" ac:on/

t&ḫ r*ḫPū opāav;yg;uḫwlyḫi eubḫyḫ

t&ḫ r*ḫ cPū eḫ&m"opāuḫbm rsuḫrḫuḫftm/ḫyī obn? useḫwḫpōḫyḫ;wḫi y&ḫmy#ḫ0"ḫ
y[mey#ḫ0"ḫ bmŌemy#ḫ0"qḫvḫ ojcifupōḫyḫ;lyḫaom tm;jziḫom obn? 'gallumiḫ (wḫk upāwm
y#ḫ0a"m a[mwḫ eḫ&a" tm&rPy#ḫ0a"m) oḫyḫ;wḫi upḫyḫaomtm;jziḫ obn? eḫ&m"ū tm/ḫyāom
tm;jziḫobnḫ-vḫ t|uxmrḫ jyqḫk;wmygy/ tJD ḫoyḫt wḫi aqmi ḫḫf 2-cluḫyḫ qḫu&r, /

(5) av;opārs wyg;rḫ r*ḫu ojriḫvḫ /

(6) y#ḫ0"? av;upō ḫyḫḫu tm;vḫyif

tJD t&ḫ r*ḫPrḫvlyif Ōyó em/ḫocluf cPrḫv 'luḫopāwgy;uḫ tm/ḫyvsuf olvmeḫ useḫwḫ
opāḫyḫ;wḫi vḫ ojcifupō ḫyḫobḫ;w, / ḫyḫyḫuawmḫ tepō 'luḫtewāḫ o&wḫtm/ḫi epō ok twāḫ
xirsvḫyḫ Eḫboubm, mrnh wPḫn[m jzpcḫr/ḫawmlyḫ cḫyḫi ḫḫf, / tJg[m w' *ḫy[mey#ḫ0"y/ tJD
ḫob&wḫ tm/ḫi epō ok twāḫ xirribḫrḫ;rnḫ tŌzḫrḫpī ocḫ& ŌḫmPponḫvḫvḫ jzpcḫr/ḫawmlyḫ
cḫyḫi ḫḫfobḫ;w, / tJg[m w' *eḫ&m"uḫ ḫyḫapaomtm;jziḫ qḫuḫ&muḫvm rsuḫrḫuḫyḫwmy? tepō 'luḫ
tewāḫ olvḫ Ōyó emr*ḫ/ḫyḫ;[m ḫwḫḫḫ ḫwḫḫḫ rḫbEḫeḫrḫ jzpyḫ;w, / tJg[m bmŌemy#ḫ0"y/
'gallumiḫ Ōyó em cPrḫv 'luḫopāuḫ tm/ḫyvsuf oḫzḫzih useḫopāwḫvḫ y[meḫ opū&ḫ mḫ
bmŌemqḫvḫ y#ḫ0" upḫyḫaomtm;jziḫ opāav;yg;uḫ obnḫvḫyḫ qḫEḫyḫgw, / , aeḫ opāav;yg;owŌPī
oḫyḫ;av;vḫuḫajymvwmv jynḫpḫbḫ;ygḫyḫ t cḫvḫ awmḫawmḫumobḫ;lyḫ 'ḫe&mwḫḫyḫ &yḫyḫ w&m;otḫpḫ

p "rḫmwm&m;awmḫuḫuḫ ḫḫopḫ em, ḫsvom;ḫu&aom "rḫŌeubḫvḫuḫ apwemwḫn tḫfḫtmEk
abmḫlumiḫ, ckv&m;em y&ḫwftaygiḫ olawmḫuḫiḫwḫbnḫ jriḫl ḫum;rl tḫḫom 'luḫopāw&m;wḫuḫ
yḫ tjc;ī oEḫḫtmif ḫrsvEḫ ḫuojziḫ rḫwḫ tvḫḫḫyaom t&ḫ r*ŌPī zḫŌPī eḫḫeḫḫsi jreḫpḫ
qḫuḫ&muḫyḫgap/

om"ḫ....?om"ḫ....?om"ḫ..../

"rḫmwm&m;awmḫuḫ owir yḫḫ ḫyḫyḫ

uvll qlygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;EShajym&, if tJD Oqqlvjynlrwll rd uqlevjynbael nolu
eleuvifcge0 t½Pwufcge0 t&[wir*0lra&muao;rdtceftxdlvllqlygw, /

'0vl re0awmrtsufjih xkuapmapm 'lu&p&d mtusilull usihewlefu Oerclbntrn qib0 yif
r½awmbtvlv oapygw, / tJtrn tje0kyg;qlvmu opmwyg;wyg;ü op0Pí up0Pí uw0Pí
qlvll '0kyg;ull qlvmygy? tjcift&m 12-yg; qlvmuawmh tJD 0P0kyg;ull opmav;yg;ES h
ajrñuyf;ly0&wll tJD 0P0kyg;&ll oyltjcift&m 12-yg;yyg/ tJ0vl opmwyg;wyg;ü oyltjcift&m 0kyg;pd
½vllt w0uf opmav;yg;rdn oyltjcift&m 12-yg;½v, vl q0wll a½stzll aemultzll 0Prsm;ES lwug
t&[wir*0Pí[m [kwllfr0p0n ojriwll , xmbw0Pí tjrifygy? tJD 0Pí tjrif aumifaumif
pilu, p0n rjzpao;or0 umvywvl b&m;tjzpf or0oarh"0Píull &ly0 oylvll Oerclho;yg0tvl
b, frnvlqawmh' 0vmuxrhnygy/

'0vmuxrh wfc0buwl to0Píxulvl ewaw0l ½0ew, ? w&m;awm\ qellusilbuí
rm&ewqlvmvll ½0ew, ? tJD ewaw0kul rm&ewxul0Pí up0Pí uw0Píqlvll 0Pí tjrif
aumifaumif oel½spilul, p0n rjzpao;rlumvuvll qlygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;ES h
ajym&, if tJD Oqqlvjynlrwll rd uqlevjynbael nolu eleuvifcge0 t½Pwufcge0 t&[wir*0l
ra&muao;rdtceftxdlvllqlygw, /

'0vl re0awmrtsufjih xkuapmapm 'lu&p&d mtusilull usihewlefu Oerclbntrn qib0 yif
r½awmbtvlv oapygw, / tJtrn tje0kyg;qlvmu opmwyg;wyg;ü op0Pí up0Pí uw0Pí
qlvll '0kyg;ull qlvmygy? tjcift&m 12-yg; qlvmuawmh tJD 0P0kyg;ull opmav;yg;ES h
ajrñuyf;ly0&wll tJD 0P0kyg;&ll oyltjcift&m 12-yg;yyg/ tJ0vl opmwyg;wyg;ü oyltjcift&m 0kyg;pd
½vllt w0uf opmav;yg;rdn oyltjcift&m 12-yg;½v, vl q0wll a½stzll aemultzll 0Prsm;ES lwug
t&[wir*0Pí
[m [kwllfr0p0n ojriwll , xmbw0Pí tjrifygy? tJD 0Pí tjrif aumifaumif pilu, p0n rjzpao;or0
umvywvl b&m;tjzpf or0oarh"0Píull &ly0 oylvll Oerclho;yg0tvl b, frnvlqawmh' 0vmuxl
rnygy/

'0vmuxrh wfc0buwl to0Píxulvl ewaw0l ½0ew, ? w&m;awm\ qellusilbuí
rm&ewqlvmvll ½0ew, ? tJD ewaw0kul rm&ewxulwfc0buwl 0Píynmvl xufruwll jA [0aw0l
½0ew, ? rjynp0n pilu, ao;yeí b&m;tjzplull Oech if tJD ewaw0l rm&ewES lwug jA [0aw0l
apm' u
wujcife ar;jrefpppjcife p0rjcifulywllt cg alyvnátmif rajz½s fEí aybt? tJD ewaw0l rm&ewES h
jA [0aw0l qlvmu vaw0l redpyvll xm;vlyg0bawmh '0urñajray:u vlavmur0vl orP trncl
jAm [P trnclvl &aoh &[efaw0l orjwaw0l ½0ew, ? vaw0l or0vewvlac:wllrifaw0l ½0ew, ?
tjcm;vaw0l ½0ew, ? tJD yk0vaw0l ar;jrefpppí, if alyvnátmif rajz½s fEí aybt/ tJ 0cw0wlefu
tw0vl tem*wí yplv0f tuelvull olw, vl Oecheluwll y&Puó y tp½vll *Píq&mbudaw0l
u, ?
tJ 0&mbudaw0l &[efynm½aw0l vlynm½aw0l rifaw0l ar;jrefpppí llwllt cg alyvnátmif rajz½s fEí f
lubl? tJ 0vl jzpEí lw, / wce0u Ar jrwp0n b&m;uawmif yaoe' Daumovrif0bu0]]b0rll a*gwarm
-t½s ía*gwronlvn? tEkv&H or0oarh"0 tveftur½0 tjrwlqjzpaom or0oarh"0Píqlvll
b&m;tjzplull tboríe' gwaaw0ly0 oylvll &ly0 lí? y#Zmemvl Oechlygovm;]]vl rif t½0ft Ogeí tay:pd
taejih vfrny0 ar;jrefpppíao;w, / tJ 0cw0wlefu y&Puó y tp½vll *Píq&mbudaw0l m
omrmevaw0l 0rñawmh b&m;tjzplull &&wifwif Oechlyrh yaoe' Daumovrif0bu0 ar:wllt cgluawmh
tJ 0Píq&mbudaw0l Oercl0ublvl 'galumih tJD *Píq&mbudaw0l mif b&m;tjzpf Oercllyeí
t½s ía*gwr [m touvl i, ao;w, ? &[efaywll Ogvl Eao;w, ? 'gawmif s b&m;tjzpf Oech0; ovm;
vl xyqilyawmawmif ppplygao;w, / 'gayrh Ar jrwp0n b&m;uawmh tpptrefzpaewllt w0uf alyvnát
atmif ajz½s fEí lygw, ? tJ 0vl ajz½s fEí wllt w0uf tJ 0tce0uply0 aumovrif0bu0 [m jrwp0n b&m;xh
o&P*í aqmu0vny0 Oygoum jzplvmclygw, / tJ 0vl ppprnyk0vaw0l ½0ewmull &n½0 lydawmh
]]ewaw0l ½0 rm&ew0vl ½0 jA [0aw0l ½0ewll avmuxrh &aoh &[efaw0l orjwaw0l 0nlyif rifaw0l
vaw0l ½0ewll ow0gtaygi xrh Oerclho;allumi}} re0awmrlygw, /

tJ pum;jzih tppftrf r[kvao;or0 umvywvM Oerckbiwltwuf OerckbMumi{uH odpyg w, / tJ M Oerckbo;yH relawmryDawmh Oerckbiwltcsef a&muwltcgurs OerckawmrfMumi{uH / 'Bwrelawmrygw, /

b&m;tjzpf OerckawmryH

, avm p acg ar bu@0 Earokpwlok t&d oapiok {OH wly&DyH 'g' omum&H , xmbwH OP' ó eH oDok H ta[mod txm[H bu@0 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[@u oó rP jAm[P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , tEkw&H orfioarh''ò t bbrfa' g vdypinmod

bu@0-&[efwH , avm p acg-tMuitcgur? ar-igtm;? Earok pwlok t&d oapiok-p av;yg:aom t&d opwvLi? {OH-poll Oeck a[mLum;clonitwif? wly&DyH 'g' omum&H-tjyebkyg;ES h tjcift&m 12-yg;½aom? , xmbwH OP' ó eH [kwvH rfpò ojrjcion? Og-[kwvH rfpò totjribn? oDok H ta[mod-aumifpò piLU, clvlyD Og-aumifaumifpiLU, pò jzpay:clvlyD tx-xbH totjriifpiLU, áomtçgü? t[Higon? oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[@u-ewfawv/ ½ rm&ewv/½ JA[fawv/ ½ aom avmuxLi? oó rPjAm[P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , -orP jAm[P [k Oeckeo&aok [efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif orfvewf[ac:aom rifwES h vlv/½aom owDgtaygi;xLi? tEkw&H okuvtvftur'½ tjrwwqjzpaom? orfioarh''ò rfpò uH wvH bdom OPuH Og-rfpò uH wvH bonh b&m;tjzpuH t bbrfa' gve-odvlyD &vlyD a&muwvlyD [li? ypbmod bu@0-&Dpò trfDecklygonf &[efwH

'Bwrelawmjzih azmfy allujimawmrvmuawmh t&d opm av;yg;wES pylyD obih okLwvH opÓPu av;yg;ç upÓPu av;yg;ç uwÓPu av;yg;tm;jzih oytjcift&m 12-yg; ½vH, xmbw OPi tjriáumifaumif piLU, pò jzpwltcgurs tjrwwqjzpwH orfioarh''ÓPuH odvlyD &vlyD b&m;tjzpuH a&muwvlyD Oerckawmrvltallumi{ allujimr@Lum;avmrvmygy? tJ M OeckMujimawmrv wmuvl t&yá'o wptwvyl rtrfion r[kvb? wefclvbuD OPvkufruH ewfawv/½ w&m;avmN qelusi bufzpwH rm&ewv/½ tvfclvclvbuDyD OPv tvfkufruH JA[fawv/ ½ ewh avmu''mvf wckvtrb &Dpò allujimawmrygw, ? ynm'½ &aoh &[efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif yif wefcltmPmbuH ririfawv/½ tjc;vawv/ ½ ewh vlvmuw&yvtrfv OeckMujimawmrygw, f-wH

tJ D pum;&yfzih rnbñewfzppap? rm&ewfzppap? JA[fjzppap r, kbuh'½vGf ar;jrefpppEh lw, ? rnbñh &aoh &[efjzppap? rnbñh ojrwwfzppap? rnbñh rijzppap? rnbñh ynm'½ vjzppap r, kbuh ½vGf ar;jrefpppEh lw, ? ar;jrefpppbrul aylvn&tmiif ajz½str, bkvH &n½G tsuef &Dpò allujimclMumi{ azmfyygw, / tvfáv;euH allujimcsufygb/ tJ M allujimazmfywmuvl rppprqijciyl ½kvv&uf allujimazmfywm r[kvb? ypaOuPmOPjzih ppprqi jci lyDrS OeckMujimawmrvcsufzppallumi{uH / 'Bwrelawmryjyfygw, /

ef'kcyf pum;awmf

ÓPOö ye ar ' ó eH O' yg' d]]tulyj ar Otrkva t, rEtrm ZmwH ewt' gedyleA@Og}} wH

ar-igtm;? ÓPOö ye ' ó eH tod tjriif qijciÓPbnvnt? O' yg' d-jzpay:clvD (uE@tb, bol jzpbent[h) ar-ig\? Otrkva-udavomrs vGvjcion? tulyj-rysuEh fawmlyD (ig\udavomrs vGvjrmufci[m t&[wir*fi t&[wzv/½zih vGvjrmufcijzpw, ? ½ypsnef t½ypsnefsm;jzih vGvjrmufcifubH Oup@-a0;u@½H vGvjrmufcifr[w? orlapá-tuifrnH tjrpywv vGvjrmufci f jzpwltjiif y#y@ 'd-wzef NrtfapwH vGvjrmufci f vjzpw, ? 'gallumiH rysuEh fawmlyD;vH 'Bwrelawmryjyfygw, /

tao0em p Amvme# y@vme0o ao0em/ yZm p yZe# me# {whr*vrkwr#q#vr*fvokv*gxmi
vrluwlulrrDjci? ynm1/2vluulrDjci? yaZmXlulowvlu yaZmJci? pobyg;onf jrwaom r*vmrnX -
[li r*fvmo1/2vrlubm jyawmrlw, ? rrdvii rDhavm yaZmavm# [li wluwefcsulum; rygay?
obomv) xblwluwefawmrlonv), &ygw, /

tJ#nftwlfyif 'D'r@lUmw&m;awmBu wluwefcsuhygaomv) tzltpe# 2-yg;wluul
rcOfuyh# rZlry#y'gtusiivrftul igb&m;x#xGfodmly#v# a[m&mrsv) igb&m;vlyif oifwlv
tzltpe# 2-yg;ul pe#y, lu&r, ? rZlry#y'gtusiivrftwlf usi lu&r, fv# n#lUmw;wluwefawm
rlw, M# , &ygw, /

]]rZlry#y'gtusi luynmrsubul jzpbawwfon))ponjzih a[m&mrsv) rZlry#y'g tusiivrftul
usi h if oifwlvsmv) ynmrsub jzplyvGf x#jcm;wlt oOPrsm;jzpay: i e#h#ul rsuar#ufyE# bonftxd
tus#x#rsm;ul&ygvr, fponjzih, &ygw, /

r*1/2p#y;ul o1/2v#xwfy&mrsv) olv orm"d ynm r*1/2rsm;ul jzplyg;ap&r, M# n#lUmw;w, M#
, &ygw, /

aemu#y#awmh 'lu@p#n\ o1/2yul xwfyawmrlwltcg tJ#lu@p#w&m;awwul o#tmif tm;xw&ef
n#lUmw;awmrlw, M# , &w, ? ork , op#n\ o1/2yul a[m&mrsv) tJ#v&m;ul y, &ef n#lUmw;w, M#
, &ygw, ? ed&m"op#n r*1/2op#wul a[m&mrsv) r*1/2op#ul r#bE#er# jzplyg;ap#y#awmh ed&m"op#ul
rsuar#ufu# bwb#tmif tm;x#&ef n#lUmw;w, M# , &ygw, /

tJ#u#emuf opOP#v;yg;ul a[m&mrsv) tJ# op#av;yg;ulv# opOP# 4-yg;jzpb#tmif
tm;xw&ef n#lUmw;w, M# , &ygw, / upOP#v;yg;ul a[m&mrsv) 'lu@p#ul tepo paom
tjci#t&mjzih y#fjcm;o#tmif 1/2&ef n#lUmw;w, M# , &ygw, ? 'guawmh tv#xi1/2#;ygw, ?]y#&n, #
y#fjcm;o#rnh w&m;))v# a[mvluawmh]tJ# 'lu@p#w&m;ul y#fjcm;o#tmif tm;xw&r, } q#vm
tv#xi1/2#;aeygw, ? tJ# 'lu@p#q#vmuv) Zmw#-tp Oyg'geuE#-tq#v#v#baww&m;aw;jzpb#lumi#
a1/2y#fu xwfy#y#jzpb#w#ul r#v#bE#er# jri#l M#;rpon# taejzih xi1/2#;jzpay:aew# w&m;rsm;
jzpb#lumi#v) oE#lygw, ? 'galumi# jri#l M#;r#l pon# jzpay:w#f# tepo paom tjci#t&mjzih y#fjcm;
o#tmif 1/2&r, q#vmv) em;vnE#lygw, / r*1/2op#ul jzplyg;ap#y#on#w&m;v# a[m&mrsv) jri#l M#;r#l
paom Oyg'geuE# 'lu@p#w&m;awwul 1/2o#y# jzplyg;ap&r, q#vm em;vnE#lygw, / ork , op#ul
y, f#y#on#w&m;v# a[m&mrsv) tr#b#jzpb#tmif 'lu@p#w&m;awwul 1/2ci#jzih , ifw&m;wlu
E#boubm, m#ul y, &r, q#vmem;vnE#lygw, / ed&m"op#ul rsuar#ufy#y#on# w&m;v#
a[m&mrsv) 'lu@p#w&m;awwul tr#ftw#f# o#tmif 1/2li Oyg'o em#1/2awwul y#;ap#y#v#f# aemu#q#u
ed&m"op#ulrsuar#ufaw#&r, q#vmul#em;vnE#lygw, /

jrwp#b&m;u ul #awm#v#f rZlry#y'gac:w# r*1/2p#y;ul y#;ap#y# 'v#v# olv#mw, q#vmul
a[mvluawmh w&m;emy#&owawwul jrwp#b&m;vlyif r*1/2p#y;w&m;awwul igw#y#;apv#f igw#v#
jrwp#b&m;vlyif ob#on#ul o#v#r, M# em;vnE#lygw, / Oyrmt#;jzih v#va, m#u
aq#aumif#ul rD&v# a&m#gaysu#lumi# ajymv#ftvm;wl a&m#g#eobawwul igw#v# tJ#dq;ul#v#f
a&m#gaysu#r, q#vm em;vn#uov#y#y#

tJ#v#efu w&m;em y#&owaww# m w&m;O#em#y#awmh w&m;x#&oi&x#l#v# y#&v#x#aww#
jzpb#w#ul , c#b#f#u#ajym#v#f# em;vnE#lygw, ? em;vn#v#v#f#v# jzpb#l#y#em#f 'lu@p#
w&m;awwul 1/2y#awmh Oyg'o emOP# tpO#ftw#f#w#ly# x#ubon#tm;av#mp# t#d r*av;yg;jzih ed&m"
op# e#h#v&m;x#ulrsuar#ufiy#o#;luw, M#rsv, E#lygw, /

, ck b#f#u#a[mv# w&m;ul oabmayguf em;vn#u#v# oawm#aumifaww#v# jzpb# 1/2y#em#q#v#
Oyg'geuE# 'lu@p#w&m;awwul y#fjcm;oE#tmif 1/2rsv#y#;rsm;aom#;jzih t#d op#av;yg;ul
ob#on#v#f# o#v#f#t#d r*#v#w&m;x#rsm;ul#o#;M#r# , #r#;r#e#o#csmygw, /

raEbi h SUEllawmh aomwmywlr*Jzih y, ftyonh 'dd OpdupawESH tyg, fvm;allumif &m* ponfwwl tm;1/2bae;or0 umvywvM Olyó em1/2baeonmVl aomwmywlrÓPjzih eAheul rjriEh ba;bt? rsupd h wfbvnu zhuG hEbi h Sbaevl tqifull rjriEh bovhayg Olyó emÓPí &ibefynpwwltcgrñ tJD 'dd OpdupawESH tyg, fvm;allumif &m*ponfaw[m tm;enf;ob;w, ? 'gallumih eAheul rjriEh átmi f raEbi h SUEllawmbt? rsupd h wfbvmyg;ob;whitcg rjriEh átmi f rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmhayg tJwlt cgrñ aomwmywlr*ÓPíu eAheul rsuabñuawwgrñlyð jzpay:vmw, ? tJwlt eAheul rjriEh jzpay:Ellavmuátmi f tpfoww&wmulyif (O&Z) jrluifw, ? (Owrv) tnpftallu;uifw, M qllw, M, biygw, V

Olyó emjzih tpfuley, lyDrSr*ÓPíu y, bnf

'Ml , jci fzi h "rpuw&m;rsupd qllwmESH vl oibavmñhñwlygw, ? (wó wlt OyEobmOH Oemo, rmeñ , ofñ wlt wlt avmuð avmukw&ÓPH OlyZlvjvqllwñ Obk it*í ('k-330) (yXrñ avmuð ÓaPe , xmAvñ y[bar0 avmukw&ÓPH yZ[w] a1/2Sobñ avmuðOlyó emÓPíu tpf;tm; 1/2br0 y, fxm;lyðomjzpwñ uðvomul avmukw&mr*ÓPíu tjrpjwy, bnf-vll qllwñ Obk it*r[m#lum wESH vl nlygw, V

Olyó emÓPíuyl r*ÓPíjzplvmw, f

'bae&mrñ txl owlyp&muawmh avmukw&mr*ÓPí qllwmvl wjcm;u vmllyð jzpay:vm r[kvlob? a1/2Sa1/2Spivrs qucblyð aemuðemuplvrs; jzplmovñ Olyó emÓPírs qucblyð jzpay:vmwmy? {uwiñf t&tm;jzicqñ if Olyó emÓPíuyl r*ÓPíjzplvmw, Mvl qllwlygw, ? tJguñ txl owly&r, V 'gallumih Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih tiftm;enf;awñ 'dd Opdupñ tpf;om uðvomjrl tnpftallu; aw[m eAheul rjriátmi f rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmulyif jrltnpftallu; uifw, M qllwñlumif rsví, biygyV

rZilyPño jA[ñ, bkwí (346)ññ atmur*bohy;uñ "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qllw, ? Oy&lyPñopV&m[lavmOg'okví (327)ññ t&d r*ZMÓPí av;yg;uñ "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qlygw, f wlt tJD txur*ÓPírs;uñ jrltnpftallu; uifw, jyvñ qllwawwñvñ Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih umr&m*Asy'g' ponfwwl tiftm;enñ eAheul rjriátmi f raEbi h SUEllawmulyif (O&Z Owrv) qllw, M , biygw, ? , ckwñ euñeñeñ pppf ajymqñe&wmuvl wjcm;allumih r[kvlygb? t&d r*ÓPíqllwm wjcm;rs vmllyðjzplvm r[kvlob? Olyó emÓPísyif yuwlyeð , tpf;jzih jzpay:vmw, qllwm em;vñf apcsi vlygyV

tJD "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr*ÓPíu b, MzpbvM qllwmñ, H uðork , "rP oAñ wlt eð&m""rEjzpjci foabm1/2vñ w&m;[br0[m ckyjci foabm 1/2vmcsntyM ojri fvsul jzplygw, f wlt tJwlt ojri fvmu Eñrsñw, ? 0', Añ ÓPponi jzpburñ 1/2wñf 1/2wñf jzpzplyð csufcityif ysufsubñ;wmulcsñf awlbae&wlt wul jzpay:vmor0[m ckyfysubñ;wmcsntyM Olyó emÓPjzih ojri fvmuwrñy? ocñ1/2ayurÓPí &ibefynpwwltcgrñ rjywjzpbawñ (y0wac;) 1/2yemrft, ON cPrpl ysufsubñ;wmul obae, if 1/2yemrbocñ&vñOcsñññ wñ oabmxul ouDiobñ;ovñ ojriobñ;w, ? tJwlt ojriobñ;wm[m eAheññññ "mwlabmull rsuabñuawwlyð ojriobñ;wmy? tJD tgrñ jzpzpbor0 aw[m tuleM ckyñññ uifqllwobñ;whitaejzilyñ ojri&w, ? 'gu t&d r*ÓPjzih ojri fvmwrñy? "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr*ÓPíjzply[m , cñjymcñwñ ojri fyeññññññ 'kwð ojri fñwñf ojriñyð jzpbñ;wmygy? 'gallumih aomwmywlr*boñ a&muñwltcgrñ 1/2yemrbocñ&awG tuleM ckyñññ uifqllwvñ oabmxbl a&muobñ;whitaejzih xi1/2ñ;ygw, V tJwlt aomwmywlr*ÓPjzih ojriobñ; if jzpay:or0[m ckyfysufwmsntyM owñ ÓPftjriM cññbñ;wmy? txur*ÓPírs;jzih oylñññ enñwlygy? 'gallumih pV&m[lavmOg'okvíññ r*ÓPíav;yg;vñ jzplyul (O&Z Owrvñ "rpuw&O' yg' d]], H uðork , "rP oAñ wlt eð&m""rEjvñ xywlyjyqñm;ygw, V

t̥s̥aum@n aomwmyw̥*ÓP&yul̥ jlyw̥emuf "r̥m̥okw&m;awm̥t̥m; aumi f̥s̥ay;y̥k
ponf̥sm;ul̥of̥g, emwifrax&jrw̥w̥u 'b̥jx̥m;lygw, f̥

ewfA [̥w̥laumi f̥s̥ay;y̥k

y0w̥w̥ p ye b*0wm "r̥p̥au̥ibr̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0o̥k̥
]]{w̥h b*0wm Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywae r̥t'ga, r̥Ek̥w̥H "r̥p̥ul̥
y0w̥w̥H ty#0w̥k̥ HoraPe Og jAm [̥P̥e Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og
jA [̥Em Og auepdOg avmuo̥f̥E̥

p ye-tx̥r̥svz̥g̥ ium;? b*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? "r̥p̥au̥i-w&m;pul̥bu̥l̥ y0w̥w̥-vn̥ap̥
tyly̥vwaom̥ (w&m;pul̥b̥q̥w̥m w&m;ul̥ x̥x̥g̥{od̥w̥m̥r̥w̥h y#̥a0"ÓPEsh a[moiw̥h t̥jci̥t̥&m̥
ponul̥ od̥w̥m̥r̥w̥h a' oemÓP̥f̥'ÓP̥f̥ 2-yg; jz̥p̥al̥umi̥f̥ t̥|x̥mu z̥g̥j̥x̥m;ygw, ? "r̥p̥m̥okw̥
w&m;ul̥ a[mawm̥r̥j̥ci̥f̥zi̥h x̥w̥w&m;pul̥bu̥l̥ vn̥apon̥f̥ r̥ny̥gow̥k̥ went̥ teuf̥je&v̥i̥) "r̥p̥au̥i
"r̥p̥m̥w&m;awm̥ul̥ y0w̥w̥-a[m̥tyly̥vwaom̥ br̥̥ a' Og-aj̥r̥ji̥u̥ wn̥aom̥ ew̥w̥bn̥? o' H̥
aumi f̥s̥ay;ol̥ul̥ t̥Ek̥ a0o̥k̥-wiy̥d̥euf̥ au;al̥um̥uavule̥ly̥ (u̥E̥ t̥b, b̥l̥enf̥[h)

avmuo̥f̥avmu̥ü? ty#0w̥k̥ HoraPe Og jAm [̥P̥e Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og jA [̥Em Og auepd
Og-orP̥ tr̥n̥cb̥jz̥p̥ap̥ jAm [̥P̥ tr̥n̥cb̥jz̥p̥ap̥ ew̥jz̥p̥ap̥ r̥m̥&ew̥jz̥p̥ap̥ jA [̥jz̥p̥ap̥ t̥jcm;wp̥w̥a, mu̥f̥
jz̥p̥ap̥ r̥jye̥p̥ap̥E̥l̥f̥ r̥wm;jr̥p̥E̥l̥aom̥? t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ok̥u̥ft̥v̥e̥ft̥j̥rw̥r̥h̥om̥? {w̥h "r̥p̥ul̥p̥w&m;pul̥ul̥ Og-
p̥ "r̥p̥m̥w&m;awm̥ul̥ b*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod̥ H̥Am&mPod̥ H̥le, jz̥p̥aom̥? Eoywae
r̥t'ga, -Eoywern̥aom̥ r̥t'g0e̥b̥awm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H̥-vn̥ap̥tyf̥-a[mawm̥r̥t̥y̥av̥ly̥ Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥ au;al̥um̥
uavule̥ly̥

br̥̥e̥l̥ a' Oge̥l̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥ pm̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&mZ̥l̥um̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0o̥k̥ly/ pm̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&mZ̥l̥um̥e̥l̥ a' Oge̥l̥
o' H̥ok̥w̥h̥ w̥m̥Ow̥d̥om̥ a' Og/y/ , m̥rm̥ a' Og/y/ w̥b̥w̥ma' Og/y/ e̥r̥f̥e̥&w̥l̥ a' Og/y/ y&e̥r̥v̥o0o̥w̥l̥ a' Og/y/
jAm [̥Em, l̥um̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0o̥k̥]]{w̥h b*0wm Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywae r̥t'ga, t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ "r̥p̥ul̥
y0w̥w̥H̥ ty#0w̥k̥ HoraPe Og/y/ auepdOg avmuo̥f̥E̥

br̥̥e̥l̥ a' Oge̥l̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥-aj̥r̥wn̥e̥w̥w̥l̥ aumi f̥s̥ay; au;al̥um̥b̥ul̥ l̥um;ule̥f̥ ?
pm̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&mZ̥l̥uma' Og-pw̥r̥ [̥m̥&mZ̥l̥ ew̥w̥bn̥? o' H̥-aumi f̥s̥ay;ol̥ul̥ t̥Ek̥ ma0o̥k̥-wiy̥d̥euf̥ au;al̥um̥
uavule̥ly̥/ pm̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&mZ̥l̥um̥e̥l̥ a' Oge̥l̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥-pw̥r̥ [̥m̥&mZ̥ew̥w̥l̥ aumi f̥s̥ay;au;al̥um̥b̥ul̥
l̥um;ule̥f̥ ? w̥m̥Ow̥d̥om̥ a' Og-w̥m̥Ow̥d̥om̥ew̥w̥bn̥/y/ , m̥r̥ma' Og-, m̥rm̥ ew̥w̥bn̥/y/ w̥b̥w̥m̥ a' Og-
w̥b̥w̥m̥ew̥w̥bn̥/y/ e̥r̥f̥e̥&w̥l̥ a' Og-e̥r̥f̥e̥&w̥ew̥w̥bn̥/y/ y&e̥r̥v̥o0o̥w̥l̥ a' Og-y&e̥r̥v̥o0o̥w̥l̥ew̥w̥
w̥bn̥/y/ jA [̥Em, l̥um̥ a' Og-jA [̥̥ ew̥w̥bn̥? o' H̥-aumi f̥s̥ay;ol̥ul̥ t̥Ek̥ ma0o̥k̥-wiy̥d̥euf̥ au;al̥um̥
uavule̥ly̥ (u̥E̥ t̥b, b̥l̥enf̥[h)

avmuo̥f̥avmu̥ü? ty#0w̥k̥ ly/ auepd Og-orP̥ tr̥n̥cb̥jz̥p̥ap̥/y/ t̥jcm;wp̥w̥a, mu̥f̥jz̥p̥ap̥
r̥jye̥p̥ap̥E̥l̥f̥ r̥wm;jr̥p̥E̥l̥aom̥? t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ok̥u̥ft̥v̥e̥ft̥j̥rw̥r̥h̥om̥? {w̥h "r̥p̥ul̥p̥w&m;pul̥ul̥ Og-p̥
"r̥p̥m̥w&m;awm̥ul̥ b*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywaer̥t'ga, -Am&mPod̥ H̥le, f̥
Eoywern̥aom̥ r̥t'g0e̥b̥awm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H̥-vn̥ap̥tyf̥-a[mawm̥r̥t̥y̥av̥ly̥ Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥ au;al̥um̥uavule̥
ly̥

Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥ awe caPe awe r̥k̥ l̥awe , m0jA [̥̥vmum oa' g̥
t̥Ḁk̥z̥

Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥? E̥ [̥-pavmu̥ü? awe caPe x̥t̥P̥zi̥h̥ awe r̥k̥ l̥awe-x̥t̥k̥ w̥jzi̥h̥ oa' g̥
aumi f̥s̥ay;al̥um̥b̥on̥f̥ , m0 jA [̥̥vmum-jA [̥̥j̥yn̥w̥l̥at̥mi? t̥Ḁk̥z̥j̥ye̥E̥w̥u̥av̥ly̥

awe va, e y#bH- t|uxmü r½

«tb'd'meusrfrñ vuzsp q, wuf umvull cP 1-cl k qñ? 10-cPul v, 1-cl 10-v, ul cPv, 1-cl xl cPv, 10-ul 1-rk kw [li vnfqñ? xlt qtt&tm;jizih wprk kw umvonf cPaygif waxmir ½&mwUf tb, bU, bi lygoenf [rl-y#brQ gr*ft |uxmü]awe caPemwd Opel xlt Pjizih [bom pum;uU Oaaoawñ-txtyi? awe rk lawemvde-xlt kwjzih [li? Okwñ-qtt yayon? rk kwocj awe-rl kw [k qtt yfom? caPecPjizih Ewd Okwñ a [mwñ-pol qñ? e y&rweaPe-tpptref cPjizih r [kway? Ewd-pol qñ \}} [kz fjxm;on/ xlt Pjizih [&mü vuzspq, wuf cPul r qñ rk kw cPubm qñ lygowñ py#brQ gr*ft |uxm tvltm;jizih awe va, e [bom ygXl r½&om oU Wrl, ' , m;rl uarñ' ð, m;rl u omí oi ayon? xlt omí oi bom ul püjyqñ lygon/ trñpum;»

ajri vsi Myjci fES h t a&mi ft vi f jzpay: vmyH

t, Oö 'oo [ó d avmu"mwk oufñ orñurñ orñO''ñ
tyñmaPm p O|ma&m Mbbmaom avmauygw&a [mod twUur®
a' Ogeha' OgElomOEñ

t, Oö 'oo [ó d avmu"mwk pwaomifaom avmu"mwñonvñ? oufñ wuf wuf vñ? (o'H O*ñ txubñ wuf vsu? ok kurñ aumi f pñ vñ -p y#bH |ES ft nñ y) orñurñ wuf wuf vñ? (O'H O*ñ ta'm Mburñ ok k yurñ if | y) orñO''ñ t&yav;rsu Eñol cg&rf vsu =vñ? (pwl ðm *pñ t&yf av;rsu Eñol oñ;vsu? ok k yaO''ñ aumi f pñ wñ vñ?-, if | y) / tyñmaPm O vma&m-twñ f rod jyeñ jyaom? Mbbmaom p-a' oem OP awñ ul h jzpaom ta&mi ft vi f onvñ? twUur® a' Ogeha' OgElomOEñ ewñ ja [ñ wñ ta&mi ft vi f tm Eñabñ ul ausñ vñ? avmau-avmuü? ygw&a [mod xi ½ñ; jzpay: avñ Ewd-pwñ f pum;w&yf lydon/

jrwpñb&m; O' gef uñ; awmñ lyH

tx acg b*Og Eñ O' gef O' gaeod]tnmod Ow abm
aum@anm? tnmod Ow abm aum@anm} wñ Ewd [ð H
tm, oñwm aum@nó]tnmod aum@anm} awñ emñ
ta [moñ wñ

tx acg-"rPmUmw&m;awmUu a [mly ð cgç t½ñ ð aum@ntm; aomwmywñ r*OP [bom w&m; rsupjzpay: ly ð cgç xlt cgumvü? b*Og-jrwpñb&m;on? tnmod Ow abm aum@anm tnmod w abm aum@anmwñ tcsi f wñ aum@n obñ; ayñ ly wum; ç tcsi f wñ aum@n obñ; ayñ ly wum; [li? Eñ O' gef Orñajrmuñ f vñ pO' gef uñ O' gaeod Orñajrmuñ bñ jzih uñ; &iñ xurqñ wñ ñ avon/ Ewd [ð-pol O' gef pum; xurñ uñ; &iñ omalumi ly i vñ? tm, oñwm aum@nó -t½ñ ð aum@ntm;? tnmod aum@anm awñ -tnmod aum@n [li omvñ? E'H emñ p trñbñ? ta [mod jzpañ avon? Ewd-pwñ f "rPuyñ wñ ok wñ tñ ð wñ ly gowñ f /

, ck eñ ñ cyftaeñ ½ñ wñ yñ yñ ð te uñ awmñ r [mO*¾ oñ kw yñ ð awmñ iñ fñ ½ñ wñ "rPmUmokwñ tqñ owñ pum; ygñ / jrwpñb&m; u ' ð rPmUmw&m; a [mly ð wñ t cg qñ jciñ unñ ul awmñ t½ñ ð aum@n aomwmywñ r*ñ wñ; xlt obñ; wñ ul jri ñ awmñ w, ? tñ ð cg Orñajrmuñ awmñ wñ wñ ul]aum@n obñ; ly ð [ñ aum@n obñ; ly ð [ñ wñ Orñajrmuñ pum; xurñ awmñ ul ly gowñ tñ ð wñ xurñ uñ; wñ ul / tñ ð ly ð t½ñ ð aum@n ul trñ; u tnmod aum@n vñ ac: ly gw, f-wñ tñ ð wñ kw yñ ð awmñ t & qñ iñ awmñ "rPmUmwñ wñ; awmñ ul ' ð wñ ly ð wñ ly ð ' gayñ Oeñ f yñ ð awmñ t & tm; jzih buñ oñ Cm jzpañ f vñ ly ð quñ vñ ly ð ajmp & m ½ñ eygao; w, ? tñ ð Oeñ f yñ ð awmñ ponñ fñ jyqñ m; wñ wñ; pum; rñ; ul / quñ ly ð ajm & Oñ, /

a, m*[m orm"OPi tm;½vmwhtcgusawmh rswb&wkye! rswbwh pwwmru! cjc;lydow, ? t!Uaemuf rsupe! tqif&M jribrjzplw, f ponjzim! ul! lwif awdlyd o&w, ? oñ;csiM oñ;ri jzplw, f ponjzim! o&w, ? ½rswlyd rodM aumifw, ßiw, ? aumifw, ßiMbm, mEpbouf, ? EpbouM pßrfw, ? pßrfv! rñdtvlynatmif tm;xkwvvykw, ponjzim! ul! lwif awdlyd o&w, ? ultraumifv! raumifwmaWul awl& çpm;&w, ? ulaumifv! aumifwmu! çpm;&w, f ponjzim! o&w, / t! ßvmuf ul! lwif awdlyd oabmus, if twaumifvovm;? zeqifol ½vovm; ponjzim , ßñ;rjzplyl uifubElygw, /

t!Uaemuf ½rsv&w! ½kyemrãw[m ½qj ½qñiyif jzpzplyd ysufyubñ;wmul awl&awmhrlçvm awçsnfy! allumup&mqif&awçsnfy! tptr&w! twaumif[kwfwh oabmw&rçsn;bm ½æe, ifyif ojribabmusvmw, / t! ßM x!x!çm;çm; odvmwhtcg]' ßv&m;ul! a[mclv! b&m; [m ul! ßwmfvl! f awdlyd a[mclvmy! b&m;ppf b&m;rçfy! a[mxm;wh w&m; [mvl w&m;ppf w&m;rçfy! ' ßv&m;usi ßewh oCm [mvl aumifpñusi ßewh oCmrçfy!]v! , Munri tm;aumifvmw, / t!Uaemuf ½kyemrçç& v!Oçy! ßt q!v!o!f!w!babmx!b! q!u!ß&mu!bu!Di!bñ;w, ? t!Dtçgusawmh eð&m"opñ eAñef tñ! ßt"mw!ul ul! lwif rsu!rñuf awl&awmhvmw! t!Dtçg 'lu!ul v!fçm;ojçif? ork , ul! y, jçif? r*½ul rñ!bEñe! jzplyç;apçifçq!v!h up!y!ðomtm;jziñ 'lu! ork , ç r*½q!v!h use!opñ!o!yç;ul! o&w, ? t! ßM opñav;yç;ul! obifwhtwif o&whtw!f b&m; w&m; oCmES py!ðom , Munri b'g [m rysuE! ßvmuf atmif ç!r!bñ;w, ? o!v orm"d ynm tusiñ o!u!ES py!ðom , Munri [mvl rysuE! ßvmuf atmif ç!r!bñ;w, ? t! ßM ul! lwif awdlyd , Munri ç!r! ßewhtw!f , ßñ;ri Op!u!pñ! aumifaumif v!ßajrmubñ;w, / t! ½ ßum@nv!b!pñ!av;yç;ul! ul! lwif awdlyd , ßñ;ul! v!ßajrmubñ;yç;ul!v! 'gallumiñ w!P!Op!u!pñ!-, ßñ;ul! aus!v!e!ç!y!ðom!lumi!v! Ar jrwpñ!b&m;x!rñ wyn! [e!tjzplul av!nu!ßwmi!fyç;w, lw!

, ßñ;ri Op!u!pñ!uif, if]ux!ux!b, M!yç;v!r!v! b, M!yç;v!r!v!-b&m;tppf [kw!vovm;? r [kw!vovm;}} ponjzim aw!ßawmr!v! uifawmhvmwgy? 'gallumiñ O!wux!uaxm-o!ßvm o!ßvm aw!ßawmr! uif!ðom!lumi!v! av!nu!x!m;awmi!fyç;w, fwl 'D2-y! luv! teul!v!pum; y&d m, fyç;w!

aemu!y!ðawmh owk omoae-Ar jrwpñ!b&m;\ tq!tr omoemawm!u! a!om&Zy!ðawm-{uef [kw!r!w, q!v!h to!OP!ziñ &!fçifol! a&mu!ðom!lumi!v! awmi!fyç;w, lw! aemu!y!ðawmh ty&y!ð!a, m-olwyç;ul! y!ñ , ßwmr [kw!y! ul! lwif yif o!ðe!ðom!lumi!v! Ar jrwpñ!b&m;x!u & [e!tjzpl ul!awmi!fyç;w, lw!

avmurñ! bmomw&m; ul!uç; ße!luwm [m ul! lwif ro!y! olwyç;ul! , Munftm;ul!lyd ul!uç; ße! luwmyl rsm;yç;w, ? wç!u op!yif!awm awmi!u ew!ul ul!uç; ße!luw, ? r!b b!bñ; q&mo!f; tquf qu!u ob!ym v!ajymel ul!uç; lvm!uw, ? b, brs t! ßewel! awl&awmv! r [kw!b!? wç!u o!um;ç; jA [ß; aumifui!bu b&m;q!v!maw!ul ul!uç; luw, ? b, brs ul! lwif aw!u&wm r [kw!b!? r!bq&maWç; ajymvmul , Munlyd ul!uç; lu&wmy! Ar ðom!o!i!ßw!x!r!v! obif! o!k!u!w!h w&m;ul ro!ðao;, i!awmh r!bq&m!rsm;ul! tm;ul!lyd , Munf ul!uç; ße!lu&wmyç;w? orx O!y!ó em!bm!ðem!tv!y!ul! tm;xkw!v! tawm!twel ul! ßaw!ð!ßm, i!awmh ul! aw!tm;jzim! , Munftm;ul!yç;w, ? psmef*!z!v! w&m;aw!ul! &ae, i!awmh t!D psmef*!z!v!ft&m!rñ olwyç;tm;ul!lyd , ßwmr r [kw!awm!b!? ul! lwif!o!d jzpbeyç;w, /

plwioku, ES hem#ykvã

jrwpñ!b&m; vu!x!u!ßwmi! umvw!efu plwiq!v!h tem*grf oku, Bu!ðwa, mu!f ½!w, ? wae!ðom tçgrñ! t!D plwioku, lu em#ykvãq!v!h e! P*!P!fç!q&m!bu!x!h a&mu!o!ñ;w, ? em#ykvã *!P!fç!q&m!bu!q!v!m *!ß!bmom!o!i!ßw!ç; txç!v!t!jrw! b&m;tjzpl! ul!uç; ße!luw!h r [m!O!q!v!h y!k!v!bu!dyç;w? ou Ar jrwpñ! b&m;ry!ç!ci!uwn!fu xi!z!ñ;aw!h y!k!v!bu!jzplw, / t!D em#ykvãq&m!bu!]b, ES!v! plwioku, f oi!v!N!q&m a*çwr-u O!w!uf Op!m&ui!f!w!h psmef orm"ð!w, M!q!w, ? , ß!v!m;}}v! ar;w, / 'ßwmh plwioku, lu]O!w!uf Op!m&ui!f!w!h psmef orm"d ½!w, q!v!h 'Dt &m!rñ Ar jrwpñ!b&m;ul! , Munf!v! to!d!r!sv!

iy&wm r[kwfygbl}}vll jyelum;vluw, / 'Bwmh em#ykwicq&mbu@u]pwioku, f[m Ak jrwp@b&m;uH r, Munb@vll ajymw, } xib@;w, ? 'galLumih ou]a[h wynfvll MunHupr? 'D pwioku, f[m tve@/om;ajzmirwlv, ? or, WmuH r, Hb;vlyajymw, ? , p&mvraumifbt? avulylu@ axmizrf, if rjzpE@ lwmvll **tjrp@&uH vubdvuOg;elwm; , if rjzpE@ lwmvll Odvuf Op&wvll ckyuitatmif rvyE@ lfygbl}}vll olwynfy&bwaw@llajymLum;vluw, /

'Bwmh pwioku, fu]t½sf em#ykwicq&mbu@; odvmeY , Wvm b, f[mu only@ jri jrwygov}}vll ar;vluw, ? odvmu , Wvmxui only@ jri jrwlw, Mll q&mbu@u ajzw, / 'Bwmh pwioku, fu]t½sf q&mbu@; uElyf[m b, ftc@frqH tvll@vltcgr@ Odvuf Op&wvll yXrpsmeu@l Oipm;E@ lfygw, ? Odvuf Op&uifwH 'kvd psmeu@l Oipm;E@ lfygw, ? ylvuifwH wvd psmeu@l Oipm;E@ lfygw, ? okuifwH pwkvpsmeu@l Oipm;E@ lfygw, ? 'Bvll Odvuf Op&uifwHpsmeform''uH uH lwl@w@ od jri @eygvsuf]Odvuf Op&uifwH psmeform''d ½@v, }qHvH 'Dt&mr@ wjcm;&[ef@jrwl@ tm;uHly@ , Munb@ vlygO@rvm;}}vll jyelvnf acyvvlyfygw, /

'Dw@x@H Odvuf Op&uifwH psmeform''uH uH lwl@w@odewH pwioku, r@ olwyg;uHly@ , Munp&mrvtb? uH lwl@ly@ odewgw, f qHvmvly@ op@av;yg;w&m;uH uH lwl@w@tm;jizh odewH t½sf aum@n[m jrwp@b&m;\ r*¼½fyg;@ odv orm''d ynmqHvH tqHtr omoemawES bylyBawmh olwyg;uH tm;uHly@ , Mun&wm r[kwfawmbt? 'galLumifity&y@b@, m-tm;uH, Munp&m olwyg;½@ olwyg;uH yH , Mun&wm r[kwfy uH lwl@ly@ odewlyzpaomallumiH Ak jrwp@b&m;x@ wyn@ [ef tjzplu@lav@uawmifygw, lwl tve@ MunH@p&maumifwmy? tJ dygV@ teulu@ tjynft p@½@vfyO@r, /

tirwe@ MunH@p&maumifw, f

tx acg-jrwp@b&m; O'gef;u;ly@aom x@t cgü? tm, o@ tnm@um@anm-t½sftnmod aum@non? 'd''ar@-ojriftyly@aom w&m;½@bnjzpr? Og-op@av;yg;w&m;uH ojri lydonjzpr? yw@'ar@-a&muftyf-&tyly@aomw&m; ½@bnjzpr? Og-op@av;yg;w&m;uH a&muHly@ &lydonjzpr? Odw''ar@-xi½@;odtlyly@aom w&m;½@bnjzpr? Og-op@av;yg;w&m;uH xi½@;olylonjzpr? y&@, m*gVS ''ar@-xuDef;usif tjynft p@buDif odtyly@aom w&m;½@bnjzpr? Og-op@av;yg;w&m;uH tjynft p@ ouDif ojri lydonjzpr? w@p@p@u@p@a@u@sm@ly@aom , H@;½@bnjzpr? Og-, H@;uH aumv@lydonjzpr? O@'wux@uaxm-olavm olavm awfawmruiflydonjzpr? owk omoaejrwp@b&m;\ tqHtr omoemawmü? aOom&Zf@w@-&&jcif@ a&mu@bnjzpr? (bm@Lumih bmomajymif&ovl ponjzih olwyg;u ar;jrefr@ponlu@ allumu@j@cif r½@y) &&&i&iH jzpa@aomallumiH-vll qHlygw,) ty&y@b@, m-olwyg;uH tm;uHly@ , @onr[kwfy uH lwl@ly@ odewlyzpr? b*OE@ jrwp@b&m;uH vab, sm[H baEA b*Oawm oEAu yAZ@ vab, H Oyor@ EA jrwp@b&m;\ tx@w@u ½sf tzjzpf; &[ef tjzplu@ &vlygonf t½sf b&m;- [aom? {wH pav@uawmifaom pum;uH taOgp-av@u@x@m;avonf-w@

tJ r@ olfg, emwirax&jrwlw@ t½sf aum@n\ &[ef tjzpa@v@u@mr@ tallumifvjzplvH *Paw@u@ 'd''ar@ yw@'ar@ ponjzih azmfyxm;wm tirwe@ MunH@p&m aumifw, ? w&m;oabm odavvm MunH@p&maumifavavy/ tJ M@ t½sf aum@n-u av@u@x@m;awmifyelwltcg jrwp@b&m; u 'M@r@b@:awmrif &[ef iyay;awmrlygw, /

{ [bu@ &[efjzply@

}}{ [d bu@ }jwd b*Og taOgp]o@u@awm ''ar@ p& jA [@&d Hor@ 'lu@ tE@&d m, m}}w@ omO w@ tm, o@w@ Oyor@g ta[mo@w@

bu@ &[ef? { [@ig\ omoem@ vm@v@ Ew@p@ol a½SO@p@ r@b@:awmrlydvü? ''ar@w&m; uH o@u@awm-aumif@ a[mxm;tyly@ or@ 'lu@ tE@&d m, -qif&N@p@ uleqHcif@u@ iy&ef

tvll? jA[p&d Hjrwaom oW orn"dynmtusiuu p&-usiVsnlygavm Ew&poW b*Og taOgp-
jrwpb&m;u reWmfravon/ om {0-xbW [d buR [k reBac:awmfrjci:fonbmv? wO
tm, oawm-xlt 1/2 ftnmodum@n\? OyorUg-&[etjzpb? Og-&[etjzpbLumif &[etiyay;ci:
on? ta[mod: jzpbvlyW Ew&pwf w&yf tlyWownf/

t 1/2 ftnmodum@n [m rvuvj &aoh &[efyy? 'gayrh jrwpb&m;\ wynh omoemOif
&[efawmh r [kwao;bt? 'gallumi h omoemOif &[etjzpbuW av@uWawmi f wmygy/ tJ WmH jrwpb&m;u
{ [buR vll ac:awmfrlyW &[etiyay;awmfrlw, ? omoemOif &[etjzpi todtrsvi iyawmfrwmygy? tJ W
{ [buR ac:awmfrlyW omoemOif &[etjzpbuW todtrsvi iyawmfrwmygy? t 1/2 ftnmodum@n [m
b&m;wynh omoemOif &[etjzpbuW a&muWawmfrlygw, /

w&m;Odem&i w&m;xI&ohsm;

tJD "r@lUmw&m;Oduu a [mawmfrpOwlefu vbm;xrs w&m;Odem&wm yOO*Wg;yg;om 1/2 W, ?
w&m;xI&wmuawmh tJ g;yg;xu t 1/2 ftnmodum@nwyg;wnfy/ jA [Wawuawmh 18-ua# w&m;xI
uW &oh;LUw, ? umrmOp& ewawuawmh ta&twuW tyW f tjc;m; r 1/2 rsm; pnyif w&m;xI &oh;LUygowW
'gallumi h r dV E yO f ygv f r h ' B v l j y q k m ; y g w , /

t|m&o jA [@um#d, m-18-ua#aom jA [Wwbnfi? ty&tmPm p a' Owma, m-twW f rod
rsm; pnaom ewwWbnfi? tbbro&k w&m;xI uWawuW uavuleW (rdV E' Ebn-331)

tJ Wlefu t 1/2 ftnmodum@n wyg;wnfom b&m;wynh &[etjzpbuW Oia&muW, ? yOO*W
ig;yg;xrs useWlt 1/2 DyU t 1/2 b' d t 1/2 r [memr t 1/2 ftó ZqWvH av;yg;uawmh b&m;wynh omoemOif
&[etjzpbuW rav@uWawmi LUao;bt? bmallumi h vqWawmh okwfr t 1/2 ftnmodum@n vll ' d " r @ p 1/2 W
uW wW fawtoOPi rjynpbo;vll Ak omoemawmES pylyW &Bifci: wxpCS , Lunfci: qWvH *IPrsm;
vWao;vlygy? oWom "r@lUmw&m;awmBuU Lum;em&vll okw, taetm; jziH , Lunrb' guawmh
jzpbeyglyW 'gallumi h tJD av;yg; [mv] tJD w&m;emlyW d wlt c&fuplyW Ak jrwpb&m;\ qkrñEUM;csuf
twW f usi bht m; xkwf aell ygw, ? tJ W t m; xkwf E S h w&m;ojri yW ponfuW O&nr [mO* 1/3 ygv ponfr
' B v l j y q k m ; y g w , /

t m; xkwlyDrSw&m;xI&LUyW

txacg-t 1/2 ftnmodum@nuW { [buR &[etiyay;lyW aom xlt cgú? b*Og-jrwpb&m;on?
w' Oaoao buR-xlt 1/2 ftnmodum@nrS uifaomav;yg;aom &[efWuW "r@ m ux m, -w&m;
pum; jziH MbO' d tElbmod qkrñEUM;awmfravon/ tx acg-xbW qkrñEUM;aom t cgú? b*Owm
jrwpb&m;u? MbO' d rmemH tElbmod rmemH qkrñEUM; tyulebonjzpi? Og-qkrñEUM;
tyulebomaLumi h usi bht m; xkwf LUaom? tm, oawm p Oyb? t 1/2 DyU t m; pif? tm, oawm p
o' d ó -t 1/2 b' d tm; pif? O&ZHjrluifaom? OUrvt nptallu; uifaom? "r@uR aomwmyWOPi
[kom w&m;rupbn?], H uOd ork , "r@ oAH wH ed&m" "r@ jzpjci: foabm 1/2 brO xW&m; tm; vW onf
csty: ci foabm 1/2 bntsrnfom} [kojri fvsu? O' yg' djzpay: chvlyW

tJ W w&m;ruplyGlyW aomwmyejzpmulyW d wlt cg tJD t 1/2 DyE S h t 1/2 b' d wlu jrwpb&m;xH
&[etjzpi awmi fyelluW, ? jrwpb&m;u { [buR &[etiyay;awmfrlw, qWvH tallumifsm; uW
jlyWawmh O&nr [mO* 1/3 ygv awmfr h ' B v l j y q u l y d j y a w m f r y g w , /

omoentOtpu tcsdwus tm;xkwyES h
apmi ta½suyl

tx acg-t½S DyES h t½S b'đ wluh { [bu& [efuyay;lydaom xttcgü? b*Og-jrwph
b&m;on? w'Oaoao buE-xrS uifaom t½S r[memrES h t½S ftó Z& [efwluh e[m&bawā-
uā hawmwl f qfcthuawmlyl aqmiVmonh qfctul ohaqmiVsu? "r@ m ux m, -w&m;pum;jzi h MbO' d
tEbmod qhrñēlum;awmtravon? wa, m buE y@, p&wā-olyg;aom & [efwlonf qfctbā;ulef
í? , H tm [&Eā tluibqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjzi h qAā*½- b&m;½S ES h vug 6-yg; tpon?
, mayw&rDvsuf rQvae\? tx acg-xttcgü? b*Owm"r@ m ux m, MbO'đ rmemehtEbmod rmemeht
jrwphb&m;u w&m;pum;jzi h qhrñēlum; tyulebnjzpi? Og-qhrñēlum; tyulebaomalumi h usi bā
tm;xkwluaom? tm, oāvm p r[memró t½S r[memrtm;=if? tm, oāvm p tó Zā t½S ftó Zd
tm;=if? O&ZHjrluifaom? Owrvt nptalu; uifaom? "r@uP - ynmrsupbn?], luDdork , "r@oAā
wh ed&m""r@jzpcifoabm½brO xl w&m;tm;vbnf clyjcioabm ½bnbnfom}} [k ojriVsu?
O'yg'đjzpay:chvlyā aw-xtt½S r[memrES h t½S ftó Zāwāon? 'd"r@ ywā'r@ Odw"r@-jripty-
a&mupty-xi½ā;odtylydaom w&m;½luonjzpi? y&ā, m*gV'S r@-tjynhtpbuDiptylydaom w&m;½lu
onjzpi wP O p d u p ā u s i v e f t y l y d a o m , h r i ; ½ l u o n j z p i ? O d w u x l u x m - o l a v m o l a v m a w f a v m r l
uifluylonjzpi? aDom&Zāwā ty&ybā m owk omoae-jrwphb&m;\ omoemū olvyg;ul
tm;ruly ul lwlyif ojriLuylonjzpi &ājciol a&muVsu? b*OEā-jrwphb&m;ul] vab, smr
r, H baEā b*Oawm oEāu yAāE vab, smr OyordEā-jrwphb&m;xli ½S ftjzpi & [efjzplul
wynhawmwl &vlygon} [aom? {wh pawmiyepum;ul taOgpā-avāuixm;luavulelyā b*Og
jrwphb&m;on? {x bu&Ogwe& [efwli g l o m o e m o l v m d l u [k r e ā c : a v m r l y d v ũ ? o ā u f a v m " a r i -
w&m;ul aumi f p ā a [m x m ; t y l y ā o r i " l u ā t E ā d m , - q i f & N r e p ā u l e j c i f u l i y & e f t v l i g ? p & x -
u s i l v r n l u a v m ā E w e p o l t a O g p - r e ā w m r a v o n ? o m O o m { O - x l b l r e ā c : a v m r j c i f o n b m v ũ ?
awohl tm, oEāeā-xtt½S r[memr t½S ftó Zāwā? Oyordg-& [efjzpon? ta[modjzpclygonf/

'gu Oēnfr[mO*½gVāvmrā jyqākm;wh pum;gyy/ 'dygVāfrā 2-yg;wph 2-yg;wph w&m;tm;xkwyā
ayguā&muyluljyxm;w, ? oltzāht | uxmrāawmh wyg;csif w&m;xl&yulā' l v l j y x m ; y g w , /

Oyāw&ó -Oyāx&ftm;? yg#y' 'Dao-Ogqāwqāw&uāelū? "r@uP w&m;rsupbn? O'yg'đ
jzpay:chyon? b'đ aw&ó -b'đ ax&ftm;? 'kwđ 'Dao-2&uāelū? r[memraw&ó -r[memr
ax&ftm;? wwd 'Dao-3&uāelū? tó Zāw&ó -tó Zāx&ftm;? pwkwđ H-4-&uāelū w&m;rsupd
jzpay:chyon? Ew&pol odtyN/ p ye-xlyif rswēg ftxtum;? Earoh buEāp av;yg;aom
& [efwāN? ur@maeok ur@metwū? OyEērvOāom"ewjzpay:onh tnptalu; t½yftax&ul
okvbi&eftwū? b*Og-jrwphb&m;on? taEā Od ma&a, O-qfcthuyl aumi f w l u f t w ũ f ũ o m v ũ ?
ta[modtoihāeyon? OyāEē OyāEē ur@merav-ur@met\ tnptalu; jzplwlf jzplwlf?
tmumaoe *Eā-aumi f u i j z i h u o ā ; i ? r v h O ā e m a ' w e t n p t a l u ; t j y p u l y , ā z m u ā w m r ā ? y u ā
ye yOārd H v q k v i 5 - & u ā e l ũ r i u m ; ? o a A ā w - x l i g ; y g ; v h w l u l t E d g a w w ā - p ā 0 ; a p i ? t e w ā k a w e -
t e w ā v u P o l w j z i h M b O ' d q h r a w m r a v o n f - w l

tjgu Oēnft | uxmrā jyqākm;wh pum;gyy/ tJāfrā aumi f w l u x l ũ t o i h ½ ā e w , f q l v m [m
e[m&bawā-qāwlygVdt& jwphum;gyy/ txlowlp&muawmh aumi f u i j z i h u o ā ; l y ā t n p t a l u ; u l
y, ā z m u l y j i ā y ; w , f q l v m y g y ? t a & ; b u d v t j r e f u w h o a b m y g y / t j g u l a x m u q l u n h i f , c k t c g v l
ur@metq&mu wynā, m*Vātm; tNāpmi luylyā iyjiāy;Eāi, ifomlydaumi f w, qāvm owlyblygy/

rlyyPāo ygo&mobkwf (Eā 229) rāv l' l v l j y x m ; y g w , /

bu&O-& [efwā a'gd buE-2yg;aom & [efwluhvnf? bo'grā qhrñēlum;\? wa, m buE
olyg;aom & [efwlonf y@, p&Eā qfctbā;uleN? wa, m buE y@, p&wā-olyg;aom & [efwā
qfctbā;luylvā? , H tm [&Eā tluibqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjzi h qAā*½ m-6-yg; tpk

½om igwlon? , mayr-r0vaellu\? bu0-&[efwll wa, myd bu0-oky; aom &[efwllvni?
 Mb0'grd-qhrrñellum;\? a'G bu0y@m, p&E2-yg;aom &[efwll qfcbñ;MuueN? a'G bu0y@m,
 p&vñ-2yg;aom &[efwll qfcbñ;Mulyvü? , H tm[&E-tluibqftul aqmi, lvmueN? awe-xll
 qfjzi qA# m-6-yg; tp½om igwlon? , mayr-r0vaellu\? bu0&[efwll tx acg-xllcgü?
 r, m {OH Mb0'd rmem {OH tElomod rmem? , clajmclbnhtwllf igb&m;u qhrrñellum;tyuleonjzpr?
 ig-igb&m;\ qhrrñellum;csuftwllf usiMuueonjzpr? y00*¼ m bu0-y00*¼ &[efwlon? twiem
 Zmwdrñormem-rñuü kwllf b0topf jzpcifoabm ½Muueonjzpr? Zmwdrar® tm'ðOH Odvñ-b0
 topjzpcifü tjyprifuefi? tZmwH tEkv&H a, m*auPH eAñe#b0topjzpcifuifaom a, m*ule&m
 tjrwqñ eAñeul y&ð, ormem-½ñrBuukw t m;xkvlMuuekvsu? tZmwH tEkv&H a, m*auPH
 eAñe#Zñrñk-b0topjzpcif uifaom a, m*ule&m tjrwqñ eAñeul &Muavlyð-ponjzih t&[wzkw
 aygub&muUalumi; jrwpñb&m;u azmfyxm;avmrfygv, /

tJD oWñ t|uxmrñ z0fyxm;yluawmh-a'gybKH bu0 bu0 Mb0'grdvtm'ðMb0'grd
 tp½om pum;on? yg#y' '0oawm y|m, -0gqkvqkw 1-&uæfS pi? y@ygvwm, yd-qf;tusfi g
 aomvni? *grH ty0bew#½ñol r0i&eftwü? Okwñrëqñ a[mlum;tyonh pum;aywnf? [ðcñr
 jy&vü? awoh bu0e#t½S Dybaom x&[efwll? urpmaeok-urpme#wü? OyEé v0om'ewh
 jzpay:onh tnpftallu;tjyptul okwoityjiay;&ef tvllf? b*0g-jrwpñb&m;on? taEñOð ma&a, 0
 ausniwlluf twçüomvü? ta[moð-toi½æayon? OyEé OyEé urpmerav-urpme#\
 tnpftallu; t½yftaxç jzpwllf jzpwllf? awyd bu0 x&[efwlonvni? b*0awm oEulH *Eñ-b&m;
 xbl oñ;luí? ypE#ar;avñuueN? b*0gyð-jrwpñb&m;onvni? awoh ebEð meH *Eñ-x&[efwll
 xllæ&mXmeoll uoñ;awmñr? rv#tnpftallu; t½yftaxçü Oðema'wð-y, ½S fay;awmñr? tx-xll
 tcgü? b*0wm {OH e[#bawie Mb0'd rmem#qfcbñ; &y] aqmi, lvmclom qfjzih jrwpñb&m;u
 pol jyqñbnhtwllf qhrrñellum;tyuleaom? aeofxll &[efwllvü? OyEwa&OyEax&on?
 yg#y' '0ao-0gqkvqkw 1-&uæü? aomwmyaEñ ta[moð-aomwmye jzpwmmravon/
 b'd awa&m-b'd ax&on? 'kvð m, #2-&uæü? r[memrawa&m-r[memr ax&on? wwd m, #
 3&uæü? t0 Zðwa&m-t0 Zðx&on? pwkvð #4&uæü aomwmye jzpwmmravon? yu0 ye
 y0ñd #vqkw 5-&uæürlum;? oaAð aw-xll y00*¼ &[ef 5-yg;vkwlyyivü? {uawm oEygawwñ-
 waygifwnf pñ0;apí? tewä vuPkwñ-tewävuPkw w&m;uü uaxoð[mlum;awmñ ravon?
 okv&ð, momae-okvñv&m;\ tqñü? oaAýð t m;vñwlyi? t&[wzav-t&[wzkw? ywd [ð ok
 wñluavulelyð

em½e#jzpf t m;xkwfSjzponf

'gu ygo&mobkwñ tz0ht|uxmrñ jyqk&m;wlpum;yyg? 0eñf ygVéY okvfygVñsm;rñawmh 2-yg;
 wpk 2-yg;wpk aygifylyð tu0fyw, ? t|uxmrsm;rñawmh wyg;csi f w&upð aomwmye jzpyllul tao;pñvñ
 çlyw, ? 'gavmuy] ufy m;csuf ½ygv, ? w&m;em½e#vüf r[kwyl w&m;t m;xkwllyðS aomwmye jzpyll
 qfcbñwmiñroñ;yl aeb&m n0fyg rjywt m;xkwllyð jrwpñb&m;uv] a[mlum; iyjiay;&ef ausniwlluf
 xñryif tñ½æy# 'Dtcsuawñuawmh t m;vñwnvñf wrñwnfygy' 'gallumi h t½S Dy[m vjynæel
 n0Dðrpi t m;xkwv, ? vqkw 1-&uæüurS aomwmye jzpw, ? tJg[m jrwpñb&m; qhrrñellum;wh
 twllf t m;xkwvll aomwmye jzpwmy? w&m;em½e# jzpwmmr[kwlol/ t½S b'd u 2-&uavmuf
 t m;xkwllyð vqkw 2-&uæüurS aomwmye jzpw, / t½S f[memrñ 3-&uavmuf t m;xkwllyð vqkw
 3-&uæüurS aomwmye jzpw, / t½S ft0 Zluawmh 4-&uavmuf t m;xkwllyð vqkw 4-&uæü urS
 aomwmye jzpwv? w&m;em½e# jzpwmmr[kwlol? jrwpñb&m;u Mulyyir qhryjiif ay;wlltwllf
 BuñBuñpm;pm; rjywf ½rsvfyg; rsm; t m;xkwllyvll aomwmye jzpwlluw, lqñvm tvçyifxi½ñ; aeygw, /

aemulyðawmh tJD t½S Dyü tp½vñ y00*¼ &[efaw[m omrmeykñawG r[kwlluygbt?
 b&m;tavmitawmñ zñ;jriawmñrpu eñwvupmwvññ riq&m ylpñ;awmñawvñw] qlygw, ? tcd
 t|uxmt&t m;jzih tJD yPñ;awmñawvñ om;awvñw] qlygw, / b&m;tavmit i, ½ç p0uy] okwll
 awmxclyð &[efyaeES lluwñ ykñxñawvñ jzpwlygw, ? jrwpñb&m; a[mwlw&m;uü okvr,

taetm;jzih qll iawmh tvG kwuEl oem;vnEilrnh ykKwawjzplygw, ? w&m;em/2l oabmus/2l om aomwmyejzpeilw, f qll if tJD t1/2S Dyl ponfwwl m 1-&uf 2-&uponi cbl Of, Of tm;xkwzll vlt, f[kwlygbt? jrwp0b&m;uvl okwll yiyefatmif tm;xkwzll r[kwlygbt? wBurfa[m/2l aomwmyef rjzpa0; if 2-Burtxyly0 a[mzG 1/2ygw, ? 2-Burtef rjzpa0; if 3-Burff ponfzihi xykyly0 a[mzG 1/2ygw, ? oJzplygvsuf tJmll ra[myl bmbalumi h w&m;tm;xkwf cll f&ovbqlvm pOfpm; Munibi lygw, / pOfpm;Munh if tm;xkwrs aomwmyejzprnh ae, sykKwrs; jzplwitwul jrwp0b&m;u tm;xkw&ef qll rñEilum;w, bqlvm xi/2b; ay:vmygw, /

'gallumi h , cketcgrñ Jjaomwmyef jzpe&avmu&awmh orxOgyó emull tm;xkwzll rvlbt? q&m ajmwitwll f oabmus, if oem;vnl, if uply0w, } ponfzihi orxOgyó em bmoemtvlyull tm;rxkwf csi&atmif ylvlyif a[majymaewh Og' [m tajctjrpr/2l vli Og' ç #lywibmoemzsuif Og'y] qllvm cll bll rñrl rsvxm;lu&r, / JtJmll Og'ull , Munvlu&mae, if 3-e&hevrt ylvob;r, } qllvmull p0bll rsvxm;lu&r, /

t 1/2S Dyl ponfwwl tm;xkwlyll

t 1/2S Dyl tp/2l vli y00*24 4-yg;wll [m b, Mltm;xkwlyygovbqll i? 'D'r@Mumw&m;xrh a[mly xm;witwll f r*2/2lyg;ull rñvll o&hevrt jzplyg;aply0 tm;xkwllumayg0 r*2/2lyg; jzply0;apcsif, if rñd o&hevrt rjwvzpaewh jrihl lum;rl tp/2l om Oyg'geu&emig;yg; 'lu0p0w&m;awul yll jcm; o&E&atmif rjwv/2ae&w, fponfziha/2su tus, jyqllwitwll f 1/2rsvlyg;rsn; tm;xkwllualumif xi/2b;lygw, /

jzplql 1/2vemriull rjwv/2aewh a, m*rh 1/2cgpqll if umr0dwuf tp/2l vli plviut, Butñrl t 1/2y&aw&v jzplww&0;wmy? txltm;jzih okvrsn;wlb&awrh [kw-r[kwf a0bep0fpmly0 , rh;rl Op&up&aw&v jzplww&v, ? ull xlu tclt&uwh 'lu° a0'emaw&v wcslykK/rñ tv&ftul jzplww&v, ? xljcm;wh tm/2&v&aw&v jrihl txib&v&aw&v jzplww&v, ? wpl&va, muu em;em;rh vmajymaevl txib&mu&aw&v jzplww&v, ? xll rñll ysi f&ly0 p&v'mvlu&aw&v jzplww&v, ? o'g&E&h ynm; orn''E&h O&d ponfwwl rñv&v&aw&v w&m; rvu&E&ly jzpaew&v aw&ww&v, ? p&pt&up&aw&v r/2vll orn''OP&v&v 1/2&aw&v aw&ww&v, ? 0', A& OP&mu&v t&gus&v ta&mitvif ylvd oc owOP&txl ponfwwl aw&ly0 txib&v&aw&v trsn;tm;jzih aw&ww&vmy? tJmll ur&mf tnpftallu; t 1/2yftax&aw&v aw&wlltcg ur&mf q&mu 1/2svif&v&v;vll vlygw, ? uy&v&v;rnh q&mr/2 if t&v&v jzpl0;E&v, / 'gallumi h t 1/2S Dyl ponfwwl w&m;tm;xkw&aw&v tcg jrwp0b&m;u q&f&aw&v ruy] toi&pmi ly0 1/2svif&v&v;v&v&v&v

tJmll jrwp0b&m;u uy&v&v;wll w&v&v t 1/2S Dyl [m w&v&v t m;xkw/2l aomwmy&v r*2/2l OP&v&v;ull &ob;w, ? tJt&cg op&v&v;yg;w&m;ull ull wll&aw&v tm;jzih ojri&wll w&v 'q''r° tp/2l om *P&v&v;v jynp&v&v;w, ? 'Mll w&m;r&v&v ull wll&aw&v ojri&awmh b&m; tq&v&v omo&aw&v E&h pyly0 , rh;bG f uif&v&v;w, ? omo&v&v pyly0b, blu b, Mll ar;ar; ajz/2f&v&v&v allumup&mr/2&v&v&v? &&v&v, ? 'gallumi h jrwp0b&m;xh [ef t&v&v&v av&v&v&v&v, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [bl&v&v;ly0 & [ef&v&v;av&v&v, /

t 1/2S b'q t 1/2S f[memrl t 1/2S ftó Zd wll aomwmy&v r*2/2l OP&v&v;ull &ly&v&v , rh; ui&v&v&v &&v&v;v&v a&v&v&v&v v&v&v 2-&u? 3-&u? 4-&v&v&v;rh to&v&v & [ef t&v&v&v av&v&v&v&v, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [bl&v&v;av&v&v&v } & [ef uy&v&v;av&v&v, /

Og&v&v&v 5-&v&v&v&v y00*24 & [ef&v&v&v;vll pl&v&v;aply&v&v&v jrwp0b&m;u tew&v&v&v w&m;av&v&v&v a [mllum;av&v&v&v, ? tJt&cg rh; w&m;ema&v&v, if Oyg'geu&em ig;yg;ull 1/2vsuf Ogyó emr*2/2v&v&v&v&v&v y&v&v&v&v;v&v&v t& [v&v&v&v&v&v&v&v a&v&v&v&v&v&v & [E&h jzpa&v&v&v&v&v, f-wll 'gallumi h

"rþuyðwæac:

"rþMumokwfygVðawmf

(q|oſg, emr)

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm orþorſ'ó /

(ed gef)+

{OH ar okwſ {uH or, H b*0g Am&mPod H Oſ &wd Eoðwæe rſ'ga, / wMw acg b*0g y00*ſ, bLſ tmraEſd- (1)

(rrðbiſom tzt pſf 2-yg)+

a'ſ ar bLſ0 tEſ yAſæwe e ao0wAſ/ uwar a'ſ

a, m pm, H umarok umrokVſumEſ, ma*g [ðem *arſ aygXZſðum te&ð, m tewoſ[ðwm? a, m pm), HtwſudvrxmEſ, ma*g 'laum te&ð, m tewoſ[ðwm/ (2)

(rZſr y#y' gEſ h, iſ\ tust)

{aw acg bLſ0 Oabm taEſ tEly*r®rZſrmy#y' g wxm*awe tbbſſ'g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbſm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwſvſd (3)

uwrp om bLſ0 rZſr y#y' g wxm*awetbbſſ'g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbſm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwſvſd

t, ar0 t&ð, m t|*ðum ra*ſ/ ao, sxdſ

orſ' dðorſouſyſj orſ'Ogpm orſ'urſEſ orſ'tmZð0g orſ'Og, marm orſ'owðorſ'orm''ſ

t, H acg om bLſ0 rZſr y#y' g wxm*awe tbbſſ'g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbſm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwſvſd (4)

('luſpm)

E' H acg ye bLſ0 'luſt&ð opſ

Zmwſyð 'luſ? Z&myð 'luſ? (Am'yð 'laum)ſ r&Prſ 'luſ ()+tyð, [dorð, ma*g 'laum? yð, [d Olyð, ma*g 'laum?, rþſ e vbwdwſſ' luſ oſðawæ y0kſg' geuſem 'luſ/ (5)

(ork , opin)

E' H acg ye bLſ0 'luſ0 'luſork , H t&ð opſ

, m), HwPſ aygaemAſðum eEſm*o [*wm wMwMwMwmbEſEſ ao, sxdſ umrwPſ b0wPſ ob0wPſ/ (6)

(ed&m"opm)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"Ä t&d opH
a, m wÓ ma, O wPñ, taooO&m*ed&ma"m pma*g y#edó a*grkwdtemva, m/ (7)

(r*öpñ)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"*grdy#y'g t&d opH
t, arO t&d, m t|*aum ra*gr/ ao, sxdH
orm' d dornoubyj ormgpm ormur&EH ormtmZhoG ormg, marm orrowdormorm" d

(8)

('luöpñü opÓP)

]E'H'luP t&d opH EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d ynm
O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (9)

('luöpñü upÓP)

]wHacg yed H'luP t&d opHy&dn, } EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH
O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (10)

('luöpñü uwÓP)

]wHacg yed H'luP t&d opHy&nmw} EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH
O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (11)

(ork , opñü opÓP)

]E'H'lu&rk , H+ t&d opH EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d
ynm O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (12)

(ork , opñü upÓP)

]wHacg yed H'lu&rk , H+ t&d opHy[mwA] EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d
ÓPH O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (13)

ork , opñü uwÓP

]wHacg yed H'lu&rk , H+ t&d opHy[B} EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d
ÓPH O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (14)

(ed&m"opñü opÓP)

]E'H'lu&am"Ä t&d opH EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k' uP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d ynm
O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (15)

(ed&m"opmü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUmwA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP
0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (16)

(ed&m"opmü uwÓP)

]wH acg ye'H 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUw} EÄ ar blU9a0 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP
0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (17)

(r*öpü opÓP)

]E'H 'lu@d&m"*gr@dY#y'g t&d op} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP0' yg' d ÓPH
0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (18)

(r*öpü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"*gr@dY#y'g t&d opH bma0wA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk
puP0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (19)

(r*öpü uwÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"*gr@dY#y'g t&d opH bm0w} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk
puP0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (20)

(b&m;tjzpDefrcÄwfrclao;y)

, mOuDOö ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwhÓP' ó eH
e oDokHta[mod

ae0 wmoG[H blU90 oa'0au avmau orm&au oJA[8uç oó rPjA[Pq m yZm, oa'0
rEk6 ,]tEkw&HormoarÄ"ðtbbria'g} wdypinmoð (21)

(b&m;tjzpfOecÄwfrly)

, awm p acg ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwh
ÓP' ó eH oDokHta[mod

txm[H blU90 oa'0au avmau orm&au oJA[8uç oó rPjAm[Pq m yZm,
oa'0rEk6 ,]tEkw&HormoarÄ"ðtbbria'g} wdypinmoð (22)

(edHckyl pum;awm)

ÓPöye ar ' ó eH0' yg' d tulyg ar OtkwÄ t, rEÄm ZmwÄ ewt' gedyleAÄOgwÄ (23)

(oH'g, em rSvÄwrf)

E' ra0gp b*0g? twirem y00*¼ m blU9 b*0awm bmoÄwHtbeEkEÄ (24)

(t½\$ faum@n w&m;xt&y)

EroPp ye a0, smu&PoPbnrmae tm, o&wm aum@nó O&ZH0WrvH "rpuP0' yg' d]], H u0dork , "rPoAHWHe&m""r]]E]] (25)

(ewfjA [fwwlaumi fca; y]]

y0w&w p ye b*Owm "rpauii brf a'Og o'rEkó ma0oH]]{wH b*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0w&wH ty#0w& HoraPe Og jAm [@Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

brfH a'OgeH o'H okw& pmwr [m&mZUm a'Og o'rEkó ma0oH]]{wH b*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0w&wH ty#0w& HoraPe Og jAm [@Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

pwtr [m&mZUm eH a'OgeH o'H okw& wmOw&om a'Og/y/, mrm a'Og/y/ w&wvm a'Og/y/ eH f&e&w& a'Og/y/ y&eH v0o0w& a'Og/y/ jA [em, um a'Og o'rEkó ma0oH]]{wH b*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0w&wH ty#0w& HoraPe Og jAm [@Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

Ewd [awe caPe (awe va, e) + awerk [lawe , m0 jA [@vmum oa'g tAK*]] (26)

(ajri vsi fvyjci f? ta&mif tvi f jzpfay:jci f)

t, Oo' oo [ó &vmu "mwkoufH onU rU rã0''d

tyH maPm p OVma&m lbbmaom avmauygw&a [mod twLur® a'OgeH a'OgElbmOE]] (27)

(jrwpt&b&m; O' gef, u&: awmirly)

tx acg b*Og ErH0' geD' gaeod]] tnmodOwabm aum@anm? tnmodOw abm aum@anm]] w]]

Ewd [dHtm, o&wm aum@nó]] tnmodaum@anm]] awG emrHta [moLvd]] (28)

(t½\$ faum@n & [eH t jzpfav&u&awmi fy]]

tx acg tm, oH tnmodaum@anm 'd''arH yw&'ar®, Od wv''arH y&d, m*gv\$'arH ut@OpLupm O'fwuxluaxm a0om&Zy&w& ty&y&ã, m owkomoae b*OE]] {w' aOgp-

]vab, sm [HbaE&b*Oawm oE&u yA&E vab, H0yorU]] E]] (29)

({ [bLur& [eH jzpfy]]

] { [dbLur]] w&b*Og taOgp]] o&u&awm "arH? p& jA [@&d HorH 'luó tE&u&d m, m]] w]]

om0 wó tm, o&wm OyorUg ta [moLvd]] (30)

"rpu y0w&w&ekw&ed w]]

jrwp@b&m;\ umroc; twiudrx qvhi tzltpet 2-yg;rs uifvGvYul jyxm;&mrñ t|uxmu
]]auPd &aoh tp½hom tjc;orP jAm[Pwibni jwrveavmu½Mumif b, bobbv? p&aoh
 rav;\ Etñhom vuarnitawdu crfomw, } ponjzih p&rvfnydawnh qkKZxm;onh &aohrav;
 wESh aymiyg;ueN/ a&muvmwll faom ½ygy½ tp½hom tm½Mull cbm;uefvuf umrcrfomull tm;xkvcbm;
 ueN? jrwp@b&m;onlum; , iforP jAm[Pwubll tm;xkvcif cbm;jcif r½[k jyon]] [k zG&km;
 ayon? xlyif]]tclorP jAm[Pmwibni umroc tusi hll Mu0a½ñi rñi [k &n½G fi ul fiyiefatmi
 usi lonh um, uvrx tusi hll ajy;Oiuon? xlum, uvrx tusi rSv&vprni [k &n½G fi
 umrcrfom cbm;rñ ajy;Oiuon? jrwp@b&m;onlum; xllubll r [kway? , iftpet 2-yg;ull MuOf
 rZry#y' gac:aom orny#y wubm usi hwmrñon]] [li vl xlt |uxmü jyq&km;ayon/ , ifjyqtsuü
]]tv, lvrfrsull rolluom orP jAm[Pwibni umroc vrfull Mu0a½ñi MÜfi twiudrx tusi hll
 a&muMlion? xltwivudrx vrfull Mu0a½ñi MÜfi umroctusi hll a&muMlion}}qhom tcsulul
 av;av;eueuf owjykoif? tu, fi okweAñef a&muMumif tusi f [k , lqnyð cbm;rs umrocvlu
 tusi h jzpvÜfi tpmto wponi tv hollul p&ef vlrñ [kv? xlt, ItpES harxlefrull p&vñ qziyif, if
 umroctusi rS v&w&\? xlt, ItpES harxlefrull p&vñ qzih twiudrx tusi h jzpvwe&/ xllhom
 t, Itp&½blvñ twiudrx tusi hll p&fi umr*Pftm½vull okaqmi½ñ qzih umrocvlu tusi h
 rjzpeñ &/ tr&pi ppuawmh umroctusi ES h twiudrx tusi hñi ajzmi h jzmi h qelusi hñom tusi rsm;
 jzpon? xllumih umroctusi rS v&v&ef tpmto wpaom tv holluy, p&jcif jzih ull luhO qhom
 tusi h jzpbñ;on? ul fiyiefrclyl tpmto wfi ponull okaqmi jci jzih umroctusi h jzpbñ;on?
 xll jzpyll t |uxmü jyxm;ayon/ xlyif rZryPö ygo&mobkv t |uxm (Eñ 97-8) ü]]yA½vmeH
 ½S & [efwlltm? pwlok yp&, okypñfav:yg;wli? typ&Ou&vy&ðbma*g-rqijciyl okaqmi jcifon?
 te&d y&ð, oem{-, kvññom ½ñ rñ jci fcomwnf}}vll jyq&km;ygw, / tJD te&d y&ð, oeES h
 umrocvlumEla, m* [m oabmtm;jzih twvlygy/ 'gallumih ½S & [efrsm;rñ ypñfav:yg;ull ÓPjzih
 rqi jciyl okaqmi MÜfi te&d y&ð, oevl jzpon? umrocvlu v l jzpon? y&vrfobi ponf Oobm*
 tm½poni ull okaqmi cbm;vÜfi umroctusi jzpbñumif txlajymqib; fiifrv&wmay/ ypñfav:yg;ull
 qijciyl ð okaqmi MÜfi te&d y&ð, oers v&vlon? umroctusi h jzpz? orxOyó emjzih ½ñ
 okaqmi ygrl umroctusi rS v&v&umif txlajymp& rvlygb? arwñbmOem tp½hom orxbmOemull
 yg;ae, iawmi rS rñdtw&ð& 'um 'umrav&tw&ð& tusd rsm;allumif ponull t*rv&eum, f
 {ueygw (Eñ 9? okvtrsvf 53-54-55-ES h Eñ 41? okvtrsvf 382-rs 562-tx) ygVrsm;ES h, ifwñ
 tzñ t |uxmrsm;rñ jyxm;ygon/ aemuñdawnh umr*Pftm½ull Eñ boubm, mlyð okaqmi r [lroQ m
 umrocvlumEla, m*rn&umif? , iftusi rS AK b&m;\ wynñS & [efrsm; Mu0a½ñi bi hñumif rsm;ull
 'lCedum, f ygxlu0*fi ygom' luokw (Eñ 108)ü]]Ea'uapñ y0 [d umr*kaP [d ory&awm or*ðawm
 y&ðma&wñ t, Hpwlawm okv lumEla, ma*g}} ponjzih a [mxm;ygon/

aemuñvcsuluawmh b&m;tavmi fawm [m avmr [kbZmwfi bOwefu twiudrxm Ela, m*
 tusi hll tjynft pñusi hñumif Zmwft |uxmrñ&a&m rlyPñio r [mol em'okw (Eñ 111-pon) rñ&a&m
 txift½ñ; jyq& [mllum;xm;ygon? xlyif ypñ b0ü 6-Eñ ywvñ 'lu&p&d mtusi hll usi hñumif
 rlyPñio r [mopi uokw ponü a [mxm;ygon? , if'lu&p&d mtusi hll rm&oh kvlygVES h t |uxm
 wli twiudrxmEla, m*tusi h jzpbñumif jyxm;ygon? xlt allumif t&mrsm;ullawnh p w&m;awmü
 jycllybyif jzpygon/

'gallumih b&m;tavmi fawm [m ed wAsn'wvch] bññrññi aAm''ñ@ñ ft xd 'DtawmtwÜfrñ
 twiudrxmEla, m*tusi hll wbutwvgrñruya&muñcb; -vñ rqi hlyg/ oñzpi xlt usi h 2-yg;oll b&m;
 tavmi fawm ruya&muñ [k okw*PftzGñ qñci frñ xlt usi rsm;ü uya&muñrñ rwn? xlt usi h 2-yg;
 rS x&ubñ rZry#y' g tusi hll usi jci jzih b&m;tjzpbñ a&muñawnrñci ulbm &n½G bñi [k , MÜfi
 tm;vñññvñ oi &\? xlt zlt p&et 2-yg;ull ruya&muññ tv, lvrñ tusi hll igodmly [k
 rñllum;awmñ&müvññ penfiyif [k , &\ /

rSvcsuf

1/ &[Ehrs;rn; a/2Sa[mi? ubvulu y&AnerpHt wGfu aumifusduvnfay;\? t1/2S bDvtrn vmbf aygrsm;jcif; t1/2S Amukvrn usefrcjif;ponubll aumifusd;sm;ull qM/\ a/2Sa[mi? tubvulu raumifusduvnfay;\? t1/2S avmouwórn qftr&jcif; t1/2S r[marm*%melull vqHwlu 1/2Lubwjcif; ponubll raumifusd;sm;ull qM/\ obomv\ xlobom uHa[mif;sm;u #baE'tusduH rjzppaElla wmlay? tb, bMumifenf? wPbr1/2bomallumih , ifwPbr\ tm;ay;riull r&onitwGuf r&PoEumvü tbbcfj&OhrnPf r1/2bomallumiyifvnt/ xMumiyif wPbrull]aygaembOum-wzel bOoptulljzppawwfon}} [ka[mawmrlayonf

rSvcsuf

1/ pvubnfuGf twGfu pum;rn; jzpbilom Xmetaejzih azmjvlujcif jzpon? jzpbilyHn p Owkonf tjcm; t|uxmwlu r1/2b p t*kw& t|uxm ('k-189) üom 1/2bn? tjcm; t|uxmwlu r1/2bom tjcm;Owk rsm;pbrwluvnf; pt|uxmü jyqkm;&m? , ifOwkwbnf o[WawmiyHfrS jzpluon? xMumih pOwkonvntf o[Wryif jzpbiloni[k , bñ Xmevntf 1/2bilomallumih xbyxm;jcif; jzponf taemufwHf ygvynm1/2vurl t*kw& t|uxmü o[WawmiyHfrS Owkrsm;pbrull awl&aomallumih pt|uxm tajcch&ifull o[WawmiyHfrS&onjzpbm\ - [k , bM\

rSvcsuf

1/ w&pnefom;&ES huap&ef toH&ftwHf o&- [ka&;onf

rSvcsuf

1/ yOryHf tpu jyclonftwHf omí toih kw&om ygXullrwiif a[mclbnf

rSvcsuf

+ polom vubnfuGf twGf 1/2pmacgi frsm;onf , chSxnjyaom pmacgi frsm;jzponf

(1) p pmyH N teullpw&awmBuD pmtlyf pmsuEñ 4-ü Munfyg/

(2) teullEñ-68?69?70-ponüMunfyg/

(3) teullEñ-73?108-ponüMunfyg/

(4) teullEñ-138?139-ponü Munfyg/

Ä - pvubnfuGf twGf 1/2ygXlonf oped' öygVdvlü r1/2b t|uxmtzGfm)r1/2b

+ - pvubnfuGf t&mwGf oped' öygVdvlü aomuy&@' O 'lu© a' greó lyg, momyd 'luH- [bom ygX1/2b\

(5) teullEñ 203ü Munfyg/

+ - , H' , m;rluarH' D , m;rlwlu 'lu©rk a, m- [k1/2b\

(6) teullEñ 257-ü Munfyg/

Ä , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@&ma"m- [%28\ /

(7) teufuWEñ 331-ü Munfyg/

(8) teufuWEñ 340-ü Munfyg/

(9) teufuWEñ 371-374-ü Munfyg/

(10) teufuWEñ 384-ü Munfyg/

(11) teufuWEñ 389-ü Munfyg/

+ - , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [%28\ /

(12) teufuWEñ 394-ü Munfyg/

(13) teufuWEñ 399-ü Munfyg/

+ - , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [%28\ /

(14) teufuWEñ 406-ü Munfyg/

Ä , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [%28\ /

(15) teufuWEñ 408-ü Munfyg/

(16) teufuWEñ 410-ü Munfyg/

(17) teufuWEñ 411-ü Munfyg/

(18) teufuWEñ 412-ü Munfyg/

(19) teufuWEñ 415-ü Munfyg/

(20) teufuWEñ 420-ü Munfyg/

(21) teufuWEñ 426-ü Munfyg/

(22) teufuWEñ 431-ü Munfyg/

(23) teufuWEñ 433-ü Munfyg/

(24) teufuWEñ 441-ü Munfyg/

(25) teufuWEñ 442-ü Munfyg/

+ - p v u b n f u G f t w G f %28 y X b o n f Eñ f i j c m ; r l w ü r %28

(26) p p m y f teufuWEñ 453-ü Munfyg/

(27) teufuEñ 457-ü Munfyg/

(28) teufuEñ 458-ü Munfyg/ r[m0*%H kwitv|pwGf "r@MokwlyDq|lonf/

(29) teufuEñ 459-ü Munfyg/ |p ty|Eñ haemufvy|fñ 0enfr[m0gü jyq|km;aom pum;jzpfonf/

(30) |pmy|N teufuEñ 469-ü Munfyg/